

Gc
929.2
Ea672e
1252583

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01209 1093





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsofedw00eane>



THE DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD EANES^c
OF
HENRICO AND CHESTERFIELD COUNTIES,
IN
VIRGINIA

COMPILED BY
RICHARD HENRY EANES

(7-80)

WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF OTHER
DESCENDANTS

This work is dedicated to the memory of
Elizabeth Ann Dance Eanes
Altho she was not a blood descendant of Edward
Eanes but came into this book by marriage; it
was she who gave the first incentive, and the
first information around which this work has
been built.

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA
AS AMENDED
BY ARTICLE
XIII

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 17th day of September, 1787.

Attest: My hand and seal this 17th day of September, 1787.

THE DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD EANES OF VIRGINIA. 1252583

Indexed - 70.00

This book is a list of some of the descendants of one planter of early Virginia. Obviously it is not complete, in fact, it contains perhaps a list of not more than fifty per cent of the descendants of Edward Eanes of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties in Virginia. It is regretted that it could not be made more complete. It could and would have been, had all of those, to whom this book should belong, responded with the information that was requested of them. As it is, it gives more information than is in the possession of the average American family. There has been little attempt to describe personalities, very little information has been written about the individuals listed. This would have made the book more interesting had it been possible. However, it has been a task of considerable magnitude to get, with as much accuracy as possible, that information here presented. It is being presented now for it is felt that it should become a written record distributed so that it can not be lost in the future, and with the hope that in its present form it may arouse interest among those who are able to add to it, and in that way become more complete in some future edition, done by some one more able than its present compiler.

The name EANES is unique in that every white person in the United States bearing that name whom it has been possible to interview, either originated in Virginia or has family knowledge that their ancestors came from the Old State. The origin of the name is unknown. It is not found in the very earliest of Virginia records. There were similar names in eastern Virginia prior to the time of Edward. Perhaps it is one of those names misspelled or is the phonetic spelling of some other name that was not very common in those times. It is significant that in the Bristol Parish Register the name of Edward is spelled YANES and YEANS. It is indexed as EANES as well as YANES. Perhaps Mr. Chamberlayne, when he edited that register, had some personal knowledge of the names. If one gives the French value to the Y in either of the spellings, one must pronounce the name almost identical with the commonly accepted pronunciation of today. It has been stated by different branches of the family that the original people came from the British Isles. This by the beginning of the twentieth century was just tradition, there is no one that is known today who has any knowledge of this except those who have heard it discussed by older members of the family. In one branch of the family, at least, there was a tradition that the family had a French origin. This came by word of mouth to the writer soon after the turn of the twentieth century and came from one who had known the family then for fifty years. Perhaps she had heard the question discussed by some old member many years before. May some interested descendant in the future go into this subject and find the truth by research.

It is regretted that there is not more information on the original Edward. Perhaps the old archives of Virginia contain more information, but the time and expense for a more thorough research have not been available. As far as has been learned, Edward Eanes was a farmer or planter on Swift Creek in Henrico, afterwards Chesterfield County, Virginia soon after the beginning of the eighteenth century. He perhaps represented the average farmer of those part of those times. That part of Virginia had not been available for white settlers for long before we find Edward living there. The tide of population swept over the falls and started for the piedmont regions only about the end of the seventeenth century. The Indians had given too much trouble and the difficulties of transporting commodities were too great. There were no roads and such paths as

existed were fit only for use by pedestrians or equestrians. The means of transporting commodities was by water. In the larger or deeper streams, sail or row boats were used. In the smaller streams or creeks, flat boats, pushed by men using poles against the bottom of the streams, were the available means. If we look at a map of Chesterfield County, we find Swift Creek emptying into the Appomattox east of Petersburg and not far from the confluence of that river with the James. The Appomattox is navigable as far up as Petersburg. So Edward's location on the banks of Swift Creek was not a bad location at all. He could load his tobacco on a flat boat, pole it to the mouth of Swift Creek and there transfer it to a sailing vessel bound directly to London, England or any other seaport where the English were trading. Edward's land on Swift Creek was just east of the state recreational area of 1940 and close to the center of the county. It was just a few miles from the county seat. Chesterfield County was made in 1748 from that part of Henrico County which lay between the James and Appomattox Rivers. Edward and his family evidently witnessed the formation of the county and the establishment of Chesterfield Court House. Richmond was then a very small struggling town of eleven years and Petersburg was very little older. Chesterfield Courthouse was located almost midway between the two.

Edward and his family were members of the Church of England. There were few people in Virginia in those days that were not. Bristol Parish Register gives us this information rather definitely. That register is not complete, parts of it having been lost. Dale Parish was formed from Bristol Parish in 1735 and before Chesterfield County was made. After that time we find the Eanes men described in official papers as from Dale Parish. Unfortunately the Dale Parish Register has been lost.

It has already been said that Edward Eanes was perhaps an average farmer among his neighbors. There was certainly nothing to direct special attention to him or his family. They lived as well as the average farmer of Virginia of that time. The mass of people of Colonial Virginia were farmers of average means. A close study of history fails to reveal the preponderance of so called aristocratic English blood in Virginia that common talk sometimes tells us of. Virginia gradually produced her own so called aristocracy as her substantial people grew in wealth and found time for leisure. No claim to any aristocracy is made for the Eanes family. They were substantial people, gathered to themselves some property as their wills which are recorded will show, and lived at peace with their neighbors. Descended from Edward Eanes are all classes of people. In this book there are lawyers, doctors, ministers, educators, merchants, mechanics, bankers, laborers, farmers and other occupations listed. A person's standing in society has not been questioned for entry here. It has been necessary only to establish a blood descent from Edward. There are many Eanes known, some living in Chesterfield within a very short distance from the original homesite, who are not listed here because it has not been clearly shown how they descended from Edward. Neither has it been shown that these people came from any other Eanes. Their records have been lost.

While Edward contributed to every walk of life in our American civilization, he also contributed to the soldiery of America. The name appears on the muster rolls of the Revolution, but the greatest contribution of soldiers was to the Southern Confederacy. The muster rolls of that valiant army contain the name in no small numbers. An attempt has been made to note the fact that those listed here served the Confederacy when that fact is known. Also in the World War the name appears on many rolls. The name today has its place on an Italian marble cross of the Muse-Argonne Cemetery of Romagne sous Montfaucon, France.

Unfortunately that part of Virginia which was the original homesite became very poor agriculturally for it was a light humus soil, quickly depleted. With the outcome of the Civil War and the economics of the country going to the support of industrialism, there was nothing to be gained from agriculture in a poor land. Many of the Eanes families were wedded to the soil and made a valiant but losing fight in that business. Old Virginia was left in 1865 too poor to lead her people out of the ever sinking agricultural business when that business was being practiced on poor lands. The result has been that many of the family have been caught in the whirlpool of low incomes with all of the evils attendant thereto. It is hoped that this book may be an incentive to some to carry on with a little more energy and determination for it is clear that where there has been the will and means available, there has been a good substantial intellectual brain to carry them through.

Will of Edward Eanes (1-1)

In the name of God, Amen, I, Edward Eanes of Chesterfield County being sick and weak yet of parfit memory thanks be to Almighty God do ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, first I give my soul to God that gave it in hopes of his acceptance thereof through the Merits of Christ my Savior and my body to the Yeath from whence it was taken to be buried by my Executors &c. Itam I give to my son Josiah Eanes the Plantation I now live on containing One hundred Acres be the same more or less to him and his Heirs forever, But in case my son Josiah should have no Heir Lawfully begotten then I give the Plantation and land above said after his death to my Grandson John Eanes son of Williams Eanes and to his Heirs forever I also give to my son Josiah my Rideing Saddle after my Wifes decess.

Itam I give to my Daughter Phebe the Feather Bed and Furniture I now ly on as it now stands to her and her Heirs for ever one Cow and Calf two Dishes and three Plates & three Spoons one small red Trunk ane small Seal skin Trunk one Iron Pot one flowered Sugar Box one side Saddle after my Wifes decess.

Itam I give to my Grandaughter Ann Blankenship one Bed and Furniture after my Wifes decess one Cow and Calf to be secured in the Hands of them my Wife thinks Proper tell she comes of age or Marred also two Dishes three Plates & three Spoons one Spice mortar and pessell one small Box.

Itam I give to my son William one Shilling Starling.

Itam I give to my son Henry one Shilling Starling.

Itam I give to my son Edward one Shilling Starling.

Itam I give to my son Thomas one Shilling Starling.

Itam I give to my daughter Mary one Shilling Starling.

Itam I give to my daughter Elizabeth one Shilling Starling.

All the remainder of my Estate goods Chattles &c not given away I give to my beloved Wife Mary during her natural Life or widdohood and after her decess to be divided betwixt all my Children and my Grandaughter Ann Blankenship my Will is that my Estate shall not be Appraised I also appoint my beloved Wife Mary ny

hole and sole Executrix of this my last Will revoking and disannuling all Wills heretofore by me made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this 4th Day of April in the year of our Lord Christ 1757.

EDWARD EANES

his

I E

mark.

William Vaden

John Vaden

John Ward

This certifies that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Will of Edward Eanes, as recorded in Will Book 1, page 242, Chesterfield County, Virginia.

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

The following is a list of soldiers of the war of 1812 who bore the name of Eanes. When they have been definitely identified as one listed in this work their identifying number is carried beside the name in parenthesis.

- Eanes, Buckner, Pvt. 2nd and 23rd. Regiment, Virginia Militia.
Eanes, Daniel, (4-551) Pvt. 1st. and 23rd. Regiment Virginia Militia.
Eanes, Dennis, (also Eans) Pvt. 6th Regiment, Virginia, Militia.
Eanes, Elisha, (also Eans) Pvt. 1st; 3rd; 6th and 83 (Scotts) Regiment,
Virginia Militia.
Eanes, German, (also Eans) Pvt. 1st Regiment (Byrns) Militia.
Eanes, Henry P., (4-578) 23rd Regiment, Virginia Militia.
Eanes, Herbert, (4-576) Cornet, Major Woodfords Squadron Cavalry.
Eanes, Isham, Pvt. 1st. (Youngs); 23rd (Browns) Regiment, Virginia Militia.
Eanes, John, Pvt. 4th Regiment Virginia Militia. Also Eans, 23rd Reg. (Browns) Va.
Eanes, Martin, (4-579), Pvt. 39th Regiment, Virginia Militia.
Eanes, Paschal, Pvt. 83rd. Regiment (Scotts) Virginia Militia.
Eanes, Rice, Pvt. 83rd Regiment, Virginia Militia.
Eanes, Thomas, (4-511) (also Eans) Pvt. Cockes Det; 1st Corps d' Elite (Randolphs)
1st. Regiment; 4th Regiment; 6th Regiment (Sharps); 23rd Regiment
(Browns) Virginia Militia. There must have been several Thomas Eanes
represented here. It has always been a common Christian name among
them.
Eanes, William, 23rd Regiment (Browns) Virginia Militia.

It is noted that these organizations were of the South Side Virginia, and while some names are not definitely identified it is believed that all of these men came from along the Appomattox River. It is known that German and Rice Eanes have many descendants in and about Petersburg, Va. today, but their connection is not definitely known.

The following is a list of soldiers of the Civil War. They, too, have been definitely identified, when possible, by placing their identifying number in parenthesis beside their name.

- Eanes, Anthony D., (also Eans) Pvt. and Sgt. Co. "C" 10th Bn. Va. Heavy Artillery.
Eanes, Augustus M. T., (6-222) Pvt. 57th Reg. Va. Infantry.
Eanes, Benjamin, (also Eans) Cpl. and Sgt., Co. "D" 24th Va. Inf. and Pvt. Co.
"G" 41st Va. Infantry.
Eanes, Charles G., (6-65) Pvt. Co. "B" 3rd Alabama Infantry.
Eanes, Charles P., (also Eans) Co. "K" 12th Va. Inf. Pvt.
Eanes, C. P., Pvt. Co. "G" 42nd. Va. Infantry.
Eans, Cobb, Pvt. Co. "G" 42nd Va. Inf.
Eanes, Dennis, Pvt. Capt. Hobsons Co. Va. Second Class Militia.
Eanes, E. A., Pvt. Co. "A" 9th Va. Inf.
Eanes, Edward, (also Eans) Pvt. Co. "C" 10th Bn. Va. Heavy Artillery.
Eanes, Edward B., (also Eans) Pvt. Co. "I" 21st Va. Inf.
Eanes, E. H., (also Eans, Ed. H.) (6-268) Pvt. Co. "F" 8th Texas Cavalry.
Eans, G., Pvt. Co. "E" 10th. Va. Cavalry.
Eanes, G. B., Lt. Cos. "E" and "F" Hoods Va. Reserves.
Eanes, G. E., Pvt. Co. "E" 13th Va. Inf.
Eanes, George W., Pvt. Co. "G" 41st Va. Inf.
Eanes, German, (also Eans) Pvt. Co. "C" 41st Va. Inf.
Eans, H. Clay, Pvt., age 17, Co. "E" 4th Texas Infantry.
Eanes, Henry C., Pvt. Borders Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Eanes, Henry Y., Pvt., Co. "B" 28th Va. Infantry.

The following is a list of members of the ...

James, William, (born ...)

James, Thomas (1801) ...

James, William, (born ...)

It is noted that these ...

The following is a list of ...

James, Anthony B. (born ...)

Eanes, Hugh L. (also Eans) (6-76) Pvt. Co. "D" 1st Tex. Cav. and Co. "H" 36th Tex. Cav.
 Eanes, Hyson, (also Isham) (also Eans) Co. "C" 18th Bn. Va. Heavy Artillery.
 Eanes, James, (also Eans) Pvt. Co. "K" 21st Va. Cav. and Pvt. Co. "K" 12th. Va. Inf.
 Eanes, James A., (also Eans) Pvt. Co. "I" 21st Va. Inf.
 Eanes, James G., (4-37) Pvt. Whites Sullivan Co., Tenn. Res. Local Troops.
 Eanes, James H., (also Eans) Pvt. and 2nd Lt, Co. "K" 12th Virginia Infantry.
 Eanes, James H., (also Eans and Eames) Pvt, Co. "B" 59th, 20th and 46th Va. Inf.
 Eanes, J. C., (5-113) Pvt. Co. "I" 4th Tenn. Cav.
 Eanes, J. H., Pvt. Co. "E" 13th Va.. Cav.
 Eanes, John, (also Eans and Eanis) Cpl. and Sgt., Co. "B" 9th Va. Inf.
 Eanes, John B., (also Eans) Pvt. Co. "I" 21st Va. Inf. and Pvt. Co. "F" 57th Va. Inf.
 Eanes, John E., Pvt. and Sgt. Co. "A" 3rd Tenn. Cav. and Co. "B" 154 Reg. Tenn.
 Inf, (Forrests Tenn, Cav.)
 Eanes, John E., (6-12) Pvt. Co. "C" 23rd Va. Inf.
 Eanes, John H., (6-285?) Pvt. in Capt. Doans Co. Va. Art., Powhatan Co.
 Eanes, John H., Pvt. and Cpl. Co. "D" 24th Va. Inf.
 Eanes, John O., (6-7) Pvt. Crandalls Reg. Ark. Cav.
 Eanes, John T., Pvt. Co. "B" 11th Tenn. Inf.
 Eans, Joseph E., Hosp. Stewart, 4th Tenn. Cav.
 Eanes, Josiah C., (also Josiah O.) (6-219) Pvt. Co. "I" 57th Va. Inf.
 Eanes, Martin S., (5-240) Cpl. Co. "A" 14th Va. Inf. (also Martin L.)
 Eanes, Nelson, Pvt. Co. "K" 5th Va. Cav.
 Eanes, O. O., (5-3) Pvt and Sht. Co. "H" 1st Va. Inf.
 Eanes, P. D., Pvt. Capt. Oteys Co., Va. Light Art.
 Eanes, Pope D. (also Pope Dryden) (6-210) (also Eans) Co. "E" 6th Va. Cav. and
 Lt. and Capt. Co. "I" 57th Va. Inf.
 Eanes, R. B., (also R.) Pvt. Co. "I" 5th Tex. Cav. and Co. "G" Wards Tex. Legion.
 Eanes, R., Pvt. Co. "C" 4th Va. Res.
 Eanes, Richard, Pvt. Co. "I" Whites Chicasaw Infantry.
 Eanes, Richard H. (also Eans) Cpl. and Sgt. Co. "G" 41st Va. Inf.
 Eanes, Robert, (also Eans) Pvt. Co. "F" 38th Va. Inf.
 Eanes, Robert, Pvt. Co. "A" 42nd Va. Inf.
 Eanes, Robert W., (also R.W.) Pvt. Capt. Allens Co., Va. Heavy Art. Luenberg
 Eanes, R. P., (5-114) Sgt. Co. "G" 6th Tenn. Mounted Inf.
 Eans, S. Pvt. Co. "A" 5th Bn. Va. Reserves.
 Eanes, Silas W. Pvt. Co. "E" 57th Va. Inf.
 Eanes, T. D., Pvt. Co. "B" 3rd. Bn. Va. Reserves.
 Eanes, Thomas (also Eans) Co. "L" 3rd. Ala. Infantry, Pvt.
 Eanes, Thomas A., Pvt. Co. "D" 2nd Va. Cav.
 Eanes, Thomas B., (5-112) Farrier, Co. "A" 12th Bn. Tenn. Cav.
 Eanes, Thomas, Pvt. Co. "D" 5th Cav.
 Eanes, Thomas F., 2nd and 1st Lt., Co. "H" 5th La. Inf.
 Eanes, Thomas J. (6-64) Sgt. Co. "C" 2nd Reg. Ala. Vol.
 Eanes, Thomas J. (also Eans) (6-77) Pvt. Co. "D" McCullochs Tex. Cav.; Co. "G"
 2nd and Co. "G" 3rd Tex. Infantry.
 Eanes, W., (also W. P. Eanes) Pvt. Co. "D" 35th Miss. Inf.
 Eanes, William (6-231?) Pvt. and Cpl. Co. "E" 41st Va. Inf.
 Eanes, William H., (6-201?) (also Eans) Pvt. Co. "F" 57th Va. Inf.
 Eanes, William J., (also Eans) (5-201?) Pvt. Co. "E" 108 Va. Mil.; Pvt. Co. "G"
 1st Va. Res; and Pvt. Co. "G" 42nd Va. Inf. (also W.J.)
 Eanes, Winfield J., Pvt. Co. "E" 13th Va. Cav.
 Eanes, William S. (also Eanis) (5-502) Pvt. Co. "G" 41st Va. Inf.
 Eanes, William T., Pvt. Co. "D" 38th Va. Inf.
 Eanes, W. W., (6-6) Pvt. 47th Ark. Cav.

Evidently many of the sons of the daughters bore arms under names other than Eanes. It is too large a task to find them all, but the descendants of Edward Eanes contributed in no small number to the "Lost Cause".

The following have contributed of their time and information.

Adams, Mrs. Elve Moore, (8-458), Belton, Texas
Allen, Mrs. Virginia May Putney, (8-945) Watsonville, Calif.
Andrews, James Winston, (6-45) Arch St., Cumberland, Md.
Balliew, Mrs. Bettie Eanes, (7-176) 8223 Hartford St., Houston, Texas
Barnett, Mrs. Clara Belle Marshall, (7-157) Galveston, Texas
Bass, Miss Stella, 5306 Dorchester Road, Richmond, Va.
Beard, Mrs. Josie Lea Eanes, (7-188) Austin, Texas
Berkau, Charles T., (8-58) Greggton, Texas
Bland, Mrs. Marion Virginia Andrews, (6-47), Ironton, Ohio
Boyd, Mrs. Birdie Missouri Eanes, (7-938), Chriesman, Texas
Brewer, Floyd, (8-365), Zolfo Springs, Florida
Brooks, Mrs. Lila Moore, San Antonio, Texas
Bryant, Mrs. Bessie Bird Moore, (7-137), Athens, Texas
Bush, Mrs. Hattie Eanes, (7-114), Whatley, Ala.
Butler, Miss Gertrude, (6-51), 607 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.
Carter, Mrs. Lavinia Eanes, (8-141), Myrtlewood, Ala.
Chappell, Mrs. Alice Virginia Slaughter, (7-759), 59 Sabine St., Austin, Texas
Colbert, Mrs. Louise Eanes, (7-84), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Comley, Mrs. Dot Homuth, (8-1013), San Antonio, Texas
Costilla, Mrs. Calla Eanes, (7-169) 1101 $\frac{1}{2}$ Broadway, Houston, Texas
Duncan, Mrs. Bennie Mildred Eanes, (8-223), Ashland, Miss.
Dupree, Mrs. Kate Virginia McAshan, (7-903), Beaconsfield Apts., Houston, Texas
Eanes, David Fulton Shall, Jr., (8-83), Fort Smith, Ark.
Eanes, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Dance, Deceased.
Eanes, Eugene Howell, (7-13), Georgetown, Texas
Eanes, Harvey Radnor, (7-20), 416 Kings Highway, Shreveport, La.
Eanes, Hugh' Preston, (8-812), Richmond, Va.
Eanes, James Ryland, (7-925), Comanche, Texas
Eanes, John Booker, (7-19), 3618 Powell St., Memphis, Tenn.
Eanes, John Oscar, (6-7), Deceased.
Eanes, Louis Victor, (8-844), Barksdale Field, La.
Eanes, Miss Mae, (7-128), 11 Common St., Mobile, Ala.
Eanes, Miss Mamie, (8-829), Washington, D. C.
Eanes, Miss Marie, (6-102), Deceased.
Eanes, Mrs. Nina Boone Peatross, (7-603), Roanoke, Va.
Eanes, Oscar Britton, (6-18), Deceased.
Eanes, Robert Edgar, (7-677), Deceased.
Eanes, Mrs. Robert H., Deceased.
Eanes, Sam P., (6-145), Blountville, Tenn.
Eanes, Sidney Francis, (7-173), Georgetown, Texas
Eanes, William H., (7-182), 1310 Lamar St., San Antonio, Texas
Eanes, William M., (8-400), 6315 Tchoupitulas St., New Orleans, La.
Featherstun, Mrs. Mattie Lou Eanes, (6-182), Meredithville, Va.
Feille, Mrs. Mattie I. Eanes, (7-150), South Roosevelt St., San Antonio, Texas
Galloway, Mrs. Jessie Cleveland Eanes, (7-174), Florence, Texas
Galloway, Mrs. Mary Pearl Moore, (7-136), Custer City, Okla.
Green, Miss Sarah Virginia, (7-915), 537 Melba St., Dallas, Texas
Hall, Mrs. Alice Lenora Eanes, (7-166), Brady, Texas
Hallum, Mrs. Terrell Cynthia Penina Eanes, (6-9), North Little Rock, Ark.
Heep, Mrs. Alma Burditt, (7-805), Buda, Texas
Hereford, Miss Minerva, Bangs, Texas
Johnson, Mrs. Tommie Ella Eanes, (7-55), Ripley, Miss.
Kroll, Mrs. Hattie A. Heard, (8-368), Martin, Tenn.

Lashley, Mrs. Helen Steed, (6-192), Lawrenceville, Va.
 McAshan, Samuel Maurice, (8-1100), So. Texas Com. Nat. Bk., Houston, Texas
 McCully, Mrs. Mary Willia Eanes, (7-17), Three Brothers, Ark.
 McGown, Mrs. Floyd, Ledge Lane, San Antonio, Texas
 Mercer, Mrs. Henrietta Eanes, (7-64), Chula, Va.
 Merck, Gerald M. (8-465), Euclid St., San Antonio, Texas
 Middleton, Mrs. Bessie May Galloway, (8-453), Weatherford, Okla.
 Murtishaw, Mrs. Penina Collins Beall, (7-38), Jacksonville, Ark.
 Priddy, Mrs. Myrtie Young, (6-91), 219 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
 Prince, Mrs. Bessie Mayo Renick, (7-750), Thum Butte Road, Prescott, Arizona.
 Ray, Mrs. Lilly Terrell Beall, (7-35), Scott, Ark.
 Reid, Mrs. Ione Harrison, (8-595), Marine Terrace Hotel, Miami Beach, Fla.
 Renick, Roy, (8-868), Cutter, N. M.
 Renick, Seddie L., (8-863), Hot Springs, N. M.
 Rudd, Alice Bohmer, (7-1000), 1819 "G" St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
 Shropulos, Mrs. Annie Viola Prewett, (7-144), Dallas, Texas
 Scott, Mrs. Charlie Randolph Eanes, (7-143), Granger, Texas
 Simonson, James Everett, (7-3), Ettrick, Va.
 Simonson, Mrs. Mary Jane Wells, (6-3), Deceased.
 Steed, William L., (6-187), 1133 Mistletoe St., San Antonio, Texas
 Todd, Dr. David Alfred, (8-871), Nix Building, San Antonio, Texas
 Todd, Mrs. Minnie Lucy Renick, (7-752), Corpus Christi, Texas
 Traylor, Mrs. Leanna C. Eanes, (6-530), Rural Route, Ettrick, Va.
 Trueblood, Mrs. Lillie May Pamplin, (8-799 e), 2120 S. Main St., Salt Lake
 City, Utah.
 Warriner, Mrs. Bettie Fowlkes, (7-73), 1506 W. 41st St., Richmond, Va.
 Webb, Miss Sallie A., (6-110), 1500 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
 Whitten, Mrs. Annie F. Eanes, (7-51), Bartow, Fla.
 Wiggins, Mrs. Johnnie Adell Eanes, (7-175), Temple, Texas
 Williamson, Mrs. Hattie Leona Robertson, (7-8), 558 High St., Petersburg, Va.

The following references have been consulted.

Amelia County, Virginia census for 1810, 1820; 1830; 1840; 1850 and 1860.
 Amelia County, Virginia Deed Book, 29; p. 286.
 Amelia County, Virginia Marriage Records.
 Amelia County, Virginia Tax Records.
 Amelia County, Virginia Will Book 15, p. 226; 17, p. 286.
 Bible, Britton Family, Photostat copy, Archives Virginia State Library,
 Richmond, Va.
 Bible, Eanes Family, possession Mrs. Albert R. Eanes, Roanoke, Va.
 Bible, Eanes Family, page from, possession Mrs. P. R. Bush, Whatley, Ala.
 Bible, Eanes Family, possession Mrs. Mattie Lou Eanes Featherstun, Meredith-
 ville, Va.
 Bristol Parish Register, Virginia, edited by Chamberlayne, 1898.
 Brunswick County, Virginia census for 1840 and 1850.
 Cameron Marriage Records, Archives Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.
 Charlotte County, Virginia Deed Book, 7, p. 179; 12, p. 193.
 Charlotte County Virginia Marriage Records.
 Chesterfield County, Virginia census for 1810; 1820; 1830; 1840 and 1850.
 Chesterfield County, Virginia Deed Book, 1, p. 242, 263; 2, p. 206, 228, 233;
 6, p. 125; 7, p. 220; 8, p. 70; 10, p. 220, 498; 11, p. 630; 13, p. 100;
 27, p. 192, 559; Book for 1835.

Diary, Eanes-Slaughter, Possession Mrs. William Chappell, Austin, Texas.
Dinwiddie County, Virginia census for 1850.
Dinwiddie County, Virginia Will Book 3, p. 377.
Henry County, Virginia Birth Records.
Henry County, Virginia Marriage Records.
Ligon, William Walker, personal papers in possession Mrs. Edmindson, Menard, Tex.
Madison County, Alabama Census for 1850.
Monroe County, Mississippi census for 1840 and 1850.
Petersburg, Virginia Marriage Records.
Petersburg, Virginia Will Book for 1805.
Pittsylvania County, Virginia census for 1820; 1830; 1850 and 1860.
Pittsylvania County, Virginia Deed and Will Book 11, p. 502.
Pittsylvania County, Virginia Marriage Records.
Pittsylvania County, Virginia Will Book 2, p. 45; 3, p. 90 and 154.
Powhatan County, Virginia Marriage Records.
Pulaski County, Arkansas census for 1860.
Simonson Notes in possession of Richard H. Eanes.
Sullivan County, Tennessee census for 1860.
Virginia Census for 1783-85.
Virginia Land Book 12, p. 322; 18, p. 261.
War Department, Washington, D.C., Virginia Revolutionary Records; Records War
1812 and Records American Civil War, 1861-65.

EDWARD EANES OF CHESTERFIELD COUNTY VIRGINIA

AND A PARTIAL LIST OF HIS DESCENDANTS

FIRST GENERATION

1-1

EANES, EDWARD, It is not known who his parents were nor where he was born. Nor are we certain just how his name was properly spelled. We simply know his will was signed by Edward Eanes and that the Chesterfield records pertaining to him used Eanes as his name. The first record that we have of him is in the Bristol Parish Register when he and his wife, Mary, had their children christened. He may have been born in the British Isles and possibly was the original immigrant of his name to settle in Virginia, this is doubted. He must have been born prior to 1700; he died in Chesterfield County between April 4 and June 3, 1757. The surname of Mary, his wife, has not been found. We may see his will in Ches. W. B 1., p. 242.

His home and lands were originally in Henrico County, but that part of Henrico was used to form Chesterfield in 1748. The lands were on the Second Branch of Swift Creek not far from Chesterfield Courthouse. He must have seen the county formed and its court house established. Undoubtedly he took part in these activities for he owned considerable land. In his declining years he disposed of most of his land by giving it to his sons. These deeds are recorded in the Chesterfield books. This identical land was patented and recorded originally under the name of Edward Ends. See Virginia Land Books 12, p. 322 (1724-26) and Book 18, p. 261 (1738-39) in all 525 acres.

In the Bristol Parish Register the baptism of his children, Edward, John, Elizabeth, Thomas and Josiah is recorded, while in his will all of these children are mentioned except John, and in addition, he mentioned William, Phebe, Henry and Mary. From these two records we are justified in assuming that John died before his father. We also believe that the children mentioned in the will but not in the parish register were born prior to those mentioned in the register for William, the first mentioned in the will, was married and his oldest son was born just twelve years after the last baptism was recorded in the parish register. Edward must have lived some where else in the colony when four of his children were born or else they were recorded in that part of the Bristol Parish Register which was destroyed. Dale Parish was made from Bristol just after the last child was baptised in Bristol and after that the Eaneses were spoken of as from Dale Parish. The Dale Parish Register has been lost.

In his will, Edward directs that the land upon which he then lived should go to his grandson, John, son of William, unless his son, Josiah, died with lawfully begotten children. This would indicate that at the time of Edward's death in 1757, Josiah was either still unmarried or only recently married. Josiah was only twenty-four years of age at the time. Grandson, John, a boy of twelve in 1757, must have been his grandfather's favorite

Continued

EANES, EDWARD, 1-1 - Continued

and in his eye, the most promising. Josiah did leave a daughter when he died at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania while there in the Revolutionary Army during that famous winter. He also left a son, Henry, who sold land which was a part of Edward's property.

Edward also mentioned another grandchild, Ann Blankenship, but does not say to which daughter this granddaughter was born. The fact that he singled her out for mention when it is known that there were other grandchildren besides John would indicate that she might have been an orphan.

The names of the sons are listed here in the same order that they have in the will and it is believed that this represents the proper age relationship. Phebe, Mary and the mother of Ann Blankenship were perhaps older than son, Edward, this cannot be proven and matters little anyway.

		Issue.
2-1	1. William, b. before 1723.	Family listed.
2-2	2. Henry, b. before 1723.	Family listed.
2-3	3. Edward, b. Jan. 5, 1723, baptised April 14, 1723.	
2-4	4. John, b. July 2, 1725; baptised Sept. 26, 1725. Perhaps died young.	
2-5	5. Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1727, baptised Oct. 11, 1727.	
2-6	6. Thomas, b. Feb. 7, 1728.	
2-7	7. Josiah, b. June 13, 1733, baptised Sept. 8, 1733. Family listed.	
2-8	8. Phebe, b. before 1723.	
2-9	9. Mary, b. before 1723.	
2-10	10. Mother of Ann Blankenship, b. before 1723.	

Note: It is impossible to tell at this time (1940) when the first Eanes came to America or to Virginia. There were Eames in Virginia very early. Eanes or Ends may have been mispronounced or misspelled Eames for the name Eanes has not been found anywhere in the United States except that the bearer claims that his ancestry goes back to Virginia. It has not been possible to make an exhaustive search in England, but those books that have been available have failed to reveal the name Eanes in England, however Eames is plentiful in both old England and New England. There has been a tradition told by an old man in Texas, George Washington Eanes, a son of Pope Dryden Eanes of Pittsylvania County, Va. to the effect that one of his great grandfathers married a girl who had been brought to Virginia for the purpose of marrying the young men in that colony. That this marriage was contrary to the wishes of his family for they did not believe the girl of good family. On account of this marriage he was disowned, and the family would have nothing more to do with him. That finding himself in this predicament he took his wife and moved away from his people and went to the frontier of the colony. It has been impossible for me to find among the sons listed so wilful a young man. Henry went from Chesterfield to Charlotte and he was the son of Edward from which all of the Pittsylvania family originated. He was not an outcast for Edward mentions him in his will. I have wondered if Edward himself was not the wilful young man. That he had been born in one of the eastern counties, perhaps Gloucester or New Kent, and on being disowned went to the frontier of Henrico on Swift Creek. Perhaps this will never be known, but I write this to stimulate interest hoping that some one may search for the truth some day. It is entirely possible that it was in such a move as this that the name got changed from Eames to Ends or Eanes. There was little education and much carelessness among the general run of farmers as well as the recording clerks in the counties of Virginia. We know that Edward did spell it Eanes.

SECOND GENERATION

2-1

EANES, WILLIAM, son of Edward and Mary Eanes, b. Henrico (afterwards Chesterfield) County, Virginia before 1723; d. before 1783; m. Jane _____. He was given land by his father on Sept. 6, 1751. (Ches. D.B. 1, p. 263) He is not mentioned in the Bristol Parish Register, but he received the first land given by his father and is mentioned first in the list of children in his father's will. It is believed that he was the oldest of the children. He is mentioned in the Simonson book with definite dates of births and deaths of his children. We know something of all of his children except Ann who married Gill.

		Issue:
3-1	1. John, b. Oct. 10, 1745.	Family listed.
3-2	2. William, b. May 16, 1748.	Family listed.
3-3	3. Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1753; d. Dec. 2, 1817	
3-4	4. Edward, b. July 11, 1755;	Family listed.
3-5	5. Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1757; m. Edward Gill Feb. 18, 1786.	
3-6	6. Martha, b. Dec. 19, 1759.	Family listed.
3-7	7. James Gill, b. May 11, 1772; d. Oct. 26, 1772.	

Note: The Simonson notes that are referred to above is a little memorandum book which Mary Simonson gave me in 1925. It had come to her from her mother, Mary Jane Eanes Wells. This little book must have been written by John Eanes (3-1) for all of the entries in it are in one handwriting until 1802. After that time entries are in different hand writings. John died in 1802. He must at that time have been trying to do what I have done so many years later, make a written record of the people that he knew were of the same blood. A photostatic copy of this little book has been filed in the Archives, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

2-2

EANES, HENRY, son of Edward and Mary Eanes, b. Henrico (afterwards Chesterfield) County, Virginia before 1723; d. between 1772 and 1783; m. _____. He was given land by his father Feb. 6, 1756 (Ches. D.B. 2, p. 228) He is not mentioned in the Bristol Parish Register. He evidently had more children than the one mentioned here, but there is no record of them now. He gave the land that he had received from his father to his son, Henry, on June 3, 1768. (Ches. D.B. 6, p. 34) It is believed from this that Henry Jr. was twenty one by that time, and in this way the date of birth of Henry Jr. is approximated. Henry Jr. moved to Charlotte County to live for he afterwards disposed of the land that his father had given him and in the deed he is described as being of Charlotte County. At this time his descendants are known, and it is believed that Arthur and Edward, both Revolutionary soldiers were his sons and that they are the fathers of all of the Pittsylvania branch of the family. There is much room for work on this family.

		Issue:
3-11	1. Henry, b. by 1747. Lived in Charlotte County.	Family listed.

SECOND GENERATION

2-6. a.

EANES, JUDITH, dau. of George Traylor. The date of her birth is not known nor is it known to which of the Eanes men she was married. George Traylor in his will (Ches. W.B. 2, p. 206) mentions two daughters, Judith and Prudence Eanes as well as a granddaughter, Elizabeth Eanes, dau. of Thomas Eanes. We know from this that one of the girls was married to Thomas, and it is believed at this time that it was Judith, but because there is no proof, it is not definitely stated. Judith died in 1802 and her will is filed. (Ches. W.B. 6, p. 125) In it she does not mention sons, but does mention daughters and grandchildren. None of her children or grandchildren have been traced down except her grandson Daniel. It is to get him into this list that she, Judith, is mentioned here. She does give the name of one son's son, Thomas, son of Ephraim, but again the line ends there. It is unquestionably possible to find more of these people when one has the time and opportunity. The notes here are for the purpose of stimulating some one to go on with the work.

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 3-51 | 1. Elizabeth, b. before 1768. | |
| 3-52 | 2. Anne, b. before 1768; m. 1788-89 Drury Dishman. | |
| 3-53 | 3. Ephraim, b. before 1768; m. 1788-89 Aggy Vaden. | Family listed. |
| 3-54 | 4. Nancy, b. Not believed married. | |
| 3-55 | 5. Patty, b. Not believed married. | |
| 3-56 | 6. Father of Daniel | Family listed. |

Note: Judith must have been married to Thomas or Edward, sons of Edward. There is a reference in Ches. O.B. 5, p. 58 Jan. 1772 to the estate of Thomas Eanes. Then we find in the 1783 census that a Thomas Eanes lived at that time in Chesterfield County and was the head of a family of nine. It is entirely possible that the elder Thomas was dead by 1772; that he left an older son, Thomas, who carried on and held the family together until they spread out for themselves later on. This Thomas may have been the father of Daniel. Judith does not mention a son, Thomas, but does mention a grandson, Thomas, but states that he is the son of Ephraim. When she refers to Daniel she fails to mention his father's name, but refers to him only as her grandson, Daniel.

2-7

EANES, JOSIAH, son of Edward and Mary Eanes, b. Henrico (afterwards Chesterfield) County, Virginia, June 13, 1733; d. in Pennsylvania during or right after the Valley Forge Campaign of 1777-78. He was a member of a Virginia organization and was reported as having died in their spring 1778 returns. He was given land by his father, Edward, Feb. 6, 1756 (Ches. D.B. 2, p. 233) and again in his father's will in 1757 (Ches. W.B. 1, p. 242). It is not known who he married, but his daughter when she was married, was living in Amelia County.

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 3-65 | 1. Henry, b. about 1757 | Family listed. |
| 3-71 | 2. Patsy, b. 1769 | Family listed. |

THIRD GENERATION

3-1

EANES, JOHN, son of William and Jane Eanes, b. Henrico (afterwards Chesterfield) County, Virginia, October 10, 1745; d. Chesterfield County, Va., July 11, 1802; m. 1st. May 12, 1782, Mary Gill, dau. Daniel Gill; m. 2nd Jan. 23, 1790, Margaret Dodd; m. 3rd, date unknown, Sarah Dodd? It is to this John that I believe we are indebted for the little Simonson book containing notes on the family. John and his brothers, Edward and William were very prominent in Chesterfield County during their time. There are many entries in the official records pertaining to their transactions.

Issue:

1st marriage, Mary Gill must have died about 1788-89.

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------|
| 4-1 | 1. William, b. July 1785 | Family listed. |
| 4-2 | 2. Sukey Gibbs, b. March 27, 1788. | |
| | 2nd marriage, Margaret Dodd must have died 1792-1798. | |
| 4-3 | 1. John, b. Oct. 23, 1790. (Bound out as orphan in 1804?) | |
| 4-4 | 2. Tenny (Jane) b. March 9, 1792. | |
| | 3rd marriage, Sarah died 1809-10. Will probated 1810. | |
| 4-5 | 1. Lucy Anne, b. Sept. 16, 1799; d. May 30, 1803. | |
| 4-6 | 2. James Henry, b. April 19, 1802 | Family listed. |

3-2

EANES, WILLIAM, son of William and Jane Eanes, b. Henrico (afterwards Chesterfield) County, Virginia, May 6, 1746; d. Chesterfield County, Va., June 14, 1817; m. . . . In 1803 he distributed his property to his children and grandchildren for love and affection.

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4-11 | 1. William, b. . . . | d. before Sept. 2, 1805 Not married. |
| 4-12 | 2. Danie, b. . . . | Family listed. |
| 4-13 | 3. Edith, b. . . . | m. Sept. 11, 1804, Worsham Perkinson. |
| 4-14 | 4. Mary, b. . . . | m. Jan. 25, 1800, Thomas Britton. |
| 4-15 | 5. Nancy, b. . . . | m. Mch. 12, 1801, John Franklin. |

3-4

EANES, EDWARD, son of William and Jane Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Va., July 11, 1755; d. March 24, 1813; m. 1st, March 1, 1783, Frances Rowlett; m. 2nd, date unknown, Nancy Ann Hill, dau. Capt. John Hill. The will of this Edward is filed in Ches. W. B. 8, p. 70. He was possessed of considerable property when this was made, Feb. 24, 1813 (probated May 10, 1813) and provided for all of his children by name, making provision for the education of those who were still minors. He mentioned his wife as Nancy, but his minor son, Richard Oscar, on his release of her as his guardian mentions her as Nancy Ann, this on Nov. 5, 1834. Her will is filed under name of Ann Eanes, in Dinwiddie County and was made Oct. 28, 1842. probated Nov. 21, 1842. In her will she mentions all of the children mentioned by Edward except the first three. The first two mentioned by Edward were evidently the children of Edward and Frances Rowlett, this judged from the separate provision made for

Continued

WILLIAM WILSON, son of William and Jane Wilson, of County, Virginia, was born on the 11th day of July, 1802, at the place where he now resides. He was educated at the common schools of his native county, and at the University of Virginia. He has spent the greater part of his life in the service of his country, and has been distinguished by his talents and industry in every station to which he has been promoted.

1802	1. William, of July 1802	1
1803	2. Robert, of March 1803	2
1804	3. John, of Dec. 1804	3
1805	4. Mary, of May 1805	4
1806	5. James, of Jan. 1806	5
1807	6. Elizabeth, of Aug. 1807	6

WILLIAM WILSON, son of William and Jane Wilson, of County, Virginia, was born on the 11th day of July, 1802, at the place where he now resides. He was educated at the common schools of his native county, and at the University of Virginia. He has spent the greater part of his life in the service of his country, and has been distinguished by his talents and industry in every station to which he has been promoted.

1808	7. William, of	7
1809	8. David, of	8
1810	9. John, of	9
1811	10. Mary, of	10
1812	11. James, of	11

WILLIAM WILSON, son of William and Jane Wilson, of County, Virginia, was born on the 11th day of July, 1802, at the place where he now resides. He was educated at the common schools of his native county, and at the University of Virginia. He has spent the greater part of his life in the service of his country, and has been distinguished by his talents and industry in every station to which he has been promoted.

THIRD GENERATION

EANES, EDWARD, 3-4 - Continued

them. The third mentioned by Edward, John Hill, and not mentioned by Ann was a minor and provision was made for sale of certain property on his reaching his majority, the proceeds from this sale to be used in the education of the four younger children mentioned. This almost certainly places John Hill as a son of Nancy Ann whose maiden name was Hill. Note also that her son Thomas was named Thomas Hill. Why John is not mentioned in his mother's will is not clear but it is possible that he died prior to her death. There was an adjustment of Edward's estate in 1824, Oct. 11, when James Howlett (Rowlett) and Ann were bonded for \$5000.00 to administer this estate. It is believed that it was at this time that John Hill came of age and the property was converted to cash as directed in Edward's will. This would make John Hill as having been born about 1803.

In 1790 we find Edward receiving property from the estate of his father-in-law, Joseph Rowlett through his mother-in-law, Frances Rowlett. Frances, the wife of Edward was not mentioned at this time so it is presumed that she had died.

There are many mentions made of the activities of Edward in the Chesterfield records, but no bond for his marriage to Nancy Ann Hill could be found in either Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Amelia or Petersburg. One knows that there were many marriages not recorded and it is entirely possible that the marriage occurred in some other place. Her father had property in Chesterfield, and she had a brother living in Richmond.

Edward may have had property in Dinwiddie as well as Chesterfield and it is certain that Ann, his widow, lived in Dinwiddie at the time of her death for her will was probated there.

At the time of Nancy Ann's death she mentioned three sons as living in a western state. Two of these sons have been located, James Gill at Blountville, Tenn. and Thomas Hill at Huntsville, Ala., but the third, William Henry has not been located at this time (1940). The two who have been located were both tailors by occupation as stated in the 1850 census of Madison County, Ala. and the 1860 census of Sullivan County, Tenn.

Issue:

1st marriage, Frances Rowlett, believed to have died by 1890.

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 4-31 | 1. Frances Rowlett, b. | m. Oct. 3, 1811, William Gill. |
| 4-32 | 2. Elizabeth Worsham, b. | m. April 5, 1817, Robert Fuller. |
| | 2nd wife, Nancy Ann Hill, died Dinwiddie County, 1842. | |
| 4-33 | 1. John Hill, b. about 1803 | |
| 4-34 | 2. Louisa (Lewison) Mitchem, b. about 1800 | Family listed. |
| 4-35 | 3. Edward Dodson, b. | Family listed. |
| 4-36 | 4. William Henry, b. | lived in west in 1842, perhaps in Tenn. |
| 4-37 | 5. James Gill, b. 1806 | Family listed. |
| 4-38 | 6. Thomas Hill, b. 1807 | Family listed. |
| 4-39 | 7. Joel Dodson, b. about 1810; d. Mch. 6, 1850 | Not married. |
| 4-40 | 8. Lucy Jane, b. about 1811 | Family listed. |
| 4-41 | 9. Richard Oscar, b. Dec. 1812 | Family listed. |

Continued

The first session of the Board of Trustees was held on June 15, 1944, at the University Hotel, New York City. The Board met in a room on the second floor of the hotel, and the meeting was presided over by the Chairman, Mr. J. H. ... The Board discussed the report of the President, Mr. ... and the report of the Finance Committee, Mr. ... The Board also discussed the report of the Committee on the University's financial position, Mr. ... and the report of the Committee on the University's physical plant, Mr. ... The Board then turned to the report of the Committee on the University's personnel, Mr. ... and the report of the Committee on the University's curriculum, Mr. ... The Board then adjourned until the next meeting on September 15, 1944.

The Board of Trustees met again on September 15, 1944, at the University Hotel, New York City. The Board discussed the report of the President, Mr. ... and the report of the Finance Committee, Mr. ... The Board also discussed the report of the Committee on the University's financial position, Mr. ... and the report of the Committee on the University's physical plant, Mr. ... The Board then adjourned until the next meeting on December 15, 1944.

The Board of Trustees met again on December 15, 1944, at the University Hotel, New York City. The Board discussed the report of the President, Mr. ... and the report of the Finance Committee, Mr. ... The Board also discussed the report of the Committee on the University's financial position, Mr. ... and the report of the Committee on the University's physical plant, Mr. ... The Board then adjourned until the next meeting on March 15, 1945.

The Board of Trustees met again on March 15, 1945, at the University Hotel, New York City. The Board discussed the report of the President, Mr. ... and the report of the Finance Committee, Mr. ... The Board also discussed the report of the Committee on the University's financial position, Mr. ... and the report of the Committee on the University's physical plant, Mr. ... The Board then adjourned until the next meeting on June 15, 1945.

The Board of Trustees met again on June 15, 1945, at the University Hotel, New York City. The Board discussed the report of the President, Mr. ... and the report of the Finance Committee, Mr. ... The Board also discussed the report of the Committee on the University's financial position, Mr. ... and the report of the Committee on the University's physical plant, Mr. ... The Board then adjourned until the next meeting on September 15, 1945.

1. Board of Trustees, 1944-1945	1. Board of Trustees, 1944-1945	1-1
2. Board of Trustees, 1945-1946	2. Board of Trustees, 1945-1946	1-2
3. Board of Trustees, 1946-1947	3. Board of Trustees, 1946-1947	1-3
4. Board of Trustees, 1947-1948	4. Board of Trustees, 1947-1948	1-4
5. Board of Trustees, 1948-1949	5. Board of Trustees, 1948-1949	1-5
6. Board of Trustees, 1949-1950	6. Board of Trustees, 1949-1950	1-6
7. Board of Trustees, 1950-1951	7. Board of Trustees, 1950-1951	1-7
8. Board of Trustees, 1951-1952	8. Board of Trustees, 1951-1952	1-8
9. Board of Trustees, 1952-1953	9. Board of Trustees, 1952-1953	1-9
10. Board of Trustees, 1953-1954	10. Board of Trustees, 1953-1954	1-10

THIRD GENERATION

EANES, EDWARD, 3-4 - Continued

Note: To return to speculate on the son, John Hill. We find in the Chesterfield marriage records that a John Eanes married a Nancy Andrews in that county in 1828. We also know that this John left a large family, descendants of which still reside in Chesterfield. This John was listed in the 1830 census as less than thirty years of age and in the 1840 census as less than forty years of age. He is not listed in subsequent census records in Chesterfield. Neither are his children listed in that county for 1850. It has also been learned that this John's children did live in Dinwiddie for a time for one of them enlisted in the Confederate Army from Dinwiddie. One wonders if John was, after all, the son of Edward and Nancy Ann and identical with John Hill and that, after his mother's death in 1842, he went to Dinwiddie to live. He was not listed in the Dinwiddie County Census for 1850.

3-6

EANES, MARTHA, dau. of William and Mary Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, Dec. 19, 1759; d., date not known; m. Jan. 25, 1784, John Britton who was b. Dec. 27, 1761.

		Issue:
4-51	1. Elizabeth Ann Britton, b.	Family listed under 4-1
4-52	2. Mary Britton, B. d. March 28, 1822, m. Feb. 22, 1816, John B. Tunstall.	
4-53	3. Thomas Britton, b. d. Oct. 15, 1836.	

Note: Mrs. Willie Williamson of Petersburg, Va., says that there were William, Henry, James and John not mentioned above. She also failed to mention Thomas. It is believed that the source of her information has confused this family with that of Thomas and Mary Eanes Britton, No. 4-14. However, there is no information given in this book on 4-14 because no positive knowledge is available.

3-11

EANES, HENRY, son of Henry and, name not known, Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Va., by 1747; d. after 1796 for he was living in Charlotte County, Va., Feb. 20th, 1796; m., name not known. He received land from his father in Chesterfield County for love and affection, June 1768. He is described as of Charlotte County when he returned to Chesterfield and sold that identical land to Sudberry in May, 1776. There are very few remaining records of him in Charlotte County, but he is listed as living there in the 1783 census, and again, we find him deeding to his sons in that county in 1796. He was a farmer. One of his descendants in Texas has stated that family tradition tells that he went into the Revolutionary Army with his sons. The official record of this has not been found, but the record is clear that his sons, Arthur and Edward were at Guilford Court House North Carolina with General Green in 1781. Perhaps there were children not listed here.

		Issue:
4-75	1. Edward, b. about 1759-60	Family listed.
4-76	2. Arthur, b. about 1760-61	Family listed.

THIRD GENERATION

3-53

EANES, EPHRAIM, son of _____ and Judith Traylor Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Va., before 1768; d. after 1810; m. 1788-89 Aggy Vaden. He is mentioned in his mother's will only as the father of her grandson, Thomas. This in 1802. (Ches. W.B. 6, p. 125). All the names that are recorded certainly as his children is this one Thomas, and with Thomas the line ends, however, there were a number of the family name living in Chesterfield at that time that must have been children of this man for they have not been fixed anywhere else. Likewise it is believed that it was Thomas, son of the original Chesterfield Edward who married Judith and that this Ephraim is really the son of Thomas. ~~These data are~~ put down here that there might be some written record for someone in the future to work out. The Chesterfield Census for 1810 gives five children to Ephraim.

Issue:

4-511 1. Thomas, b. before 1802.

3-56

EANES, 3-56, son of _____ and Judith Traylor Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Va., d. perhaps prior to his mother's death in 1802; m. unknown. This Eanes is mentioned in his mother, Judith's will only as the father of her grandson, Daniel. At this time nothing more is known of him, and he is placed in here only to get a father for Daniel. It is believed that the original Chesterfield Thomas died by 1772. That he left a large family and that one of his sons was also named Thomas; that it is this son Thomas who is mentioned in the Virginia Census of 1783 as the head of a family in Chesterfield. Unfortunately all of the census figured between this one and the 1810 census were destroyed so that the family cannot be traced down. Thomas was head of a rather large family in 1783 and he must have been the eldest son living with his mother and all of his brothers and sisters. This No. 3-56 was either he or one of his brothers as it is also believed that Ephraim, 3-53, is one of his brothers.

Issue

4-551 Daniel, b. before 1802; m. May 22, 1819, Agnes Mann Family listed.

3-65

EANES, HENRY, son of Josiah and _____ Eanes, b. about 1757. He lived in Amelia County, Virginia and he sold land in Chesterfield County, Va., which lay close by the land of the other Eanes cousins on May 6, 1783 (Ches. D.B. 10; p. 237). He is listed in the 1783 census as from Powhatan County. He appears on the Amelia tax records first in 1784. It is known that he lived at what was known as Eanes Cross Roads and afterwards as Morvin. This was not far from the Powhatan line and was on the direct road from western Powhatan to Amelia Court House. There has been a question as to which of Edward's sons was this Henry born. The deed made by Henry in May 1783 and recorded at Chesterfield October,

Continued

James, son of James Taylor, was born at ...
 County, Virginia, on ...
 He is mentioned in his father's will ...
 James Taylor, died in 1805. ...
 The name that was recorded ...
 Thomas, son of James Taylor, was born ...
 number of the family ...
 James Taylor was born ...
 James Taylor is mentioned in ...
 son of the original ...
 This name is usually ...
 how this name might be ...
 the name to work out. The ...
 line related to ...

James

James, son of James Taylor, was born at ...

James, son of James Taylor, was born at ...
 He is mentioned in his father's will ...
 James Taylor, died in 1805. ...
 The name that was recorded ...
 Thomas, son of James Taylor, was born ...
 number of the family ...
 James Taylor was born ...
 James Taylor is mentioned in ...
 son of the original ...
 This name is usually ...
 how this name might be ...
 the name to work out. The ...
 line related to ...

James

James, son of James Taylor, was born at ...

James, son of James Taylor, was born at ...
 He is mentioned in his father's will ...
 James Taylor, died in 1805. ...
 The name that was recorded ...
 Thomas, son of James Taylor, was born ...
 number of the family ...
 James Taylor was born ...
 James Taylor is mentioned in ...
 son of the original ...
 This name is usually ...
 how this name might be ...
 the name to work out. The ...
 line related to ...

James

James, son of James Taylor, was born at ...

EANES, HENRY, 3-65 - Continued

1783 for 115 acres to Jonas Akin, wherein he is described as Henry of Amelia County, has been examined by Mr. J. R. Eanes of Comanche, Texas. He, like myself, is of the opinion that this was the land given to Josiah in his father's, Edwards, will in case he died with lawfully begotten heirs. The description of the land is not clear in its boundaries. In the will Edward described the land as that upon which he himself lived. Also in the will, Edward stated that his grandson, John, son of William, would get the land in case Josiah did not qualify. There is not a deed of record made by John which might have been the land, so we must presume that Josiah did qualify. We know from the Amelia marriage records that Patsy, daughter of Josiah, lived in Amelia when she married Samuel Jones. A Josiah died at Valley Forge in Pennsylvania in 1778. Samuel Jones was also a Revolutionary soldier. To reconstruct the incidents in the life of this family. Josiah had a family in Amelia County consisting of at least two children when he was perhaps left a widower. He was a little old for the Army, but others were going from those parts and Henry was grown. Josiah went away and died in Pennsylvania in 1778. Henry being then the head of the family went to Amelia and gave deed for land that neither he nor his sister needed at the time. Samuel Jones evidently a friend of the family returned to his home in those parts of Virginia, found Patsy, the daughter of his old Army friend living with her brother, Henry, and he, Samuel, paid court and married her. We do not know who was the mother of Henry's children. We know that he married Mary Hanson in Amelia in 1789. This evidently was the marriage of a widower and a widow for he disclaimed his dower rights before she would marry him. Henry died in Amelia prior to 1828 for the August Court of that year appointed Henry P. Eanes as administrator for his estate and it is from this distribution of property that we learn the names of his children.

Issue:

Family listed.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4-576 | 1. Herbert, b. 1777 | |
| 4-577 | 2. Fannie, b. | m. Arthur Graves, Dec. 22, 1803. |
| 4-578 | 3. Henry P., b. | Family listed. |
| 4-579 | 4. Martin, b. | |
| 4-580 | 5. Polly, b. | m. Lewellen Elam. |
| 4-581 | 6. Martha, b. | m. Jones. |

3-71

EANES, PATSY, dau. of Josiah and Eanes, b. before Sept. 1769; (perhaps in Chesterfield County) d. 1849-50. m. Feb. 11, 1790, Samuel Jones in Amelia County. Samuel Jones had been a Revolutionary soldier.

Issue:

Family listed.

Never married.

- | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|
| 4-600 | 1. Frances Ann Jones, b. 1798 |
| 4-601 | 2. Thomas Jones, b. |

FOURTH GENERATION

4-1

EANES, WILLIAM, son of John and Mary Gill Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, July 4, 1785; d. Chesterfield County, between Jan. 29 and March 8, 1824; m. Dec. 5, 1810, Elizabeth Ann Britton, 4-51, dau. John Britton and a first cousin. Elizabeth Ann survived her husband and died Sept. 25, 1835. They were married by Benj. Devany.

		Issue:
5-1	1. Mary Jane, b. March 21, 1812.	Family listed.
5-2	2. John Britton, b. 1813.	Family listed.
5-3	3. Ottaway Oscar, b. March 19, 1818.	Family listed

4-6

EANES, JAMES HENRY, son of John and Sarah Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, April 19, 1802; d. between April 12 and March 9, 1885; m. Jan. 26, 1826, Ann Elizabeth Dance.

		Issue:
5-51	1. James O., b. 1835; d. young.	
5-52	2. Sarah A., b. 1840.	Family listed.
5-53	3. Virginia H., b. 1843.	Family listed.
5-54	4. Lucy Manester, b. 1847	Family listed.

4-12

EANES, DANIEL, son of William and Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, about 1775; m. Nancy ; d.
 There are many references to Daniel and his wife Nancy in the Chesterfield and Petersburg records, but none can be found that are dated after 1803. He was a merchant in Petersburg and must have been a man of considerable means. There is not a will filed for him in either Petersburg or any of the counties adjacent; neither is there a distribution of his property. The family in Alabama has a tradition that the wife of this man came from South Carolina for they say that the mother of their ancestor Edwin, was a South Carolinian. This may be true for there has not been found a marriage record for him in any of the Virginia records searched to this day. Then again it is possible that he lost his wife Nancy, about 1803 and moved away to South Carolina and married again there. Any way we believe that he did leave Virginia about 1803 and we know that a son was born to him in South Carolina in 1805. He perhaps moved into Tennessee after this time. The Monroe County Mississippi census for 1850 gave the birth place of Edwin as Virginia, and the old family Bible furnished by Mrs. P. R. Bush, Whatley, Ala. gave the birth place of Edwin as Petersburg, Virginia. That same census gave the birthplace of Robert in 1805 as South Carolina. The birthplace of Alexander has not yet been found. Family tradition says that they lived at Murfreesboro, Tenn., and that Edwin was married

Continued

FOURTH GENERATION

EANES, DANIEL, 4-12 - Continued

at Winchester, Tenn. We know that some of Edwin's children were born in Tennessee for the Monroe County. 1850 census tells us so.

		Issue:
5-70	1. Edwin, b. Petersburg, Va., Sept. 18, 1801	Family listed.
5-71	2. Robert, b. 1805	Family listed.
5-72	3. Alexander, b. Aug. 21, 1806	Family listed.
5-73	4. Mary, b.	

4-34

EANES, LOUISA MITCHEM, (Eliza) dau. of Edward and Nancy Ann Hill Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Va., about 1800; d. m. 1st. Archer Rowlett. There was no issue. m. 2nd. Charles Russell Foster, a methodist minister, in Dinwiddie County, Va. From this woman there descended many men and women of strong personality.

		Issue:
5-93	1. Julia Foster, b. Feb. 7, 1828.	Family listed.
5-94	2. Mary E. Foster, b. July 7, 1829	Family listed.
5-95	3. Virginia Adelaide Foster, b. about 1833.	
5-96	4. William Foster, b. He was a physician in the Confederate States Army and died during the Civil War.	Not married.
5-97	5. Louisa Foster, b.	Family listed.

4-35

EANES, EDWARD DODSON, son of Edward and Nancy Ann Hill Eanes, b. Chesterfield County Virginia, date not known, but about 1810. The Brumswick County census of 1840 gives his age as less than forty years. He married 1st Emily Tench at Petersburg, Va., June 3, 1823; m. 2nd Mary Harrison Winn who was born in 1810. Date and place of this marriage not known but probably in Brumswick County. He and his brother lived in Brumswick County in 1840. He died there July 28, 1849. Mary H. with her children and pupils, she taught a school, appear in the 1850 census in Brumswick County.

		Issue:
5-101	1. John E., b. 1838.	Family listed.
5-102	2. Virginia, b. 1839	Family listed.
	3. William, b. d. in infancy.	

4-37

EANES, JAMES GILL, son of Edward and Nancy Ann Hill Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, May 2, 1806; m. 1st, party unknown, but they migrated to Kingsport, Tenn. where the wife died. There was no known issue. m. 2nd Elizabeth Cloud, dau. of Jeremiah and Judith Henderson Cloud, who was born in Tenn. James Gill Eanes was mentioned in his father's will in 1813 and again in his mother's will in 1842. In the latter she stated that he lived

Continued

1. ... of ...
2. ... of ...
3. ... of ...
4. ... of ...

1. ...	...
2. ...	...
3. ...	...
4. ...	...

FOOTNOTES

1. ... of ...
2. ... of ...
3. ... of ...
4. ... of ...

1. ...	...
2. ...	...
3. ...	...
4. ...	...

FOOTNOTES

1. ... of ...
2. ... of ...
3. ... of ...
4. ... of ...

1. ...	...
2. ...	...
3. ...	...

FOOTNOTES

1. ... of ...
2. ... of ...
3. ... of ...
4. ... of ...

FOURTH GENERATION

EANES, JAMES GILL, 4-37 - Continued

in a western state. He is found in the 1860 census at Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee. His business was then that of a tailor. His descendants live still in or around Blountville.

Issue:

2nd marriage, Elizabeth Cloud. There were perhaps two children who died in infancy and are not listed below.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 5-111 | 1. Sarah (Sallie) Anne, b. 1828. | Not married. |
| 5-112 | 2. Thomas Benton, b. Oct. 10, 1834. | Family listed. |
| 5-113 | 3. Joseph Cloud, B. 1840. | Family listed. |
| 5-114 | 4. Robert Patton, b. 1844. | Family listed. |

4-38

EANES, THOMAS HILL, son of Edward and Nancy Ann Hill Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia about 1807; m. Martha A. who was also born in Virginia about 1811; d. after 1850. He was mentioned in his father's will in 1813 and again in his mother's will in 1842. In the latter she stated that he lived in a western state. We find him in 1850 census at Hunstville, Madison County, Alabama. Then in the Petersburg marriage records we find that two of his daughters were married at Petersburg, Va. We draw from this that Martha was born at or near Petersburg, they married and migrated to Huntsville, Ala. Thomas died there in the fifties and Martha returned to Petersburg with her daughters where they were married. In the Madison County census, Thomas is shown with the occupation of a tailor.

Issue:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 5-116 | 1. Harriett, b. Alabama, 1832. |
| 5-117 | 2. Charlotte, b. Alabama, 1835. |
| 5-118 | 3. Martha Ann. b. Ala., 1837; m. Oct. 25, 1860, M. W. Cary at Petersburg, Va. |
| 5-119 | 4. William, b. Alabama, 1844. |
| 5-120 | 5. Mary F., b. Ala., 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1860, Donald F. McKenzie at Petersburg, Va. |
| 5-121 | 6. Ellen, b. Alabama, 1849. |

4-40

EANES, LUCY JANE, dau. of Edward and Nancy Ann Hill Eanes, b. Chesterfield Co. Virginia, about 1811; d. m. Charles Young, his second wife, the father of John Taylor Sydnor Young who married Mary Foster (5-94)

Issue:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 5-145 | 1. James Andrew Young, b. |
| 5-146 | 2. Emmett Young, b. |
| 5-147 | 3. Bascom Young, b. m. Marietta Eanes (5-154) No issue. |

PERSONS COMMITTED

SMITH, JAMES GILL, 4-27 - 1907

In a recent case, he is listed in the 1900 census of ...
with ...
of a ...

Notes:

and ...
who died in ...

1. Sarah ...	2-111
2. Thomas ...	2-112
3. James ...	2-113
4. Robert ...	2-114

4-28

SMITH, THOMAS GILL, son of Edward and Mary Ann Gill, of ...

County, Virginia about 1800; ...
born in Virginia about 1810; ...
in his father's will in 1825 and again in his mother's will in ...
1828. In the latter will he is listed as a ...
he died in 1830 ...
land. ...
of the ...
this ...
and ...
they ...

Notes:

1. Harriet, ...	2-115
2. Charles, ...	2-116
3. Maria Ann, ...	2-117
4. William, ...	2-118
5. Mary E., ...	2-119
6. Eliza, ...	2-120

4-29

SMITH, THOMAS GILL, son of Edward and Mary Ann Gill, of ...

Virginia, about 1810; ...
a ...
Eliza ...

Notes:

1. John ...	2-121
2. Ernest ...	2-122
3. Edwin ...	2-123

FOURTH GENERATION

4-41

EANES, RICHARD OSCAR, son of Edward and Nancy Ann Hill Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, Dec. 1812.; d. Brumswick County, Va., Nov. 5, 1891; m. Martha A. Winn who was born 1815 and who died Feb. 13, 1892. He was mentioned in both his father's will, 1813 and mother's will 1842. He released his mother from her guardianship Nov. 5, 1834. Appears in the Brumswick County census for 1840 for the first time. He and his brother Edward D. went to Brumswick County and he settled at what was known as Eanes Cross Roads, Brumswick County. One of his descendants, Mrs. Featherstun, lives in 1940 at the old homesite and has the old family Bible.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 5-151 | 1. William E., b. Mch. 3, 1836; d. Nov. 1, 1837. | |
| 5-152 | 2. James Henry, b. Mch. 20, 1838; | Family listed. |
| 5-153 | 3. Washington Hill, b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. June 20, 1853. | |
| 5-154 | 4. Marietta, b. June 24, 1843; m. Bascom Young (5-147) | No issue. |
| 5-155 | 5. Laura Ann, b. June 24, 1843 | Family listed. |
| 5-156 | 6. Robert William, b. Jan. 8, 1846 | Family listed. |
| 5-157 | 7. Martha Mildred, b. June 23, 1848 | Family listed. |
| 5-158 | 8. Bloomfield, b. Mch. 1, 1853; m. Mattie J. Bridie | No issue. |

4-75

EANES, EDWARD, son of Henry and Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia about 1759-60; d. Pittsylvania County, Virginia between Sept. 1, 1846 and June 19, 1848; m. April 1, 1782, Jane Sublett in Charlotte County, Virginia. He lived in Charlotte County until about 1813, the year that we find him and his brother, Arthur disposing of land in that county. In that same year, when he made an affidavit supporting his brothers claim for a pension, he described himself as being from Henry County. His Revolutionary record is clear. He was in the battle at Guilford Court House with General Green in 1781. He died in Pittsylvania County and his will is filed there.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 5-170 | 1. John, b. 1783; Ensign Virginia Militia, Charlotte County Court, August 1813. | |
| 5-171 | 2. William, b. 1784; m. Patsy Seats, Charlotte County, Sept. 12, 1812. | |
| 5-172 | 3. Henry, b. 1791; m. Sarah Eanes (5-183), Charlotte County, May 3, 1813. | |
| 5-173 | 4. Abraham, b. 1795. | Family listed. |
| 5-174 | 5. Nancy, b. m. James Riddle, Pittsylvania County, April 14, 1823. | |
| 5-175 | 6. Edward, b. after 1796; m. Jane Taylor, Pittsylvania County, Feb. 1, 1839. | |
| 5-176 | 7. Herbert, b. | |
| 5-177 | 8. George W., b. 1802 | Family listed. |

1-11

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD
SUBJECT: [Illegible]
[Illegible text block]

- 1. [Illegible] 2-101
- 2. [Illegible] 2-102
- 3. [Illegible] 2-103
- 4. [Illegible] 2-104
- 5. [Illegible] 2-105
- 6. [Illegible] 2-106
- 7. [Illegible] 2-107
- 8. [Illegible] 2-108

1-11

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD
SUBJECT: [Illegible]
[Illegible text block]

- 1. [Illegible] 2-109
- 2. [Illegible] 2-110
- 3. [Illegible] 2-111
- 4. [Illegible] 2-112
- 5. [Illegible] 2-113
- 6. [Illegible] 2-114
- 7. [Illegible] 2-115
- 8. [Illegible] 2-116

FOURTH GENERATION

4-76

EANES, ARTHUR, son of Henry and Eanes, b. about 1760-61; d. Pittsylvania County, Virginia between Feb. 15, 1818 and Jan. 18, 1819; m. April 3, 1783, Nellie Murry in Charlotte County. At the time of his death he was married to Eleanor whom he mentions in his will. The record of this second marriage has not been found. He applied for a Revolutionary pension from Charlotte County in Dec. 1813. His Revolutionary record is also clear for he, like Edward, was with General Green at Guilford Court House, N.C. in 1781.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 5-180 | 1. Josiah, b. after 1784; m. May 15, 1809, Elizabeth Holt, dau. Dudley Holt in Halifax County. | |
| 5-181 | 2. Nancy, b. | Family listed. |
| 5-182 | 3. James H. | |
| 5-183 | 4. Sarah, b. 1788; m. May 3, 1813, Henry Eanes (5-172) Charlotte County, Va. | |
| 5-184 | 5. Mary (Polly) b. m. Dec. 2, 1816 James Barding, Pittsylvania County. | |
| 5-185 | 6. Rebekah, b. m. Aug. 2, 1823 James I. Johnson, Pittsylvania County. | |
| 5-186 | 7. Martha, B. m. Oct. 24, 1826, John Riddle, Pittsylvania County. | |
| 5-187 | 8. Joseph H. b. 1798. | Family listed. |
| 5-188 | 9. Arthur, Washington, b. March 25, 1800 | Family listed. |

4-551

EANES, DANIEL, son of 3-56 and (wife not known) b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, before 1802; d. between 1830 and 1840; m. May 22, 1819, Agnes Mann, dau. Peter Mann. Agnes survived her husband and was listed as head of the family in the Chesterfield Census returns for 1840 and 1850.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 5-201 | 1. William Jackson, b. about 1820. | Family listed. |
| 5-202 | 2. Henry, b. 1822. | Family listed. |
| 5-203 | 3. Martha, b. 1824. | |
| 5-204 | 4. Edward, b. 1826. | |
| 5-205 | 5. Adeline, b. 1827. | |
| 5-206 | 6. Mary, b. 1831. | |

4-576

EANES, HERBERT, son of Henry and (wife not known) Eanes, b. in either Amelia or Powhatan County, Va. in 1777; d. Fayette County, Texas, 1859; m. 1st wife unknown, m. 2nd Amelia County, Va., July 2, 1805, Rebecca Crowder; m. 3rd either Jan. 1, 1840 or Oct. 7, 1840, Jane S. Brackett. This marriage is recorded in both the Amelia and Powhatan County records. He and his third wife joined the migration to Texas in 1851. Jane did not like Texas and returned to Virginia. It is believed that she died there. They were married by James W. Jeter and William W. Ligon was the security.

Continued

FOURTH GENERATION

EANES, HERBERT, 4-576 - Continued

It is not believed that there were children to this second marriage. Herbert was in Cole County, Missouri in Dec., 1844 with his son, James Madison. He made a deed of trust there which was recorded in D.B. 36; p. 408, Amelia County, Va., Jan. 1845. He returned to Amelia before 1851 for it is clear that he left Amelia on Sept. 4, 1851 with the Ligon-Eanes caravan for Texas. Herbert was a soldier of the war of 1812. He served from Aug. 28 to Nov. 12, 1814 in Capt. Tilmon E. Jeter's Troop of Calvary, 1st Reg. Va. Militia of County of Amelia. This troop was attached to squadron of cavalry commanded by Major John T. Woodford. Roll dated Nov. 12, 1814 shows he furnished two horses for which he received \$44.80 while he drew \$26.66 for self per month. Also drew 91 rations for self and 35 for servant. This money was receipted for by him on Feb. 8, 1815. He had rank of "Cornet".

		Issue:
5-226	1. Watkins L., b. 1804.	Family listed.
5-227	2. Nancy M., b. May 29, 1806	Family listed.
5-228	3. James Madison, b. Sept. 3, 1810	Family listed.
5-229	4. Mary E. b. (See 5-239 listed under 4-578)	
5-230	5. Missouri P., b.	Family listed.
5-231	6. William Henry b. d. perhaps about 1845.	

Note: There is in the possession of Lt. Col. R. H. Eanes an old leather wallet which belonged to William H. Eanes (5-231). This wallet bears his name and was found among the papers left at LaGrange, Texas by William Walker Ligon.

4-578

EANES, HENRY P., son of Henry and (wife unknown) Eanes, b. in either Amelia or Powhatan County, Va., about 1780-81. He lived in Amelia County, first appearing in the tax records of that county in 1799 and he died there in 1853. He was appointed executor of his father's estate in 1828. He married in Amelia County, Feb. 4, 1805, Nancy P. Booker, Henry P. was a soldier in the War of 1812 having served in the 23rd Regiment of Virginia Militia.

		Issue:
5-236	1. Frances P., b. m. Feb. 6, 1826, Payton Jeter.	
5-237	2. James E., b.	
5-238	3. William O., b.	Family listed.
5-239	4. George H., b. m. Sept. 3, 1836, in Amelia County, his cousin, Mary E. Eanes, 5-229. She filed a petition for divorce with the Legislature of Virginia, Jan. 24, 1840. She died March 12, 1844. William Walker Ligon was her executor. She did not mention any children in her will and it is not believed that there were any. She did mention her brothers and sisters. Many of her papers left by William W. Ligon are in the possession of Mrs. Edmondson, Menard, Texas.	
5-240	5. Martin S., b. 1820	Family listed.

GENERAL INFORMATION

1-10-1917, 1-10-1917, 1-10-1917

It is the intention of the Board to have the following... with the view of having the Board to have the following... of the Board to have the following... of the Board to have the following...

- 1. William J. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...

Notes: There is in the possession of Mr. J. H. ... which belongs to William H. ... was found among the papers left at ...

Notes

James P., son of Henry ... first mentioned in the records of the ... first mentioned in the records of the ... first mentioned in the records of the ...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...

4-600

JONES, FRANCES ANN, dau. of Samuel and Patsy Eanes Jones, b, 1798; d. 1850-60; m. Nov. 20, 1821, Daniel Worsham in Amelia County, Virginia.

		Issue:
5-298	1. Martha Elizabeth Worsham, b. 1822.	Family listed.
5-299	2. Mary C. Worsham, b. 1827.	Family listed.
5-300	3. Joseph Daniel Worsham, b. 1828.	Family listed.
5-301	4. Harriett Allen Worsham, b. March 24, 1829.	Family listed.
5-302	5. Virginia Catherine Worsham, b. 1833.	Never married.
5-303	6. Frances W. Worsham, b. 1834; d. Richmond, Va., date unknown; m. Frederick Rudd, a widower of Chesterfield County. No issue.	
5-304	7. Amelia Thomas Worsham, b. 1835.	Family listed.
5-305	8. Charles Daniel Worsham, b. May 7, 1839.	Family listed.
5-306	9. Orpha Worsham, b. March 21, 1840.	Family listed.

4-1000

EANES, JOHN, son of

b. about 1805; m. April 3, 1828, Chesterfield County, Va., Nancy Andrews. It is impossible at this time to identify this John Eanes definitely. His descendants who now live around Matoaca, Chesterfield County, do not know, and their records, such as family Bibles, have been destroyed. He is compelled to be a descendant of Edward Eanes, 1-1, for his home was in the same county, the name spelled the same as Edward's and no other Eanes ever came into that county as far as the records reveal. He is placed in the Fourth Generation for others born at about the same time fell into that generation. He might have been the John Eanes, 4-33, who was mentioned in his father's will in 1813 as John Hill Eanes, but who was not mentioned in his mother's will in 1842. If he is the same John there must have been a rift between him and his mother by 1842 altho it is not known definitely that he was living in 1842. Anyway she failed to mention him or any of his children in her will. He was living in 1840 for he was mentioned in the census enumerations of that year for Chesterfield County. He was also mentioned in 1830. In the first of these enumeration his age was given as less than thirty years, and in the 1840 census it was given as less than forty years. There were many by the name of Eanes living in Chesterfield and Dinwiddie as well as other southern counties of Virginia who are not mentioned in this work. They are not mentioned because there has not been enough found about them to justify mentioning them. However, it is hoped that many of them may be identified at some time in the future and they will then be entitled to a place. This John is given a place because his descendants have been interviewed and they did everything possible to try to identify him. Mrs. Traylor, living near Matoaca in 1938, knew much about her people back to this John. She was able to give a clear account of all that she knew. This John's children will be numbered and they will be carried through the records. The number given John is purely arbitrary and for the purpose of identification only.

		Issue:
5-501	1. Mary J., b.	Family listed.
5-502	2. William Spencer, b. 1839	Family listed.
5-503	3. Julianna, b.	Family listed.
5-504	4. Susianna, b.	Family listed.
5-505	5. Berry Joseph, b.	Family listed.

TABLE

TABLE 1. List of names and their corresponding numbers.

1. James M. Smith	1-100
2. Mary A. Johnson	2-100
3. Joseph D. Williams	3-100
4. Robert L. Brown	4-100
5. Virginia S. Green	5-100
6. Francis H. White	6-100
7. Amelia C. Black	7-100
8. Charles E. Gray	8-100
9. David F. King	9-100

TABLE

TABLE 2. List of names and their corresponding numbers.

1. John A. Smith	1-100
2. Mary B. Johnson	2-100
3. Joseph C. Williams	3-100
4. Robert D. Brown	4-100
5. Virginia E. Green	5-100
6. Francis F. White	6-100
7. Amelia G. Black	7-100
8. Charles H. Gray	8-100
9. David I. King	9-100
10. Elizabeth J. Lee	10-100
11. William K. Hall	11-100
12. Susan L. Young	12-100
13. Thomas M. Hill	13-100
14. Margaret N. Scott	14-100
15. Benjamin O. Adams	15-100
16. Sarah P. Baker	16-100
17. George Q. Carter	17-100
18. Anne R. Evans	18-100
19. Philip S. Fisher	19-100
20. Rebecca T. Gibson	20-100
21. Henry U. Hart	21-100
22. Mary V. Irwin	22-100
23. Joseph W. Jackson	23-100
24. Robert X. Kelly	24-100
25. Virginia Y. Lamb	25-100
26. Francis Z. Little	26-100
27. Amelia AA. Moore	27-100
28. Charles AB. Nelson	28-100
29. David AC. Owen	29-100
30. Elizabeth AD. Parker	30-100
31. William AE. Quinn	31-100
32. Susan AF. Ryan	32-100
33. Thomas AG. Stone	33-100
34. Margaret AH. Taylor	34-100
35. Benjamin AI. Underwood	35-100
36. Sarah AJ. Vance	36-100
37. George AK. Ward	37-100
38. Anne AL. Webb	38-100
39. Philip AM. Wright	39-100
40. Rebecca AN. Young	40-100
41. Henry AO. Ziegler	41-100
42. Mary AP. Zimmerman	42-100
43. Joseph AQ. Beck	43-100
44. Robert AR. Bell	44-100
45. Virginia AS. Black	45-100
46. Francis AT. Boyd	46-100
47. Amelia AU. Brown	47-100
48. Charles AV. Campbell	48-100
49. David AW. Carter	49-100
50. Elizabeth AX. Clark	50-100
51. William AY. Cook	51-100
52. Susan AZ. Davidson	52-100
53. Thomas BA. Evans	53-100
54. Margaret BB. Fisher	54-100
55. Benjamin BC. Gibson	55-100
56. Sarah BD. Hart	56-100
57. George BE. Irwin	57-100
58. Anne BF. Jackson	58-100
59. Philip BG. Kelly	59-100
60. Rebecca BH. Lamb	60-100
61. Henry BI. Little	61-100
62. Mary BJ. Moore	62-100
63. Joseph BK. Nelson	63-100
64. Robert BL. Owen	64-100
65. Virginia BM. Parker	65-100
66. Francis BN. Quinn	66-100
67. Amelia BO. Ryan	67-100
68. Charles BP. Stone	68-100
69. David BQ. Taylor	69-100
70. Elizabeth BR. Underwood	70-100
71. William BS. Vance	71-100
72. Susan BT. Ward	72-100
73. Thomas BU. Webb	73-100
74. Margaret BV. Wright	74-100
75. Benjamin BW. Young	75-100
76. Sarah BX. Ziegler	76-100
77. George BY. Zimmerman	77-100
78. Anne BZ. Beck	78-100
79. Philip BA. Bell	79-100
80. Rebecca BB. Black	80-100
81. Henry BC. Boyd	81-100
82. Mary BD. Brown	82-100
83. Joseph BE. Campbell	83-100
84. Robert BF. Carter	84-100
85. Virginia BG. Clark	85-100
86. Francis BH. Cook	86-100
87. Amelia BI. Davidson	87-100
88. Charles BJ. Evans	88-100
89. David BK. Fisher	89-100
90. Elizabeth BL. Gibson	90-100
91. William BM. Hart	91-100
92. Susan BN. Irwin	92-100
93. Thomas BO. Jackson	93-100
94. Margaret BP. Kelly	94-100
95. Benjamin BQ. Lamb	95-100
96. Sarah BR. Little	96-100
97. George BS. Moore	97-100
98. Anne BT. Nelson	98-100
99. Philip BU. Owen	99-100
100. Rebecca BV. Parker	100-100

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1

EANES, MARY JANE, dau. of William and Elizabeth Ann Britton Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, Mch. 21, 1812; d. Feb. 25, 1886; m. Feb. 12, 1839, Richard Wells, by the Rev. Hinton Thrift. Richard Wells was born Oct. 23, 1815; d. Nov. 28, 1882.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------|
| 6-1 | 1. Indianna Virginia Wells, b. June 23, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1844. | |
| 6-2 | 2. Daughter, name unknown, b. May 2, 1849; d. in infancy. | |
| 6-3 | 3. Mary Jane Wells, b. July 26, 1850 | Family listed. |
| 6-4 | 4. Hattie Frances Wells, b. May 15, 1852. | Family listed. |
| 6-5 | 5. Emma Parmelia Wells, b. Nov. 2, 1854; d. July 19, 1856. | |

5-2

EANES, JOHN BRITTON, son of William and Elizabeth Ann Britton Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, about 1814; d. about 1878. Migrated to Mississippi about 1830 and married Lorena Ann Wood Gorman who was born in Kentucky in 1815. Their three oldest children were born in Mississippi; they then moved to Pulasky County, Arkansas where they are found in the 1860 census for that county. Lorena, the wife died about 1879.

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 6-6 | 1. William Wood, b. Aug. 27, 1846 | Family listed. |
| 6-7 | 2. John Oscar, b. 1848. | Family listed. |
| 6-8 | 3. Laura F., b. 1849. | |
| 6-9 | 4. Cynthia Penina, b. after 1850. | Family listed. |
| 6-10 | 5. Lorena Terrell, b. after Jan. 10, 1850. | Family listed. |

5-3

EANES, OTTAWAY OSCAR, son of William and Elizabeth Ann Britton Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia March 19, 1818; d. near Chula, Amelia County, Va., Jan. 13, 1899. He is buried in Maurys Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

When he was six years old, his father died and he was raised by Judge Cox near Winterpock, Chesterfield County. When he had become a man he moved into Amelia County and came into possession of a farm on the rise above Appomattox River about one mile west of Goodes Bridge. All of his children were born there and he lived there until in his declining years he moved to Manchester (now Richmond) where he lived at 13th and Decatur Streets. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Fowlkes in Amelia County. When the Civil War came he was passed the military age, and his oldest son, John E., then just 18 went. Later in the war when the age limits were extended, he then, still older, went with Confederate Army. The War Department records under date of July 13th, gives his record as the following.

Continued

FIFTH GENERATION

EANES, OTTAWAY OSCAR, 5-3 - Continued

"A. G. 201. Eanes, O.O. (7/3/31) ORD 1st Ind. LLB/ORD War Department, A.G.O., July 13, 1931- To Major Richard H. Eanes, Medical Corps, U. S. Army General Dispensary, Army Base, Boston, Mass. 1. The records show that O. O. Eanes (Name not borne as Ottaway Oscar Eanes) enlisted April 23, 186-(probably 1864, also shown as May 10, 186-) at Amelia Court House, as a sergeant in Co. H. 1st (Farinholt's) Regiment Virginia Reserves, Confederate States Army. Muster roll for January and February, 1865, the last roll on file, shows him absent, on 15 day furlough, a private. His name appears on a register of Receiving and Wayside Hospital, or General Hospital No. 9, Richmond, Va., which shows that he was admitted March 19, 1865, and was transferred March 20, 1865, to Chimborazo Hospital No. 3, Richmond, Va. No later record of him has been found. 2. The collection of Confederate records on file in this Department is far from complete, and failure to find the name or complete record of any person thereon is by no means conclusive proof that the person who bore that name did not serve as stated during some period not covered by the records on file.

By order of the Secretary of War

(signed) Perry C. Ragan,
Adjutant General"

My grandmother, his second wife, often told me how she went to Richmond and took him from Chimborazo Hospital and to home. My father-in-law, Lilburn W. Reams of Powhatan County, Va., a young man of 17 in 1863, joined the same organization and knew him. He has told me of some of their experiences during the war.

I knew my grandfather personally for I was nine years old when he died. I remember him as an old man, respectful in appearance and demeanor, who kept me on my best behavior by threatening that he would give me to the Yankees when they came again unless I did behave well. I can recall when his son, John E., came from Mississippi to attend a Confederate Reunion in Richmond about 1896. This I, believe, was the only time that they were joined together after John went to Mississippi to live.

Ottaway Oscar married 1st. Feb. 24, 1840 in Amelia County, Va., Phebe Ann Webster, Alfred Webster was their security. Phebe Ann died about 1850. He married 2nd. August 2, 1855 in Chesterfield County, Virginia, Elizabeth Ann Dance, dau. of William and Sarah Dance. They were married by T. S. D. Covington. Elizabeth Ann survived her husband and died at Birmingham, Ala. in 1911. She is buried there. It was she who aroused my curiosity and inspired me while I was just a child to find the names and make a record of the family. She was a very proper person, beloved by all who knew her, and perhaps as near a perfect mother and step

Continued

FIFTH GENERATION

EANES, OTTAWAY OSCAR, 5-3 - Continued

mother as any woman could be. In my childhood I spent happy hours with her while she told me of the members of the family, the slaves, life on a Virginia farm before the War and of General Lee's appearance as he stopped in the yard when he was on his way to the fateful Appomattox meeting.

Issue:

1st wife, Phebe Ann Webster.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 6-11 | 1. Martha E., b. May 23, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1907. | Never married. |
| 6-12 | 2. John Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1843. | Family listed. |
| 6-13 | 3. Mary Jane, b. May 14, 1845. | Family listed. |
| 6-14 | 4. William Lexington, b. April 27, 1848. | Family listed. |
| 6-15 | 5. Thomas Campbell, b. October 15, 1850. | Family listed. |
| 6-16 | 6. Margaret A., b. April 22, 1853; d. When about twelve years old. | |
| | 2nd wife, Elizabeth Ann Dance. | |
| 6-17 | 1. Lucy Henry, b. June 4, 1856. | Family listed. |
| 6-18 | 2. Oscar Britton, b. August 30, 1858. | Family listed. |
| 6-19 | 3. James Henry, b. March 9, 1863; m. about Sept. 1887, but died Oct. 20, 1887 of Typhoid Fever. | No issue. |
| 6-20 | 4. Frank, b. May 15, 1868. | Family listed. |

5-52

EANES, SARAH A., dau. of James Henry and Ann Elizabeth Dance Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Va., 1840; d. ; m. William F. Butler, brother to Joseph Butler who married Lucy Manester Eanes, (5-54).

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------|------------------|
| 6-40 | 1. Ella Butler, b. | m. Ben Watkins. |
| 6-41 | 2. Henry Butler, b. | m. Lula Dance. |
| 6-42 | 3. Elizabeth Butler, b. | m. George Tilka. |
| 6-43 | 4. Marvin Butler, b. | |

5-53

EANES, VIRGINIA HARRISON, dau. of James Henry and Ann Elizabeth Dance Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, 1843; d. m. James E. Andrews.

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------------------|
| 6-45 | 1. James Winston Andrews, b. Nov. 23, 1874 | Family listed. |
| 6-46 | 2. Lottie Andrews, b. | m. E. H. Wilson. No issue. |
| 6-47 | 3. Marian Virginia Andrews, b. Mch. 23, 1881. | Family listed. |

5-54

EANES, LUCY MANESTER, dau. of James Henry and Ann Elizabeth Dance Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Va., 1847; d. m. Joseph Butler, brother to William F. Butler who married Sarah A. Eanes (5-52).

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 6-50 | 1. Charles Edward Butler, b. | Family listed. |
| 6-51 | 2. Gertrude Butler, b. | Not married. |
| 6-52 | 3. Ollie Butler, b. | d. young. |
| 6-53 | 4. Floyd Edgar Butler, b. | Not married. |

... on the way to the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...

1. ...	2-11
2. ...	2-12
3. ...	2-13
4. ...	2-14
5. ...	2-15
6. ...	2-16
7. ...	2-17
8. ...	2-18
9. ...	2-19
10. ...	2-20

...

...
...
...
...

1. ...	2-21
2. ...	2-22
3. ...	2-23
4. ...	2-24

...

...
...
...
...

1. ...	2-25
2. ...	2-26
3. ...	2-27

...

...
...
...
...

1. ...	2-28
2. ...	2-29
3. ...	2-30
4. ...	2-31

FIFTH GENERATION

5-70

EANES, EDWIN, son of Daniel and Nancy Eanes, b. Petersburg, Virginia, Sept. 18, 1801; d. 1875; m. perhaps at Winchester, Tenn. in 1822, Isabella A. R. Givens who was b. in Kentucky, June 15, 1804, and who d. May 30, 1853. We find Edwin and a part of his family in the Monroe County, Miss. census for 1850. His occupation is given there as bookkeeper, age 49 and birthplace, Virginia. The birth place of his wife, Isabella was given as Kentucky, while the birthplace of his children older than eleven was Tennessee. So we see Edwin, either as an infant taken by his father from Virginia to migrate southwestward, or to make that migration later in life of his own volition. He married in Tennessee, perhaps raised a part of his family in that state and then moved on to Mississippi where a part of his family was born. It is said that his brother, Robert was one of the founders of Aberdeen, Miss. so it is entirely possible that Edwin moved there too to be near his brother or perhaps was associated with his brother in business. Anyway family tradition puts them very close to one another.

- | | | Issue: |
|------|--|----------------|
| 6-60 | 1. William M., b. Feb. 19, 1823. | Family listed. |
| 6-61 | 2. Sarah Louise (Sallie), b. | Family listed. |
| 6-62 | 3. Jane, b. | Family listed. |
| 6-23 | 4. Amanda, b. Tennessee, 1831 | Family listed |
| 6-64 | 5. Thomas Jefferson, b. Tenn., 1833. | Family listed. |
| | 6. Martha, b. 1835; d. June 15, 1835. | |
| 6-65 | 7. Charles Givens, b. Miss., 1839; d. Gainestown, Ala. March 10, 1878; never married. Under date of April 4, 1939 the Adjutant General, U.S. Army gave the following as his official Confederate Record as far as it is available; "One Charles G. Eanes, private, Company B. 3rd Regiment Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted August 2, 1861, and his name appears on a muster roll for September and October 1864, last on file which shows him present. He was surrendered at Meridan, Miss., and Paroled at Mobile, Ala., May 19, 1865." | |
| | 8. Edwin, b. 1841; d. July 10, 1841. | |
| | 9. Edwin, b. Jan. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 16, 1845. | |

5-71

EANES, ROBERT, son of Daniel and Nancy Eanes, b. South Carolina, 1805; d. Travis County, Texas about 1880; m. at Aberdeen, Miss., Eliza Howell; dau. of Wiley and Ann Mildred Howell who was b. Perry County, Ala., May 27, 1825; she died Feb. 28, 1882 in Travis County, Texas where she is buried. Robert Eanes appears in the Monroe County, Miss. census for 1840 and 1850. The latter census gives his age as 45, his birthplace as South Carolina and his occupation as merchant. It is said that he was one of the founders of the town of Aberdeen, Miss. He migrated with his family to Travis County, Texas about 1875. It is also said that gold lured him to California about 1849

Continued

FIFTH GENERATION

EANES, ROBERT, 5-71 - Continued

but he returned to Mississippi. He was raised to degree of Master Mason at Aberdeen, Miss., Oct. 3, 1841.

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 6-67 | 1. Anne E., b. 1844; d. young. | |
| 6-68 | 2. William Howell, b. Nov. 9, 1848. | Family listed. |
| 6-69 | 3. Julia Isabella, b. June, 1852. | Family listed. |
| 6-70 | 4. Robert Headen, b. 1854. | Family listed. |
| 6-71 | 5. Charlie Randolph, b. 1857 | Family listed. |
| 6-72 | 6. Annie Mildred, b. Jan. 29, 1860. | Family listed. |
| 6-73 | 7. Daniel, b. | Family listed. |
| 6-74 | 8. Viola, b. | Family listed. |

5-72

EANES, ALEXANDER, son of Daniel and Nancy Eanes, b. Aug. 21, 1806; d. Austin, Texas, Aug. 26, 1888; m. prior to 1840, Mary A. New perhaps in Nashville, Tenn. She was possibly born in Charleston, S. C. on April 3, 1816 and died in Austin, Texas, April 28, 1887. They appear in the Monroe County, Miss. census for 1840 and moved to Travis County, Texas in 1845 via Mobile, Ala. and Galveston, Texas, bringing with them their slaves and household goods. Alexander bought large tracts of land in Travis County at very low prices and sold it to advantage. He had considerable wealth and gave liberally to his children. He was sexton for the city of Austin from about the Civil War period until 1874. Both he and his wife are buried at Austin.

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 6-76 | 1. Hugh Lawson, b. | Family listed. |
| 6-77 | 2. Thomas Jefferson, b. May 1, 1834 | Family listed. |
| 6-78 | 3. Sarah Alice, b. | Family listed. |
| 6-79 | 4. Betty, b. | Never married. |
| 6-80 | 5. Clay, b. Travis County, Texas, 1855. | Family listed. |
| 6-81 | 6. Frank Chamber, b. Travis County, Texas, Oct. 22, 1851. | Family listed. |

Note: It is very possible that Nancy given as the wife of Daniel in numerous papers in Chesterfield and Petersburg, Virginia was not the mother of Robert or Alexander. She was certainly the mother of Edwin. The descendants in Alabama feel that the three boys were full brothers, but I am inclined to believe that Nancy died about 1803 and that Daniel went south and married again. There is no proof, but some of the Texas descendants are certain in their memories that Robert and Alexander's mother was from South Carolina.

5-93

FOSTER, JULIA, dau. of Charles Russell and Louisa M. Eanes Foster, b. Feb. 7, 1828; m. Jan. 16, 1889; m. Professor T. H. Gilliam.

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------------|
| 6-86 | 1. Ella Bland Gilliam, b. Wilson, N. C. | m. James T. Wiggins, |
|------|---|----------------------|

INDEX

ALICE ROBERTS, 2-71 - Continued
for an account of her life, see page 10
Robertson, Mrs. J. W., 1901

1. Alice Roberts, 2-71	1. Alice Roberts, 2-71
2. William Roberts, 2-72	2. William Roberts, 2-72
3. John Roberts, 2-73	3. John Roberts, 2-73
4. Robert Roberts, 2-74	4. Robert Roberts, 2-74
5. David Roberts, 2-75	5. David Roberts, 2-75
6. James Roberts, 2-76	6. James Roberts, 2-76
7. Mary Roberts, 2-77	7. Mary Roberts, 2-77
8. John Roberts, 2-78	8. John Roberts, 2-78

INDEX

ALICE ROBERTS, 2-71 - Continued
for an account of her life, see page 10
Robertson, Mrs. J. W., 1901

ALICE ROBERTS, 2-71 - Continued
for an account of her life, see page 10
Robertson, Mrs. J. W., 1901

1. Alice Roberts, 2-71	1. Alice Roberts, 2-71
2. William Roberts, 2-72	2. William Roberts, 2-72
3. John Roberts, 2-73	3. John Roberts, 2-73
4. Robert Roberts, 2-74	4. Robert Roberts, 2-74
5. David Roberts, 2-75	5. David Roberts, 2-75
6. James Roberts, 2-76	6. James Roberts, 2-76
7. Mary Roberts, 2-77	7. Mary Roberts, 2-77
8. John Roberts, 2-78	8. John Roberts, 2-78

Note: It is very possible that many of the names of people in this
page in Charleston and elsewhere, Virginia are not the names of
or Alexander. She was certainly the name of some. The documents in
Alabama feel that the first boys were full brothers, but I am inclined to
have that money and some more and that would mean that the money
There is no proof, but some of the names mentioned are those of
persons that Robert and Alexander were the same people.

INDEX

1. Alice Roberts, 2-71	1. Alice Roberts, 2-71
2. William Roberts, 2-72	2. William Roberts, 2-72
3. John Roberts, 2-73	3. John Roberts, 2-73
4. Robert Roberts, 2-74	4. Robert Roberts, 2-74
5. David Roberts, 2-75	5. David Roberts, 2-75
6. James Roberts, 2-76	6. James Roberts, 2-76
7. Mary Roberts, 2-77	7. Mary Roberts, 2-77
8. John Roberts, 2-78	8. John Roberts, 2-78

FIFTH GENERATION

5-94

FOSTER, MARY E., daug. of Charles Russell and Louisa Mitchem Eanes Foster, b. July 7, 1829; d. Oct. 24, 1901; m. about 1848 John Taylor Sydnor Young, who was b. Feb. 13, 1828 and who d. July 11, 1896, son of Charles Young by his first wife, Elizabeth Taylor Sydnor. This Charles Young married for his second wife, Lucy Jane Eanes, (4-40) and his family is listed.

		Issue:
6-87	1. Charles Ashley Young, b. Aug. 8, 1854.	Family listed.
6-88	2. Betty Young, b. Feb. 22, 1858.	Family listed.
6-89	3. Molly Y. Young, b. April 27, 1860.	Family listed.
6-90	4. William Beauregard Young, b. Nov. 15, 1861.	Family listed.
6-91	5. Myrtie Young; b. April 15, 1865.	Family listed.
6-92	6. Nannie Young, b. April 27, 1868.	Family listed.
6-93	7. Ernest Foster Young, b. Feb. 1871	Family listed.
6-94	8. Rose Young, b. Aug. 9, 1873.	Family listed.
6-95	9. Merlin Taylor Young. b. m. Lula Gay, (6-103)	

5-95

FOSTER, VIRGINIA ADELAIDE (Jennie), dau. of Charles Russell and Louisa Mitchem Eanes Foster, b. about 1833; d. about 1909; m. about 1853, Charles William Uriah Young, Jr., bro. to John Taylor Sydnor Young. This Charles Young died in the Confederate Service in 1862.

		Issue:
6-96	1. Walter Young, b. 1854; d. 1929; m. Nettie Lathrop of Dinwiddie Co., Va.	
6-97	2. Florence Young, b. 1856; m. Hugh Jones White of Warrenton, N.C.	
6-98	3. Minnie Young, b. 1857; m. Henry A. Foote of Warrenton, N.C.	
6-99	4. Annie Meachem Young, b. 1859	Family listed.
6-100	5. Laura Young, b. m. Bert Lathrop of Dinwiddie Co., Va.	

5-97

FOSTER, LOUISA, dau. of Charles Russell and Louisa Mitchem Eanes Foster, b. d. m. T. D. Gay of Wilson, N. C.

		Issue:
6-101	1. Charles Gay, b.	
6-102	2. Lillie Gay, b.	m. William Shaw, Weldon, N.C.
6-103	3. Lula Gay, b.	m. M. T. Young, (6-95) Dunn, N.C.
6-104	4. Jennie Gay, b.	m. Charles Maxwell, Philadelphia, Pa.
6-105	5. Julia Gay, b.	m. Charles Coltrane, Concord, N.C.

5-101

EANES, JOHN E., son of Edward Dodson and Mary Harrison Winn Eanes, b. Brumswick County, Va., 1838; d. m. Henrietta Orgain.

		Issue:
6-101	1. John O., b. 1881; d. 1902.	Not married.

Continued

FIFTH GENERATION

EANES, JOHN E., 5-101 - Continued

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 6-102 | 2. Marie B., b. 1884; d. Augusta, Ga., March 31, 1939. She was a graduate of Saint Vincents Hospital, Norfolk, Va., and practiced her profession in Norfolk. She was buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Va. | |
| 6-103 | 3. Edward C., b. 1887; m. 1918, Gladys Palmer. They live in Augusta, Georgia. | No issue. |
| 6-104 | 4. Virginia, b. 1891. | Family listed. |

5-102

EANES, VIRGINIA HARRISON, dau. of Edward Dodson and Mary Harrison Winn Eanes, b. 1839, Brunswick County, Va.; m. 1st June 12, 1856, in Dinwiddie County, Va., James W. Bevill, No issue; m. 2nd William Webb. They lived in Lunenburg County, Va.

Issue:

2nd marriage, William Webb.

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | 1. Thomas Webb, b. d. in infancy. | |
| | 2. Edward Webb; b. d. age, 2. | |
| 6-106 | 3. Evelyn Webb, b. 1860; d. 1922 | Not married. |
| 6-107 | 4. Mary Ligon Webb, b. | Family listed. |
| 6-108 | 5. Virginia Wedderburn Webb, b. | Family listed. |
| 6-109 | 6. Elizabeth Harrison Webb, b. | Not married. |
| 6-110 | 7. Sallie Alexandria Webb, b. She is a registered nurse and practices her profession in Richmond, Va. | Not married. |
| 6-111 | 8. William Webb, b. d. 1922. | Not married. |
| 6-112 | 9. Meade Bernard Webb, b. d. 1914. m. | No issue. |
| 6-113 | 10. Harriett May Webb, b. 1885; d. 1895. | |
| 6-114 | 11. Margaret Webb, b. d. age, 20. | Not married. |

5-112

EANES, THOMAS BENTON, son of James Gill and Elizabeth Cloud Eanes, b. Kingsport, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1834; d. 1906 at Bristol, Tenn.; m. Oct. 1857, Annis Rutledge, who was also born in Tenn. Thomas Benton is listed in the 1860, Sullivan County, Tenn. census. Under date of Dec. 12, 1938, the Adjutant General of the Army gives the following as his official Confederate record so far as it can be discovered. "The records show that one Thomas B. Eanes, surname also found as Eans, enlisted Oct. 1, 1862 at Lyons Store; as a farrier, Co. A. 12th Battalion (Day's) Tennessee Cavalry, Confederate States Army. His name last appears on the company muster roll for January and February, 1865, which shows him present. No later record of him has been found."

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 6-130 | 1. George R., b. 1859; d. Oct. 1881 | Not married. |
| 6-131 | 2. James Gill, b. 1860, living, 1938, Bristol, Tenn. | Not married. |
| 6-132 | 3. Robert Powell, b. | Family listed. |
| 6-133 | 4. Richard Caswell, b. d. Oct. 1891. | Not married. |
| 6-134 | 5. Joseph Cloud, b. d. Oct. 22, 1936. | Not married. |
| 6-135 | 6. Lucy, b. m. Luther B. Estep, Bristol, Tenn. | No issue. |

Continued

Page 2 of 2 - continued

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...

Table

...
1. ...	...	...
2. ...	...	...
3. ...	...	...
4. ...	...	...
5. ...	...	...
6. ...	...	...
7. ...	...	...
8. ...	...	...
9. ...	...	...
10. ...	...	...
11. ...	...	...
12. ...	...	...

Table

...
1. ...	...	...
2. ...	...	...
3. ...	...	...
4. ...	...	...
5. ...	...	...
6. ...	...	...
7. ...	...	...
8. ...	...	...
9. ...	...	...
10. ...	...	...

FIFTH GENERATION

EANES, THOMAS BENTON, 5-112 - Continued

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 6-136 | 7. Eliza Ellen, b. May 27, 1873 | Family listed. |
| 6-137 | 8. Annis, b. lives 405 Taylor St., Bristol, Tenn. | Not married. |
| 6-138 | 9. Maxie, b. | Family listed. |

5-113

EANES, JOSEPH CLOUD, son of James Gill and Elizabeth Cloud Eanes, b. Tennessee, 1836; d. 1912, buried at Quebec, Tenn.; m. 1st. Venia Rhodes of Warren County, Tenn., during the Civil War. She lived only a couple of years; m. 2nd, 1866, Martha Clark of Spencer, Tenn. Joseph Cloud was a physician and enjoyed a large practice in Van Buren and White Counties, Tenn. He was a Confederate Soldier, and the Adjutant General, U. S. Army under date of Dec. 12, 1938 gives the following as his Confederate record: "The records show that, J. C. Eanes, served as a private, Co. I, 4th (McLemores) Tennessee Cavalry. He enlisted at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 1, 1863. His name appears on a receipt roll for clothing dated May 4, 1864. No later record found. This service was rendered in the Confederate States Army."

Issue:

1st marriage, Venia Rhodes.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 6-140 | 1. Thomas, b. 1865; d. 1903 at Italy, Texas.
2nd marriage, Martha Clark. | |
| 6-141 | 1. Lavinia, b. Oct. 2, 1867; m. Dec. 20, 1888, E. L. Carter, who died July 17, 1929. She lives at Myrtlewood, Ala. | No issue. |
| 6-142 | 2. Annis, b. June 20, 1873. | Family listed. |
| 6-143 | 3. Ova, b. Dec. 15, 1875. | Family listed. |
| 6-144 | 4. Robert, b. June 8, 1878. d. 1925 | Not married. |

5-114

EANES, ROBERT PATTON, son of James Gill and Elizabeth Cloud Eanes, b. Tennessee, 1844; d. 1881; m. Emma Webb. He, like his brothers, was a Confederate soldier. The Adjutant General, U.S. Army, under date of Dec. 12, 1938 gives his Confederate record as follows. "The records further show that one R. P. Eanes, (name also found as Robert Eanes) aged 18 years, enlisted Sept. 25, 1862 at Blountville, as 4th sergeant, Co. G. 60th Tennessee Mounted Infantry, C.S.A. His name appears on the company muster roll for May 1863 to April 30, 1864, dated Sept. 13, 1864, which shows him present. No later record found."

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 6-145 | 1. Sam P., b. Sept. 18, 1877. | Family listed. |
| 6-146 | 2. Myrtle, b. 1880. | Family listed. |

FIFTH GENERATION

5-152

EANES, JAMES HENRY, son of Richard Oscar and Martha A. Winn Eanes, b. Brunswick County, Virginia, March 20, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1866; m. Nov. 21, 1860, Martha A. Blackwell.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 6-175 | 1. Sallie A., b. Sept. 29, 1861. | Issue:
Family listed. |
| 6-176 | 2. Henry Oscar, b. Nov. 12, 1863. | Family listed. |

5-155

EANES, LAURA ANN, dau. of Richard Oscar and Martha A. Winn Eanes, b. Brunswick County, Virginia, June 24, 1843; d. m. Feb. 5, 1868, Henry O. Gill.

- | | | |
|-------|--|---------------------|
| 6-180 | 1. Aubrey Belmont Gill, b. July 1, 1870; m. Gladys
They live at Spring Grove, Surry County, Va. | Issue:
No issue. |
|-------|--|---------------------|

5-156

EANES, ROBERT WILLIAM, son of Richard Oscar and Martha A. Winn Eanes, b. Brunswick County, Virginia, Jan. 8, 1846. d. m. Dec. 22, 1885 Pattie J. Roberts. Robert William graduated in medicine at Baltimore, Md. and practiced his profession at Eanes Cross Roads, Brunswick County, Va. His only descendant, Mrs. Mattie Lou Featherstun still lives at the old home in 1938.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 6-182 | 1. Mattie Lou, b. Sept. 17, 1891. | Issue:
Family listed. |
|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|

5-157

EANES, MARTHA MILDRED, dau. of Richard Oscar and Martha A. Winn Eanes, b. Brunswick County, Virginia, June 23, 1848; d. 1910; m. Feb. 11, 1873, Abner Jordan Steed who was born 1843 and died 1921.

- | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------------|
| 6-185 | 1. Lillian Martha Steed, b. 1874; d. 1918. | Issue:
Family listed. |
| 6-186 | 2. Sallie Elizabeth Steed, b. 1876; d. 1933. | Never married. |
| 6-187 | 3. William Lundie Steed, b. 1878; m. Mch. 18, 1925 Adeline Caldwell.
They live in San Antonio, Texas | No issue. |
| 6-188 | 4. Jordan Abner Steed, b. 1880. | Family listed. |
| 6-189 | 5. Blossie Eanes Steed, b. 1882; d. 1911; m. September 21, 1909,
Carter Malone. | No issue. |
| 6-190 | 6. Charles Richard Steed, b. 1884. | Family listed. |
| 6-191 | 7. Laura Etta Steed, b. 1886. | Family listed. |
| 6-192 | 8. Helen Mildred Steed, b. 1888. | Family listed. |

5-173

EANES, ABRAHAM, son of Edward and Jane Sublett Eanes, b. Charlotte County, Virginia, about 1795; d. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, between
Continued

FIFTH GENERATION

EANES, ABRAHAM, 5-173 - Continued

June 20, 1860 and Dec. 16, 1872; m. 1st Pittsylvania County, Va., May 15, 1815, Catharine Wells; m. 2nd Pittsylvania County, Virginia, April 21, 1828, Casanda Covington who survived him. In the Pittsylvania Co. census for 1850 his occupation is given as a miller while in 1860 it is given as a farmer.

Issue:

1st marriage, Catherine Wells.

6-196 1. Joel S., b. about 1816. Family listed.

5-177

EANES, GEORGE W., son of Edward and Jane Sublett Eanes, b. Charlotte County, Virginia about 1802; d. between April 20, 1875 and Oct. 18, 1875; m. Feb. 2, 1836 in Pittsylvania County, Va., Louisa C. Tarpley. His occupation was that of a farmer.

Issue:

6-200 1. Mary Jane, b. 1837; m. Nov. 1852, James R. Perkins, Pittsylvania County.
 6-201 2. William, b. 1838.
 6-202 3. Catherine, b. 1841; m. May 13, 1860, Joseph O. Cooper, Pittsylvania County.
 6-203 4. Elizabeth, b. m. White.
 6-204 5. Edward, b. 1845.
 6-205 6. Joseph, b. 1847.
 6-206 7. Louisa, b. 1850.
 6-207 8. John G., b. 1855.
 6-208 9. Susan, b. 1858.

5-181

EANES, NANCY, dau. of Arthur and Nellie Murry Eanes, b., date unknown; d. date unknown; m. Charlotte County, Virginia, Sept. 19, 1808, Randolph Simmons. They lived in Giles County, Tenn.

Issue:

6-209 1. Lizabeth Howard Hunt Simmons, b. Giles Co., Tenn. July 1, 1810.
 6-209 a. 2. Sarah Ann Wilkes Simmons, b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. March 8, 1885; m. George Doggett; Issue; Ada Doggett.
 6-209 b. 3. Arthur Washington Simmons, b. Aug. 12, 1815.
 6-209 c. 4. Thomas Hubbard Simmons, b. Aug. 6, 1818.
 6-209 d. 5. Josiah Eanes Simmons, b. May 8, 1821; m. Sallie Davis.
 6-209 e. 6. Nancy Minerva Simmons, b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. Tobe Hill.
 6-209 f. 7. William Lafayette Simmons, b. about Feb. 1828; d. in infancy.
 6-209 g. 8. Martha Jane Simmons, b. about 1830.
 6-209 h. 9. Louisa Mariah Simmons, b. Jan. 30, 1833. Family listed.
 6-209 i. 10. Mary Ann Simmons, b. Sept. 1836.

5-187

EANES, JOSEPH HUBBARD or HAUBERT, son of Arthur and Nellie Murray Eanes, b. Charlotte County, Virginia, 1798; d. between 1850 and 1860;

Continued

FIFTH GENERATION

EANES, JOSEPH HUBBARD or HAUBERT, 5-187 - Continued

m. April 28, 1823, Ann W. Cobb in Pittsylvania County, Va. His occupation was given as that of a teacher in 1850 census. He was also a minister for there are records of many marriages performed by him and family tradition credits him with this profession.

		Issue:
6-210	1. Pope Dryden, b. 1823 or 24.	Family listed.
6-211	2. Eleanor Marcella, b. Sept. 2, 1829.	Family listed.
6-212	3. Elizabeth, b. 1833.	
6-213	4. Ann, b. 1840.	

5-188

EANES, ARTHUR WASHINGTON, son of Arthur and Nellie Murray Eanes, b. March 25, 1800; d. between 1850 and 1860; m. Elizabeth A. who was b. Sept. 22, 1802. He was also referred to in the records as Arthur; Jr. He was a Baptist minister, ordained at Fairfield Church, April 30, 1836, and must have been quite active in his profession for the records show that he married many couples in his neighborhood.

		Issue:
6-214	1. James Preston, b. March 16, 1820.	Family listed.
6-215	2. Blair Holbrook, b. Jan. 18, 1824.	Family listed.
6-216	3. Louisiana Washington, b. Dec. 12, 1821.	Family listed.
6-216 a.	4. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1826.	
6-217	5. Elizabeth Lucy, b. May 30, 1828.	
6-217 a.	6. Jolina Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1830.	
6-218	7. Arthur Clay, b. May 2, 1832.	Family listed.
6-219	8. Josiah Osbourn; b. Nov. 16, 1834.	Family listed.
6-220	9. Martha Simmons, b. Feb. 15, 1837.	Family listed.
6-221	10. John Hubbard, b. Aug. 28, 1839.	Family listed.
6-222	11. Augustus Montague Toplady; b. Feb. 3, 1842.	Family listed.
6-223	12. Robert Wilson, b. Aug. 30, 1844. Confederate soldier, missing during war.	
6-224	13. Eleanor Susanna, b. July 30, 1849.	

Note: The second and third child are not placed right. This has not been corrected because of the general arrangement of book before the proper date became known.

5-201

EANES, WILLIAM JACKSON, son of Daniel and Agnes Mann Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia about 1820; m. April 3, 1841, Phebe F. Morris who was born 1820.

		Issue:
6-226	1. Otelia, b. 1843	Never married.
6-227	2. Robert Edwin, b.	Family listed.
6-228	3. Indiana Virginia, b. 1848	Never married.
6-229	4. Charles J., b.	Family listed.
6-230	5. Cornelia, b. 1845	m. C. H. Cuykendall.

THE FIRST BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1918 - 1919
The first board of directors was organized on the 1st day of January, 1918, and consisted of the following members: ...

1. First Board, 1918-1919	10
2. Second Board, 1919-1920	15
3. Third Board, 1920-1921	20
4. Fourth Board, 1921-1922	25

1919

THE SECOND BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1919 - 1920
The second board of directors was organized on the 1st day of January, 1919, and consisted of the following members: ...

1. Second Board, 1919-1920	15
2. Third Board, 1920-1921	20
3. Fourth Board, 1921-1922	25
4. Fifth Board, 1922-1923	30
5. Sixth Board, 1923-1924	35
6. Seventh Board, 1924-1925	40
7. Eighth Board, 1925-1926	45
8. Ninth Board, 1926-1927	50
9. Tenth Board, 1927-1928	55
10. Eleventh Board, 1928-1929	60
11. Twelfth Board, 1929-1930	65
12. Thirteenth Board, 1930-1931	70
13. Fourteenth Board, 1931-1932	75

The second and third boards were organized on the 1st day of January, 1919, and 1920, respectively, because of the general agreement of the members of the first board.

1920

THE THIRD BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1920 - 1921
The third board of directors was organized on the 1st day of January, 1920, and consisted of the following members: ...

1. Third Board, 1920-1921	20
2. Fourth Board, 1921-1922	25
3. Fifth Board, 1922-1923	30
4. Sixth Board, 1923-1924	35
5. Seventh Board, 1924-1925	40

FIFTH GENERATION

5-202

EANES, HENRY, son of Daniel and Agnes Mann Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, 1822; d. between July 12, and Dec. 10, 1888;
m. Sarah H.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 6-231 | 1. William H.; b. | |
| 6-232 | 2. Mary Agnes, b: 1832. | m. Chamberlain Janes. |
| 6-233 | 3. Ann Elizabeth, b. | m. G. N. James. |
| 6-234 | 4. Virginia, b. | |
| 6-235 | 5. Emma; b. | m. Robert Traylor. |
| 6-236 | 6. Jane, b. 1846. | |
| 6-237 | 7. Ida L., b. | m. Franklin |
| 6-238 | 8. Sarah Frances, b.1833 | m. T. J. Allen. |
| 6-239 | 9. Martha Ellen, b. | |

5-226

EANES, WATKINS L., son of Herbert and name unknown Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, 1804; d. in Texas. ; m. Amelia County, Va., Oct. 6, 1826, Catherine M. Hillsman who was b. 1809. They are in the 1850 census in Amelia County. Left Amelia on Sept. 4, 1851 and arrived at LaGrange, Texas, on Dec. 26, 1851, where they made their home.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|---|---|
| 6-245 | 1. John, b. | Went to California in 1849 and d. there 1851.
Not married. |
| 6-246 | 2. James H., b. 1829. | Family listed. |
| 6-247 | 3. Lucy Rebecca, b. Aug. 7, 1831. | Family listed. |
| 6-248 | 4. Ann (Annie) Virginia Page, b. Nov. 19, 1833. | Family listed. |
| 6-249 | 5. Mary C., b. 1836. | Family listed. |
| 6-250 | 6. William, b. 1840. | |
| 6-251 | 7. Richard B., b. 1844. | Family listed. |
| 6-252 | 8. Alice, b. 1846. | Family listed. |

5-227

EANES, NANCY M., dau. of Herbert and Rebecca Crowder Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, May 29, 1806; d. LaGrange, Texas, May 21, 1853 where she is buried; m. Nov. 24-26, 1828, William Walker Ligon in Amelia County, Va. She was the first of his five wives. They left Amelia County, Virginia, on Sept. 4, 1851 and arrived at LaGrange, Texas on Dec. 26, 1851. For an account of this trip one may find the diary of Annie Page Eanes Slaughter in the Texas University Library. Two of their children, already married, Adeline or Adelaid and Anna Jane did not accompany them to Texas. The first of these married to Robert Wood did come to Texas afterwards on a visit and died there.

Issue

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|---|
| 6-255 | 1. Adeline or Adelaid R. Ligon, b. | m. Amelia County, Nov. 28, 1848, Robert Wood, son of Jones Wood. They had one child Nancy. Adeline died at LaGrange, Texas, Nov. 22, 1853 while on a visit to her father. |
|-------|------------------------------------|---|

Continued

FIFTH GENERATION

EANES, NANCY M., 5-227 - Continued

- | | | | |
|-------|--|------------------|----------------|
| 6-256 | 2. Thomas W. Ligon, b. | d. May 25, 1853. | |
| 6-257 | 3. William Henry Ligon, b. | | Family listed. |
| 6-258 | 4. Anna Jane Ligon, b. April 21, 1832. | | Family listed. |
| 6-259 | 5. Page Ligon, b. about 1835. | | Family listed. |

5-228

EANES, JAMES MADISON, son of Herbert and Rebecca Crowder Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Sept. 3, 1810; d. LaGrange, Texas, Dec. 1863; m. 1st Sallie W. Womack, dau. of Charles W. Womack of Cumberland County, Virginia, Aug. 9-14, 1833; m. 2nd Amelia County, Va., Oct. 4, 1837, Martha A. Green, dau. of Edward and Nancy M. Jeter Green. She was a first cousin of General Tom Green of Texas fame. They left Amelia County about 1844, but did not arrive in Texas for several years as they tarried in Missouri while the Mexican War was in progress. They were in Cole County Missouri in December in 1844 for Herbert Eanes, then with them, made a deed in that county at that time which was afterwards recorded in Amelia County, Va. When they did arrive in Texas they settled at LaGrange, Fayette County. That was the home of General Tom Green at that time and it is believed that he influenced them to settle there.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | 1st marriage, Sallie W. Womack. | |
| 6-266 | 1. Martha Rebecca, b. Sept. 1836. | Family listed. |
| | 2nd marriage, Martha A. Green. | |
| 6-267 | 1. Missouri A., b. March 20, 1839. | Family listed. |
| 6-268 | 2. Edward Herbert, b. July 1, 1841; d. Nov. 3, 1861 of pneumonia at Bowling Green, Ky. while a private of Co. "F", 8th Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army. | |
| 6-269 | 3. James Madison, Jr., b. 1846; d. 1869. | Not married. |
| 6-270 | 4. Thomas William, b. Nov. 22, 1848. | Family listed. |
| 6-271 | 5. John Watkins, b. 1850. | Family listed. |

5-230

EANES, MISSOURI P., dau. of Herbert and Rebecca Crowder Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, date unknown; d. date unknown; m. Amelia County, Va., Dec. 16, 1834, Samuel Richard Seay. They perhaps moved to Texas at about the same time that other members of the family moved there for their descendants live in that state.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 6-275 | 1. George Richard Seay, b. 1835. | Family listed
(6-267) |
|-------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|

5-238

EANES, WILLIAM O., son of Henry P. and Nancy Booker Eanes, b., date unknown; d. date unknown; m. 1st Powhatan County, Va., Oct. 4-5, 1844,
Continued

FIFTH GENERATION

EANES, WILLIAM O., 5-238 - Continued

Sarah Tucker; dau. of John Tucker; m. 2nd Powhatan County, Va.,
Dec. 9, 1850, Frances A. Tucker, dau. of Payton Tucker.

Issue:

1st marriage, Sarah Tucker.

6-285 1. John Henry, b. 1846.

5-240

EANES, MARTIN S. son of Henry P. and Nancy P. Booker Eanes, b. Amelia County,
Va., 1820; d. date unknown; m. Powhatan County, Va., November
11, 1840, Lucy Jane Baugh.

Issue:

6-290 1. Martha A., b. 1845.

5-298

WORSHAM, MARTHA ELIZABETH, dau. of Daniel and Frances Ann Jones Worsham, b.
Amelia County, Va., July 24, 1822; d. Feb. 1, 1885; m. Chester-
field County, Va., Feb. 28, 1843, Robert Henry Bass who was
b. Oct. 15, 1821 and d. Aug. 24, 1886.

Issue:

6-291 1. Frances Branch Bass, b. Nov. 10, 1844. Family listed.
6-291 a. 2. William Edwin Bass, b. June 30, 1846. Family listed.
6-291 b. 3. Mary Allen Bass, b. July 24, 1848. Family listed.
6-291 c. 4. Seddon Thomas Bass, b. Sept. 18, 1849. Family listed.
6-291 d. 5. Lucy Judson Bass, b. Nov. 12, 1852. Family listed.
6-291 e. 6. Clara Bass, b. April 15, 1866; m. William Waddell; No issue.

5-299

WORSHAM, MARY C., dau. of Daniel and Frances Ann Jones Worsham, b. Amelia
County, Va., 1827; d. date unknown; m. Chesterfield County, Va.,
Nov. 7, 1848, M. Tapley Coats who d. before June 8, 1860.

Issue:

6-292 1. Virginia Coats, b. 1850.
6-293 2. John Coats, b. 1854; m. Susan Sims.

5-300

WORSHAM, JOSEPH DANIEL, (Squire Worsham); son of Daniel and Frances Ann Jones
Worsham, b. Amelia County, Va., 1828; d., date unknown; m.
Chesterfield County, Va., Oct. 26, 1847, Margaret Elizabeth
Johnson, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy Johnson.

Issue:

6-294 1. Lucy Frances Worsham, b. d. in infancy.
6-295 2. Josephine Worsham, b. 1849. Family listed.
6-296 3. Alice Worsham, b. 1851; d., 1923; m. 1869, Addie Goode. No issue.
6-297 4. Fannye J. Worsham, b. July 1, 1855; Family listed.
6-298 5. Olivia Worsham; b. 1857. Family listed.
6-299 6. Luther Worsham, b. Family listed.
6-300 7. Joseph Irving Worsham, b. April 11, 1867. Family listed.

WILLIAM A. ... - ...
...
...

...
...

MARTIN A. ...
...
...

...

MARTIN A. ...
...
...

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...
7. ...

...

MARY C. ...
...
...

1. ...
2. ...

...

JOSEPH ...
...
...

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...
7. ...

FIFTH GENERATION

5-301

WORSHAM, HARRIETT ALLEN, dau. Daniel and Frances Ann Jones Worsham, b., Amelia County, Virginia, March 24, 1829; d. Manchester (Richmond) Va., Nov. 21, 1901; m. Chesterfield County, Va., Nov. 7, 1848, James Rudd, Lieut., C. S. A. who was b. Chesterfield County, Va., 1823 d. 1865.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 6-302 | 1. Betty Frances Rudd, b. Feb. 14, 1850. | Family listed. |
| 6-303 | 2. Lucy James Rudd, b. 1852. | Family listed. |
| 6-304 | 3. Cornelia Ann Rudd, b. May 18, 1854. | Family listed. |
| 6-305 | 4. Ida Virginia Rudd, b. 1855. | |
| 6-306 | 5. Emma Rudd, b. 1857, d. in infancy. | |
| 6-307 | 6. James Rudd, b. 1859; d. in infancy. | |
| 6-308 | 7. James Beauregard Rudd, b. July 24, 1861. | Family listed. |
| 6-309 | 8. Oliver Joseph Rudd, b. 1863. | Family listed. |
| 6-310 | 9. Cora Lee Rudd, b. Chesterfield Co., Va. Living in Richmond, 1940. | |

5-304

WORSHAM, AMELIA THOMAS, dau. of Daniel and Frances Ann Jones Worsham, b. 1835; d. date unknown; m. Aug. 20, 1865, Chesterfield Co., Va., James A. Mann.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 6-311 | 1. Willie Mann, b. Jan. 9, 1857. | Family listed. |
| 6-312 | 2. Florence Mann, b. Oct. 30, 1859. | Family listed. |
| 6-313 | 3. Carrie Mann, b. July 6, 1861. | Family listed. |

5-305

WORSHAM, CHARLES DANIEL, son of Daniel and Frances Ann Jones Rudd, b. Chesterfield County, Va., May 7, 1839; d. Birmingham, Ala., 1912; m. Chesterfield Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1865, Charlotte Arie Branch who was b. Chesterfield County, Feb. 15, 1845; d. Birmingham, Ala., 1922.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 6-315 | 1. Hester Branch Worsham, b. Oct. 14, 1866, Ches. Co., Va.; d. 1872. | |
| 6-316 | 2. Lela Daniel Worsham, b. Ches. Co., Feb. 20, 1868; m. 1890, B. B. Ballard. | |
| 6-317 | 3. Charles Daniel Worsham, Jr., b. Marion, Ala., March 27, 1870. | |
| 6-318 | 4. Spurgeon Worsham, b. Marion, Ala., May 2, 1872. | |
| 6-319 | 5. Aaron Branch Worsham, b. Marion, Ala., April 22, 1874; d. 1875. | |
| 6-320 | 6. Fannie Althea Worsham, b. Marion, Ala., May 31, 1876. | |
| 6-321 | 7. Herbert Stanley Worsham, b. July 31, 1878. | Family listed. |
| 6-322 | 8. Arietta Constance Worsham, b. Marion, Ala., Aug. 31, 1880; m. Feb. 12, 1901, J. V. Vaughan who d. 1931. | |
| 6-323 | 9. Belle Haskins Worsham, b. Marion, Ala., Sept. 30, 1882. | |

5-306

WORSHAM, ORPHA, dau. of Daniel and Frances Ann Jones Worsham, b. March 21, 1840; d. March 28, 1900; m. Dec. 1858, Andrew D. Johnson who

Continued

1922

WILLIAM T. ALLEN, Secy. of District and Finance for Texas, Dallas, Texas, 1922. Dallas County, Texas, 1922. Dallas County, Texas, 1922. Dallas County, Texas, 1922.

- | | | |
|----|--|------|
| 1. | Delia Frances Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1922. | 1922 |
| 2. | John James Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1922. | 1922 |
| 3. | Cornelia Ann Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1922. | 1922 |
| 4. | Lee Virginia Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1922. | 1922 |
| 5. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1922. | 1922 |
| 6. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1922. | 1922 |
| 7. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1922. | 1922 |
| 8. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1922. | 1922 |
| 9. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1922. | 1922 |

1923

WILLIAM T. ALLEN, Secy. of District and Finance for Texas, Dallas, Texas, 1923. Dallas County, Texas, 1923. Dallas County, Texas, 1923. Dallas County, Texas, 1923.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|------|
| 1. | Willie Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1923. | 1923 |
| 2. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1923. | 1923 |
| 3. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1923. | 1923 |

1924

WILLIAM T. ALLEN, Secy. of District and Finance for Texas, Dallas, Texas, 1924. Dallas County, Texas, 1924. Dallas County, Texas, 1924. Dallas County, Texas, 1924.

- | | | |
|----|--|------|
| 1. | Robert Henry Watson, Dallas, Tex., 1924. | 1924 |
| 2. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1924. | 1924 |
| 3. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1924. | 1924 |
| 4. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1924. | 1924 |
| 5. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1924. | 1924 |
| 6. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1924. | 1924 |
| 7. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1924. | 1924 |
| 8. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1924. | 1924 |
| 9. | John Smith, Dallas, Tex., 1924. | 1924 |

1925

WILLIAM T. ALLEN, Secy. of District and Finance for Texas, Dallas, Texas, 1925. Dallas County, Texas, 1925. Dallas County, Texas, 1925. Dallas County, Texas, 1925.

FIFTH GENERATION

WORSHAM, ORPHA, 5-306 - Continued

was b. July 23, 1834 and who d. June 7, 1910.

- | | | |
|----------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 6-325 | 1. Helen Johnson, b. 1861. | Family listed. |
| 6-326 | 2. McClellan Johnson, b. | |
| 6-326 a. | 3. Beulah Johnson, b. | Family listed. |
| 6-327 | 4. Cadmus Johnson, b. m. Willie Pace | No issue. |
| 6-328 | 5. Eva C. Johnson, b. 1871. | Family listed. |
| 6-329 | 6. Daniel Johnson, b. m. Viola Nunnally. | No issue. |
| 6-330 | 7. Richard H. Johnson, b. m. Eddie LaPrade. | |
| 6-331 | 8. Werta Temple Johnson, b. Registered nurse. Served over-seas in World War with Base Hospital, 45. | |

5-501

EANES, MARY J., dau. of John and Nancy Andrews Eanes, b. m. May 10, 1855, Ben Keys.

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 6-501 | 1. Charlie Keys, b. | Family listed. |
| 6-502 | 2. Emma Keys, b. | Not married. |
| 6-503 | 3. Robert Keys, b. d. young. | |

5-502

EANES, WILLIAM SPENCER, son of John and Nancy Andrews Eanes, b. 1839; m. 1st Mary Stow; m. 2nd Mary F. Dyson, age 21, Ches. Co., Nov. 23, 1868 (dau. John and Harriett Dyson). A William S. Eanes is listed in the 1850 Dinwiddie County Census as living with Caroline Eanes. William S. was then eleven years of age while Caroline was thirty eight. The Children of our William S. state that he was reared in Dinwiddie County. Under date of August 25, 1938 the Adjutant General, U. S. Army gave the following as the Confederate record of William S. Eanes: "The records on file in this office show that William S. Eanes, Private, Captain James D. Maney's Company, Virginia Volunteers, which subsequently became (2nd) Company G. 41st Regiment Virginia Volunteer Infantry, Confederate States Army, was enlisted June 18, 1861, also shown as June 20, 1861, at Petersburg, Va. He was captured May 3, 1863 at Fredericksburg, Va., also shown as Chancellorsville, Va., and was paroled June 10, 1863 at Old Capitol prison. Washington, D.C. The muster roll for September and October 1864, last roll on file, show him absent sick since May 2, 1864. He was again captured April 2, 1865 and was paroled June 12, 1865 at Point Lookout, Maryland, on taking the oath of allegiance to the United States. His place of residence is shown as Dinwiddie County, Va. His personal description is given as follows, dark complexion, dark brown hair, hazel eyes, and 5 ft. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches in height." This record when shown to his children was declared to be that of their father.

- | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 6-505 | 1st marriage, Mary Stow.
1. Rose, b. | Family listed.
Continued |

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

AND OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

1	John A. Johnson, Jr.	1885
2	William Johnson, Jr.	1886
3	John A. Johnson, Jr.	1887
4	John A. Johnson, Jr.	1888
5	John A. Johnson, Jr.	1889
6	John A. Johnson, Jr.	1890
7	John A. Johnson, Jr.	1891
8	John A. Johnson, Jr.	1892

1893

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AND OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

1	John A. Johnson, Jr.	1893
2	John A. Johnson, Jr.	1894
3	John A. Johnson, Jr.	1895

1896

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF [Name], [Name], [Address].

I, the undersigned, [Name], [Address], do hereby certify that [Name] is the [Title] of the [Organization] and that [Name] is the [Title] of the [Organization].

This certificate is given in accordance with the provisions of the laws of the State of Texas.

Witness my hand and seal this [Date] day of [Month], 18[Year].

[Signature]

[Title]

FIFTH GENERATION

EANES, WILLIAM SPENCER, 5-502 - Continued

2nd marriage, Mary Dyson

6-507	1. William Spencer, Jr., b.	Not married.
6-508	2. Adrena Frances, b.	Not married.
6-509	3. Martha Ann, b.	Not married.
6-510	4. Matelious Young, b. m. Rosa May Belcher.	
6-511	5. Mary Catherine, b.	Not married.
6-512	6. Julianna, b.	Not married.
6-513	7. Mark Anderson, b. d. May 30, 1939	Not married.
6-514	8. Virginia Lee, b.	Not married.
6-515	9. Harriet Claybourn, b.	Family listed.

5-503

EANES, JULIANNA, dau. of John and Nancy Andrews Eanes, b.

m. Lize Cheatham

		Issue:
6-518	1. Isham Cheatham, b.	Family listed.
6-519	2. Betty Cheatham, b.	Family listed.

5-504

EANES, SUSIANNA, dau. of John and Nancy Andrews Eanes, b.

m. Jonah Belcher

		Issue:
6-521	1. Thomas Belcher, b.	Family listed.
6-522	2. Puss Belcher, b.	Family listed.
6-523	3. Nancy Belcher, b.	Family listed.
6-524	4. Fannie Belcher, b.	Not married.
6-525	5. Edward Belcher, b.	Family listed.

5-505

EANES, BERRY JOSEPH, son of John and Nancy Andrews Eanes, b. 1847, Ches. Co.;

m. Ches. Co., January 14, 1879, Emily Dyson, b. 1866, Ches. Co.
(dau. John and Harriett Dyson)

		Issue:
6-530	1. Leanna Catherine, b.	Family listed.
6-531	2. John Thomas b.	Family listed.
6-532	3. Stephen Joseph, b.	Family listed.
6-533	4. Elizabeth Virginia, b.	Family listed.
6-534	5. William Henderson, b.	Family listed.
6-535	6. Elias Emanuel, b.	Not married.

WORLD WIDE

WORLD WIDE, INC. 1000 ...

1000	1. ...
1001	2. ...
1002	3. ...
1003	4. ...
1004	5. ...
1005	6. ...
1006	7. ...
1007	8. ...
1008	9. ...
1009	10. ...

WORLD WIDE

WORLD WIDE, INC. 1000 ...

1010	1. ...
1011	2. ...

WORLD WIDE

WORLD WIDE, INC. 1000 ...

1012	1. ...
1013	2. ...
1014	3. ...
1015	4. ...
1016	5. ...

WORLD WIDE

WORLD WIDE, INC. 1000 ...

1017	1. ...
1018	2. ...
1019	3. ...
1020	4. ...
1021	5. ...
1022	6. ...
1023	7. ...
1024	8. ...
1025	9. ...
1026	10. ...

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3

WELLS, MARY JANE, dau. of Richard and Mary Jane Eanes Wells, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, July 26, 1850; d. 1933; m. Nov. 11, 1873. James D. Simonson. It was she who gave to me in 1925 the notes on the family which I have so often referred to as the Simonson Notes. These notes proved to be the key that helped me put together the many official county documents which I have seen. The notes have been photostated and a copy is now in the Archives, Virginia State Library, Richmond. The Simonsons lived at Ettrick, Virginia.

		Issue:
7-1	1. Emma Hill Simonson, b. Oct. 27, 1874	Family listed.
7-2	2. Richard Louis Simonson; b. May 1, 1877.	Family listed.
7-3	3. James Everett Simonson, b. Oct. 24, 1879.	Family listed.
7-4	4. William Edward Simonson, b. Oct. 25, 1882.	Family listed.

6-4

WELLS, HATTIE FRANCES, dau. of Richard and Mary Jane Eanes Wells, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, May 15; 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1900; m. Nov. 22, 1871, John R. R. Robertson, who d. Oct. 23, 1893.

		Issue:
7-5	1. Mary E. Robertson, b. Sept. 9, 1872	Family listed.
7-6	2. Martha Alberta Robertson, b. Sept. 5, 1875. d. in infancy.	
7-7	3. John Richard Robertson; b. June 15, 1878;	Family listed.
7-8	4. Hattie Leona Robertson, Feb. 26, 1880.	Family listed.
7-9	5. William Julian Robertson, b. May 19, 1883.	Family listed.
7-10	6. Benjamin Mortimer Robertson, b. Sept. 24, 1884.	Family listed.
7-11	7. Annie Lee Gertrude Robertson, b. April 20, 1886; m. July 6, 1925, Cliff Hawkins.	No issue.
7-12	8. Willis Irvin Robertson, b. July 13, 1891.	Family listed.

6-6

EANES, WILLIAM WOOD, son of John Britton and Lorena Ann Wood Gorman Eanes, b. August 27, 1845, in Mississippi; d. Dec. 7, 1909; m. January 24, 1867, Elizabeth McFarland Garrison, who was b. April 30, 1854 in Yell County, Tenn., and who d. Oct. 30, 1929. William Wood Eanes saw service in the Confederate States Army in Crandalls Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Was in prison in Little Rock, Ark. in 1864 and was released on taking the oath of allegiance to the United States. His home was in Arkansas.

		Issue:
7-13	1. Effie, b. 1868; m. Harry Cole, one child. All deceased.	
7-14	2. Sally Pauline, b. 1872.	Family listed.
7-15	3. Irene, b. Sept. 12, 1874:	Family listed.
7-16	4. Julia Britton, b. May 29, 1879; d.	Not married.
7-17	5. Mary Willie, Dec. 7, 1881.	Family listed.
7-18	6. Molly Ethel; b. 1884; d. in infancy.	
7-19	7. John Booker, b. July 2, 1890.	Family listed.
7-20	8. Harvey Radnor, b. Aug. 17, 1892.	Family listed.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-7

EANES, JOHN OSCAR, son of John Britton and Lorena Ann Wood Gorman, b. Mississippi, 1846; d. 1924; m. in Arkansas, Mary Mollie Ashton Galloway, who d. Oct. 1906. He saw service in the Confederate States Army in Crandalls Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. Was; like his brother, a prisoner in Little Rock, Ark., in 1864, and was released on taking the oath of allegiance to the United States. He visited Richmond, Va., in 1913 to attend a Confederate Reunion and to search for the relatives of his father's brother, Ottaway Oscar Eanes. There was quite a bit of visiting at that time with all of the family in Virginia. I was not in Richmond at that time and did not meet him, however, there was some correspondence with him after his return to his home in Arkansas. It was said that he resembled Ottaway Oscar Eanes to a remarkable degree.

Issue:

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 7-21 | 1. Walter, b. d. young. | |
| 7-22 | 2. Janie J., b. 1875; d. Feb. 1939. m. Will Scott. | No issue. |
| 7-23 | 3. Terrell Cynthia Penina, b. 1883. | Family listed. |
| 7-24 | 4. Ottaway Oscar, b. 1886. | Family listed. |
| 7-25 | 5. David Fulton Shall, b. 1889. | Family listed. |

There were three other children all of whom died in infancy.

6-9

EANES, CYNTHIA PENINA, dau. of John Britton and Lorena Ann Wood Gorman Eanes, b. Holly Springs, Miss., April 14, 1844; d. 1925; m. 1st Magart; m. 2nd James Collins Beall.

Issue:

1st marriage, Magart.

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------------|
| 7-33 | 1. Johnie Magart, b. d. at about four years of age. | |
| | 2nd marriage, James Collins Beall. | |
| 7-34 | 1. Felix Alfred Beall, b. June 1, 1866; d. July 6, 1896. | |
| 7-35 | 2. Lilly Terrell Beall, b. Feb. 13, 1868. | Family listed. |
| 7-36 | 3. Zollycoffer Beall, b: June 10, 1869, m. Florence Taylor. | |
| 7-37 | 4. William Daniel Beall; b. July 1, 1871; m. Ann Killingsworth. | |
| 7-38 | 5. Penina Collins Beall, b. Nov. 27, 1872. | Family listed. |
| 7-38 a | 6. Julia Foster Beall, b. July 13, 1874; d. Sept. 17, 1878. | |
| 7-38 b | 7. Goodrich Beall, b. July 30, 1876; d. Aug. 15, 1876. | |
| 7-38 c | 8. Britton Beall, b. July 30, 1876; d. July 31, 1877. | |
| 7-38 d | 9. Birdie Beall, b. June 15, 18 ; d. July 14, 1888. | |
| 7-39 | 10. Tee Beall, b. Feb. 4, 1881; m. Taylor. | No issue. |
| 7-40 | 11. Chloe Mildred Beall, b. July 13, 1883, m. Calhoun. | |

6-10

EANES, LORENA TERRELL, dau. of John Britton and Lorena Ann Wood Gorman Eanes, b. Holly Springs; Miss., June 10, 1850; d. June 16, 1882; m. January 10, 1867, Walter Ashton Galloway. She was brought to Arkansas in 1856. This was perhaps the year that John Britton moved from Mississippi to Arkansas.

Continued

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, LORENA TERRELL, 6-10 - Continued

		Issue:
7-41	1. David Fulton Shall Galloway, b. Dec. 16, 1868.	Family listed.
7-42	2. Jennie Lee Galloway, b. Feb. 18, 1871.	Family listed.
7-43	3. Margarette Ann Galloway, b. Oct. 14, 1872.	Family listed.
7-44	4. Kate Galloway, b. Dec. 4, 1874.	Family listed.
7-45	5. Annie Tee Galloway, b. Feb. 15, 1876; d. Feb. 25, 1898; m. 1897, Charles Wood.	No issue.
7-46	6. Mary Emma Galloway, b. Oct. 14, 1878.	Family listed.
7-47	7. Johnie Blair Galloway, b. Aug. 7, 1880; d. September 25, 1882.	

6-12

EANES, JOHN EDWARD, son of Ottaway Oscar and Phebe Ann Webster Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Feb. 20, 1843; d. Ripley, Miss., April 17, 1900; m. Margaret Ella Worsham in Miss. After the Civil War he went to Mississippi, married, and raised his family at Ripley in that State. At the outbreak of the Civil War John Eanes was a student at one of the academies then popular in Virginia. He was just eighteen and, like all of the young men of spirit in Virginia at that time, enlisted for the defense of his State. A communication from the Adjutant General, United States Army, dated August 24, 1937 gives his known Confederate record as follows: "John E. Eanes, a private, Co. "C" 23rd Reg. Va., Inf., C.S.A. enlisted May 15, 1861 at Winterham, also shown May 13th at Amelia Court House. He was captured July 13, 1861, place not stated, and paroled at Beverly, Va., July 20, 1861. He was then eighteen years old, occupation, student; nativity, Amelia Co., Va., height 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair dark; eyes, dark. He was discharged at Richmond, Va., Sept. 18, 1861. Re-enlisted for same organization August 15, 1862 at Winterham. Captured again at Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864 and imprisoned at Fort Delaware, Del., where he was released June 20, 1865 on oath of allegiance to the United States. His residence at that time was given as Amelia County, Va., complexion sallow; dark hair; eyes brown; height 6 ft. 2 in."

The 23rd Va. Regiment was a part of the old 2nd Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, and was captured almost in its entirety when they advanced too far on the right of the salient at Spotsylvania on the morning of May 12, 1864. It is well that they described him as sallow when they released him from prison for it was a sad story told of his plight when he arrived at home. He was so ill from emaciation and ulcerations from scurvey, lack of proper food, that he had to be moved about in arms like a small child.

		Issue:
7-51	1. Annie Frances, b. Jan. 30, 1874.	Family listed.
7-52	2. Nancy Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1876.	Family listed.
7-53	3. Martha Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1877.	Family listed.
7-54	4. Benjamin Oscar, b. July 19, 1880.	Family listed.
7-55	5. Tommie Ella, b. March 6, 1883.	Family listed.
7-56	6. John Edward, b. Sept. 26, 1885, d. Oct. 13, 1885.	
7-57	7. Richard Young, b. Feb. 13, 1887.	Family listed.

1. David Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	10
2. James W. Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	11
3. William Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	12
4. John Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	13
5. James Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	14
6. John Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	15
7. James Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	16

INDEX, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

1. David Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

2. James W. Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

3. William Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

4. John Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

5. James Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

6. John Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

7. James Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

8. John Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

9. James Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

10. John Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914

1. David Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	10
2. James W. Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	11
3. William Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	12
4. John Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	13
5. James Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	14
6. John Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	15
7. James Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	16
8. John Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	17
9. James Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	18
10. John Taylor, 1911-1912, 1913-1914	19

SIXTH GENERATION

6-13

EANES, MARY JANE, dau. of Ottaway Oscar and Phebe Ann Webster Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, May 11 or 14, 1845; d. Manchester, now Richmond, Va., Jan. 3, 1893, buried in Maurys Cemetery, Richmond, Va. m. Tom Mat Moore. They lived on Decatur St., Manchester, between 13th and 14th Sts.

Issue:

- 7-58 1. A son, name not known, d. in infancy.
- 7-59 2. Oscar Moore, b. about 1888.

Family listed.

6-14

EANES, WILLIAM LEXINGTON, son of Ottaway Oscar and Phebe Ann Webster Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, April 27, 1848; d. Amelia County, Oct. 6, 1940; m. 1st April 25, 1871, Martha Henrietta Flippen, who died Sept. 20, 1887; m. 2nd June 1, 1892, Betsy Goode Condry. When the Civil War was approaching its termination, William Lexington saw some service in the neighborhood of his home. He was following in Lee's retreat to keep out of the way of the Federal Army when the end came. He was a very successful farmer of Amelia County for many years.

Issue:

1st marriage Martha Henrietta Flippen.

- 7-60 1. William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1872. Family Listed.
- 7-61 2. Benjamin Oscar, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. Feb. 14, 1917; m. Leta Burton of Bristol, Va. No issue.
- 7-62 3. Edwin Thomas, b. Sept. 30, 1875. Family listed.
- 7-63 4. John Webster, b. April 9, 1883, d. Oct. 7, 1918. Not married.
2nd marriage, Betsy Goode Condry.
- 7-64 1. Henrietta Virginia, b. Aug. 13, 1894; m. Nov. 3, 1913, Morton Mercer, who lived only a short time. She lived then with her father at Chula, Va.
- 7-65 2. Robert Carl, b. Nov. 25, 1901; m. March 16, 1937, Pearl Oscar Eanes, (8-242) dau. of Philip Eanes. They lived in Richmond, Va., 1938.

6-15

EANES, THOMAS CAMPBELL, son of Ottaway Oscar and Phebe Ann Webster Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Oct. 15, 1851; d. April 17, 1908; m. Willie Fowlkes, sister to John Fowlkes who married Lucy Eanes (6-17). They lived in Chesterfield County where Thomas farmed not far from Goodes Bridge. His family was raised at that place, known as the Gresham place. Willie Fowlkes Eanes died in Sept. 1907.

Issue:

- 7-66 1. Phillip Lawrence, b. Sept. 23, 1885. Family listed.
- 7-67 2. Mattie Narcissi, b. June 23, 1888. Family listed.
- 7-68 3. Mary Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1891; Not married.
- 7-69 4. Walter, b. ; d. in infancy.
- 7-70 5. James Thomas, b. Family listed.

WILLIAM LITTLETON, son of William Littleton and Maria Ann Littleton, born in
County, Virginia, Nov. 11, 1844; died in County, Virginia, Nov. 11,
1914. Buried in the cemetery at the residence of the late
Mrs. Littleton, near the residence of the late Mrs. Littleton.

- 1. A son, name not known, b. 1845.
- 2. A son, name not known, b. 1845.

WILLIAM LITTLETON, son of William Littleton and Maria Ann Littleton, born in
County, Virginia, Nov. 11, 1844; died in County, Virginia, Nov. 11,
1914. Buried in the cemetery at the residence of the late
Mrs. Littleton, near the residence of the late Mrs. Littleton.

- 1. William Littleton, b. 1845.
- 2. William Littleton, b. 1845.
- 3. William Littleton, b. 1845.
- 4. William Littleton, b. 1845.
- 1. Herndon Littleton, b. 1845.
- 2. Robert Littleton, b. 1845.

THOMAS LITTLETON, son of William Littleton and Maria Ann Littleton, born in
County, Virginia, Nov. 11, 1844; died in County, Virginia, Nov. 11,
1914. Buried in the cemetery at the residence of the late
Mrs. Littleton, near the residence of the late Mrs. Littleton.

- 1. Philip Littleton, b. 1845.
- 2. William Littleton, b. 1845.
- 3. Mary Littleton, b. 1845.
- 4. William Littleton, b. 1845.
- 5. James Littleton, b. 1845.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-17

EANES, LUCY HENRY, dau. of Ottaway Oscar and Elizabeth Ann Dance Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, June 4, 1856; d. same county, Oct. 26, 1933 and is buried near her home at Moors Church; m. John Fowlkes. They lived in Amelia County not far from Chula and their large family of girls was raised there.

		Issue:
7-71	1. Fannie Bedford Fowlkes, b. Aug. 25, 1884.	Family listed.
7-72	2. Lucy Eanes Fowlkes, b. Nov. 16, 1886.	Family listed.
7-73	3. Bettie Oscar Fowlkes, b. Jan. 3, 1889.	Family listed.
7-74	4. Ruth Owens Fowlkes, b. Sept. 22, 1890.	Family listed.
7-75	5. Erma Fowlkes, b. m. Robert O. Sargent of Florida.	No issue.
7-76	6. Anna Dance Fowlkes, b. April 5, 1894.	Family listed.
7-77	7. Myrtis Fowlkes, b.	Not married.
7-78	8. Eucebia Preston Fowlkes, b. Jan. 27, 1898.	Family listed.

6-18

EANES, OSCAR BRITTON, son of Ottaway Oscar and Elizabeth Ann Dance Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, August 30, 1858; d. Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1934; from being struck by an automobile; m. in Bedford County, Virginia, Nov. 3, 1886, Julia Edwin Wilkinson, dau. Dr. David Malcolm Wilkinson and Nannie Jane Wood Wilkinson. They lived in Richmond, Va., and raised their family there.

		Issue:
7-79	1. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1887.	Family listed.
7-80	2. Richard Henry, b. September 25, 1889.	Family listed.
7-81	3. Luly Beatrice, b. July 6, 1892.	Family listed.
7-82	4. David Dance, b. Oct. 5, 1893.	Family listed.

6-20

EANES, FRANK, son of Ottaway Oscar and Elizabeth Ann Dance Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, May 15, 1868; living in Lakeland, Fla., 1938; m. 1st Mollie Horseley. She died about 1895; m. 2nd Erma Plant of Birmingham, Ala. There were no children by the second marriage. They lived in Birmingham, Ala. until after the World War and then at Lakeland, Fla.

		Issue:
	1st marriage, Mollie Horseley.	
7-83	1. Frank Leslie, b. Nov. 16, 1892.	Family listed.
7-84	2. Louise Austin, b. Aug. 13, 1894.	Family listed.

6-45

ANDREWS, JAMES WINSTON, son of James Edward and Virginia Harrison Eanes Andrews, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, Nov. 23, 1874; m. Dec. 19, 1895, Sallie Lou Tunstall. They live at 109 Arch St., Cumberland, Md. James Winston is a machinest.

		Issue:
7-92	1. Virginia Louise Andrews, b. Jan. 3, 1899.	Family listed.

4-17

MISS, LUCY BERRY, dau. of George Berry and Elizabeth Berry, born at
Amelia County, Virginia, June 1, 1855. At age twenty, she
1875 and is buried with her husband at Amelia County, Va. Her
They lived in Amelia County for two years and then
Truly at Amelia Co. Virginia.

- | | |
|--|----|
| 1. Lewis Berry, b. Jan. 10, 1855. | 11 |
| 2. Lucy Berry, b. Nov. 15, 1855. | 12 |
| 3. Hattie Berry, b. Jan. 1, 1857. | 13 |
| 4. John Berry, b. Dec. 21, 1859. | 14 |
| 5. John Berry, b. at Amelia Co. Virginia. | 15 |
| 6. Ann Berry, b. April 1, 1861. | 16 |
| 7. Maria Berry, b. at Amelia Co. Virginia. | 17 |
| 8. George Berry, b. Jan. 25, 1862. | 18 |

4-18

MISS, BESS WATSON, dau. of George Watson and Elizabeth Watson, born at
Amelia County, Virginia, August 25, 1855. At age twenty, she
1875; then with her husband at Amelia County, Va. Her
George Watson, dau. of George Watson and Elizabeth Watson, born at
Amelia County, Virginia, August 25, 1855. They
lived in Amelia Co., Va. and later with their
husband.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| 1. John Watson, b. Nov. 15, 1855. | 19 |
| 2. Bess Watson, b. August 25, 1855. | 20 |
| 3. John Watson, b. Nov. 1, 1857. | 21 |
| 4. David Watson, b. Dec. 21, 1859. | 22 |

4-19

MISS, FRANK, dau. of George Frank and Elizabeth Frank, born at
Amelia County, Virginia, May 15, 1855. At age twenty, she
1875 and is buried with her husband at Amelia County, Va. Her
George Frank, dau. of George Frank and Elizabeth Frank, born at
Amelia County, Virginia, May 15, 1855. They
lived in Amelia Co., Va. and later with their
husband.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| 1. Frank Frank, b. May 15, 1855. | 23 |
| 2. Elizabeth Frank, b. Jan. 1, 1857. | 24 |

4-20

MISS, LUCY BERRY, dau. of George Berry and Elizabeth Berry, born at
Amelia County, Virginia, June 1, 1855. At age twenty, she
1875 and is buried with her husband at Amelia County, Va. Her
They lived in Amelia County for two years and then
Truly at Amelia Co. Virginia.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| 1. Lucy Berry, b. June 1, 1855. | 25 |
|---------------------------------|----|

SIXTH GENERATION

ANDREWS, JAMES WINSTON, 6-45 - Continued

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 7-93 | 2. James Edward Andrews, b. March 24, 1901. | Family listed. |
| 7-94 | 3. Evelyn Obedience Andrews, b. March 21, 1904. | Family listed. |
| 7-95 | 4. Thomas Arthur Andrews, b. Dec. 24, 1907. | Family listed. |
| 7-96 | 5. Floyd Becker Andrews, b. May 10, 1910. | Family listed. |

6-47

ANDREWS, MARIAN VIRGINIA, dau. of James Edward and Virginia Harrison Eanes Andrews, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, March 23, 1881; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Andrew Jackson Bland. They live 608 S. Fifth St., Ironton, Ohio.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-97 | 1. Thomas Alvin Bland, b. Sept. 22, 1905. | Family listed. |
| 7-98 | 2. Clarence Reid Bland, b. Aug. 22, 1908, at Crewe, Va.;
m. Apr. 29, 1936, Evelyn Elois Roberts. They live
at 1807 S. 6th St., Ironton, Ohio, where Clarence Reid
is an electrician and radio technician. | |
| 7-99 | 3. Elmer Lee Bland, b. Aug. 16, 1914 at Crewe, Va.;
m. Sept. 18, 1939, Geraldine Clark. They live
at 3542 Vista Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, where Elmer
Lee is radio artist and journalist. | |

6-50

BUTLER, CHARLES EDWARD, son of Joseph and Lucy Manester Eanes Butler, b. m. Annie Aters.

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-100 | 1. Neome Butler, b. | Family listed. |
| 7-101 | 2. Lawrence Butler, b. | m. |
| 7-102 | 3. Evelyn Butler, b. | Family listed. |
| 7-103 | 4. Marie Butler, b. | m. James Vaden No issue. |

6-60

EANES, WILLIAM M. (Dick), son of Edwin and Isabella Givens Eanes, b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. Jan 5, 1883; m. Hattie Teams. He was an influential farmer and river boat man in Alabama.

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-110 | 1. Emily, b. Aug. 16, 1854; d. Aug. 8, 1936. | Not married. |
| 7-111 | 2. Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1857; d. 1861. | |
| 7-112 | 3. Louis T., b. Nov. 12, 1859. | Family listed. |
| 7-113 | 4. John Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1861; d. Dec. 9, 1930. | Not married. |
| 7-114 | 5. Hattie, b. Sept. 22, 1865. | Family listed. |

6-61

EANES, SARAH LOUISE, (Sallie), dau. of Edwin and Isabella Givens Eanes, b. 1831; d. 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1847, John Barnard Heard. They

Continued

WARRERS, JAMES WINTON, 1848 - 1904

1848	James Winton, 1848 - 1904
1849	James Winton, 1849 - 1904
1850	James Winton, 1850 - 1904
1851	James Winton, 1851 - 1904

1852

WARRERS, JAMES WINTON, 1852 - 1904
 James Winton, 1852 - 1904
 James Winton, 1852 - 1904

1853	James Winton, 1853 - 1904
1854	James Winton, 1854 - 1904
1855	James Winton, 1855 - 1904
1856	James Winton, 1856 - 1904
1857	James Winton, 1857 - 1904
1858	James Winton, 1858 - 1904
1859	James Winton, 1859 - 1904
1860	James Winton, 1860 - 1904

1861

WARRERS, JAMES WINTON, 1861 - 1904
 James Winton, 1861 - 1904

1862	James Winton, 1862 - 1904
1863	James Winton, 1863 - 1904
1864	James Winton, 1864 - 1904
1865	James Winton, 1865 - 1904

1866

WARRERS, JAMES WINTON, 1866 - 1904
 James Winton, 1866 - 1904

1867	James Winton, 1867 - 1904
1868	James Winton, 1868 - 1904
1869	James Winton, 1869 - 1904
1870	James Winton, 1870 - 1904
1871	James Winton, 1871 - 1904
1872	James Winton, 1872 - 1904
1873	James Winton, 1873 - 1904
1874	James Winton, 1874 - 1904

1875

WARRERS, JAMES WINTON, 1875 - 1904
 James Winton, 1875 - 1904

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, SARAH LOUISE, 6-61 - Continued
lived near Camden, Ala.

		Issue:
7-116	1. Amanda Heard, b. 1849.	Family listed.
7-117	2. Robert C. Heard, b. 1852.	Family listed.
	3. Levin Heard, b. d. within a year.	
7-118	4. Isabella (Ibbie) Heard, b. 1856.	Family listed.

6-62

EANES, JANE, dau. of Edwin and Isabelle Givens Eanes, b. d. September,
19, 1857; m. Lem Prewett.

		Issue:
7-120	1. Edwin Larkin Prewett, b. May 19, 1849	Family listed, 6-72
7-121	2. Jane E. Prewett, b. m. Charlie Campbell.	No issue.

6-63

EANES, AMANDA, dau. of Edwin and Isabella Givens Eanes, b. Tennessee, 1831; d.
Sept. 5, 1858; m. George Shillito, who d. Sept. 13, 1858, both
deaths from yellow fever.

		Issue:
7-123	1. Kate Isabella Shillito, b. June 27, 1855.	Family listed.
7-124	2. Sallie Eanes Shillito, b. m. May 7, 1878, Rev. B. C. Glenn, a methodist preacher. They have six daughters, names not known.	

6-64

EANES, THOMAS JEFFERSON, son of Edwin and Isabella Givens Eanes, b. Tennessee,
July 14, 1834; d. Mobile, Ala., July 13, 1890; m. 1st Elizabeth
Maynard; m. 2nd. Rosina Lodina of Mobile, Ala. In the
Monroe County, Miss. census for 1850 he is given as seventeen
years old and a student bookkeeper. Miss Mae Eanes writes in
1939 that at the outbreak of the Civil War he was sent to Richmond
as a clerk for the Confederate Government, but when it was learned
that he was also an experienced pilot on the Alabama and Bigbee
Rivers he was sent back to Alabama to assist in the transportation
facilities of those rivers. A communication from the Adjutant
General, U.S. Army under date of April 4, 1939 gives the following
as his Confederate record as far as it is available; "1. The record
of this office show that one Thomas J. Eanes was enlisted March 4,
1862, at Mobile, Ala. as a second sergeant, Company C, 2nd Regiment
Alabama Volunteer Militia, Confederate States Army, and his name
appears on a muster roll covering the period from March 4 to May
4, 1862, only roll on file for that company which shows him to be
promoted to be first sergeant, March 13, 1862, but it is not stated
whether he was present or absent. At various times from August
27, 1863 to April 9, 1864, one T. J. Eanes receipted for expendi-
tures of the Quartermaster's Department, Confederate States Army,

Continued

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 6-64 - Continued

for transportation of supplies and men. No record has been found of his capture, parole or later service".

He lost his first wife during the Civil War. The second, Rosina survived him and died in 1907.

Issue:

1st. marriage, Elizabeth Maynard.

7-126 1. William McMahan, b. 1854. Family listed.

7-127 2. Maynard Edward, b. Jan. 4, 1860. Family listed.

2nd. marriage, Rosina Lodina.

1. Infant son, name not known, died in infancy.

7-128 2. Mae, b. March 26, 1872. Is a school official in Mobile, Ala. 1939.

Never married.

6-68

EANES, WILLIAM HOWELL, son of Robert and Eliza Howell Eanes, b. Aberdeen, Miss., Nov. 9, 1848; d. June 27, 1914; m. Jan. 7, 18 , Jane Carlisle of Aberdeen, Miss. who was b. Sept. 12, 1848 and who d. at Houston, Texas, Sept, 4, 1937. They lived at Granger, Texas from 1886 until 1900 when Mr. Eanes was elected tax collector of Williamson County, Texas. From then until his death they lived at Georgetown, Texas. William H. Eanes was raised to the degree of Master Mason at Granger, Texas, April 18, 1890.

Issue:

7-130 1. Evelyn Carlisle, b. Nov. 5, 1878; d. June 11, 1902 Never married.

7-131 2. Eugene Howell, b. Jan. 16, 1881. Family listed.

7-132 3. Eula Charlie, b. July 28, 1888. Family listed.

7-133 4. Ella Easley, b. Granger, Texas, June 18, 1900; d. June 1906. Never married.

6-69

EANES, JULIA ISABELLA, dau. of Robert and Eliza Howell Eanes, b. Aberdeen, Miss., June 1852; d. April 13, 1911 in Texas; m. 1st. at Austin, Texas Dec. 9, 1873, by Rev. N. Felton, Edgar Maurice Bowie Moore; m. 2nd. J. W. Walden. No issue by second marriage.

Issue:

7-134 1. Bowie Moore, b. Sept. 24, 1874. Family listed.

7-135 2. Sadie Barrow Moore, b. April 30, 1876. Family listed.

7-136 3. Mary Pearl Moore, b. July 21, 1879. Family listed.

7-137 4. Bessie Bird Moore, b. Nov. 27, 1881. Family listed.

7-138 5. Elveanna May Moore, b. May. 12, 1883. Family listed.

6-70

EANES, ROBERT HEADEN, son of Robert and Eliza Howell Eanes, b. 1854; d. 1918; m. 1st. Irene Hill, no issue; m. 2nd. August 12, 1902, Florence Hill, dau. of Charles M. and Elizabeth Runnels Hill. She was b. Dec. 29, 1871, d. 1939 and was not related to the

Continued

MR. THOMAS LITTLETON, 2-24 - Continued

The investigation of agencies and their... of his agencies, located in various sections.

He has his first wife during the Civil War... received him and had in 1907.

- 1. William Johnson, b. 1864.
- 2. Mary Johnson, b. 1864.
- 3. John Johnson, b. 1864.
- 4. John Johnson, b. 1864.
- 5. John Johnson, b. 1864.

2-12

WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of Robert and Elizabeth Johnson, of... of Johnson, b. 1864.

- 1. John Johnson, b. 1864.
- 2. John Johnson, b. 1864.
- 3. John Johnson, b. 1864.
- 4. John Johnson, b. 1864.
- 5. John Johnson, b. 1864.

2-13

WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of Robert and Elizabeth Johnson, of... of Johnson, b. 1864.

- 1. John Johnson, b. 1864.
- 2. John Johnson, b. 1864.
- 3. John Johnson, b. 1864.
- 4. John Johnson, b. 1864.
- 5. John Johnson, b. 1864.

2-14

ROBERT JOHNSON, son of Robert and Elizabeth Johnson, of... of Johnson, b. 1864.

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, ROBERT HEADEN, 6-70 - Continued .

first wife. Robert Headen was a physician, a graduate of Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

Issue:

- 7-139 1. Irene, b. Dec. 13, 1904; m. April 12, 1930,
George H. Harker.
- 7-140 2. Robert Hill, b. Nov. 20, 1906.
- 7-141 3. Elizabeth Helen, b. Sept. 23, 1912; m. Austin,
Tex. Dec. 2, 1939, a Mr. Denny.

No issue.

Family listed.

6-71

EANES, CHARLIE RANDOLPH, son of Robert and Eliza Howell Eanes, b. Aberdeen, Miss., 1857; d. 1888-89; m.

Sallie Avent.

Issue:

- 7-143 1. Charlie Randolph, (dau.) b. Aug. 17, 1889.

Family listed.

6-72

EANES, ANNIE MILDRED, dau. of Robert and Eliza Howell Eanes, b. Aberdeen, Miss., Jan. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 8, 1928; m. Edwin Larkin Prewett, a second cousin, (7-120) who was b. May 19, 1849 and who d. May 7, 1931. They lived at Lake Charles, La.

Issue:

- 7-144 1. Annie Viola Prewett, b. April 16, 1885.
- 7-145 2. Robert Edwin Prewett, b. Aug. 29, 1888; m. April
12, 1924, Beulah Louis. They live at Wannanish,
N. C.
- 7-146 3. Hattie Jane Prewett, b. Oct. 5, 1889.
- 7-147 4. Lollie Belle Prewett, b. Nov. 1, 1899.

Family listed.

No issue.

Family listed.

Family listed.

6-73

EANES, DANIEL, son of Robert and Eliza Howell Eanes, b. Aberdeen, Miss., 1867; d. Dec. 2, 1899, m. July 25, 1888, Margaret Campbell, age 18, dau. of Talbert and Victoria O'Briant Campbell of Ownesboro, Ky., at Austin, Texas. Daniel was brought to Texas as a boy. He attended college and chose to be a farmer.

Issue:

- 7-149 1. Charles Robert, b. 1890-91.
- 7-150 2. Mattie Isabella, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
- 7-151 3. Viola Mildred, b. Jan. 1, 1894.
- 7-152 4. Margaret Danforth, b. Jan. 18, 1895.
- 7-153 5. William Hayden (Headen), b. Feb. 23, 1900; m.
April 2, 1939 at Dallas, Texas, Evelyn Prentice.

Family listed.

Family listed.

Family listed.

Family listed.

6-74

EANES, VIOLA, dau. of Robert and Eliza Howell Eanes, b. Aberdeen, Miss., m. H. B. Marshall. They live near Austin, Texas.

Continued

STATE OF TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF ...

1. James L. ...

...

1. ...

...

...

1. ...

...

...

1. ...

...

...

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, VIOLA, 6-74 - Continued

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-156 | 1. Mildred Eliza Marshall, b. m. Charles Scouller. They live at North East, Pennsylvania. | |
| 7-157 | 2. Clara Belle Marshall, b. April 7, 1887. | No issue. |
| 7-158 | 3. John Marshall, b. m. Bonnerman. | Family listed. |
| 7-159 | 4. William Walton Marshall, b. Oct. 4, 1890; m. Sept. 22, 1920, Estelle LeDuke. He attended Texas University and is a civil engineer. Is connected with the Missouri, Kansas, Texas Railroad. | |
| 7-160 | 5. Litten Boatner Marshall, b. Oct. 19, 1892. | Family listed. |
| 7-161 | 6. Daniel Howard Marshall, b. m. Winifred. | |

6-76

EANES, HUGH LAWSON, son of Alexander and Mary A. New Eanes, b. d., 1886; m. Barbara Lenora Green.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-165 | 1. Frank, b. 1871. m. Miss Cathey of Lone Star, Tex. Had dau., Alice. | |
| 7-166 | 2. Alice Lenora, b. Nov. 11, 1875. | Family listed. |
| 7-167 | 3. Lottie, b. 1878, m. a doctor. They were both lost in great Galveston flood. | No issue. |

6-77

EANES, THOMAS JEFFERSON, son of Alexander and Mary A, New Eanes, b. Aberdeen, Miss., May 1, 1834; d. Georgetown, Texas, Sept. 14, 1918; m. March 24, 1869, Nannie Jane Page at Austin, Texas. He was a Confederate Soldier and Texas Ranger. His official Confederate record as given by the Adjutant General, U.S. Army is as follows: "1. The records show that one Thomas J. Eanes enlisted April 19, 1861 at Austin as a private of Captain William G. Tobin's Company, 1st. Reg. Texas Volunteers, subsequently known as Co. D. 1st (McCulloch's) Texas Cavalry (1st Texas Mounted Riflemen), C.S.A., to serve for twelve months. His name last appears on the company muster roll for September and October 1861, which is the latest on file, without remarks as to his presence or absence. No later record has been found of him as of that organization. "2. The records also show that one Thomas J. Eanes (also shown as Thomas F. Eans) enlisted April 28, 1862 at San Antonio as a private of Captain James R. Marmion's Company of Artillery, subsequently known as Company G, 3rd Texas Infantry (1st and as Lockett's Regiment), C.S.A., to serve for the period of the war. He is recorded as present or satisfactorily accounted for on all rolls on file to and including the one for January and February 1864, which is the latest on file, which reports him present. His name also appears on an undated roll of Prisoners of War of officers and men of the Confederate States Army, which gives his residence as Travis County, Texas, but the date of his parole is not stated. Other records show that under date of July 27, 1865 he was given per-

Continued

1911-1912 - CONTINUED

11	1911-1912	1. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	187
12	1911-1912	2. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	188
13	1911-1912	3. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	189
14	1911-1912	4. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	190
15	1911-1912	5. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	191
16	1911-1912	6. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	192
17	1911-1912	7. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	193
18	1911-1912	8. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	194
19	1911-1912	9. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	195
20	1911-1912	10. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	196

1913-1914

21	1913-1914	1. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	197
22	1913-1914	2. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	198
23	1913-1914	3. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	199
24	1913-1914	4. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.	200

1915-1916

1915-1916

1. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

2. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

3. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

4. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

5. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

6. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

7. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

8. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

9. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

10. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

11. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

12. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

13. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

14. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

15. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

16. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

17. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

18. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

19. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

20. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

21. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

22. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

23. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

24. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

25. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

26. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

27. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

28. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

29. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

30. United Fruit Company, Ltd., Panama, Canal Zone, Panama, C.Z.

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, THOMAS JEFFERSON, 6-77 - Continued

mission by the Union authorities to return to his home, having been paroled by proper authority.

"3. The records also show one T. J. Eanes as a private of Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A. His name appears only on a Regimental return of that organization for the month of April 1865, which shows under "Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: Date April 27, 186-; place, Galveston; remarks, joined from depot."

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 7-169 | 1. Calla Virginia, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. 1st. June 18, 1893, Wolfred Wilson of Austin; m. 2nd. August 1, 1904, Richard Costilla. She lives at Houston, Texas. | No issue. |
| 7-170 | 2. Alexander, b. Sept. 24, 1874. | Family listed. |
| 7-171 | 3. Susan Grovenor, b. Feb. 11, 1876, d. April 23, 1900; m. Aug. 20, 1899, Charlie Robinson. | No issue. |
| 7-172 | 4. Arthur Lee, b. Dec. 31, 1878; m. June 30, 1906, Susie Mitchell. | No issue. |
| 7-173 | 5. Sidney Francis, b. April 14, 1882. | Family listed. |
| 7-174 | 6. Jessie Cleveland, b. Aug. 24, 1885. | Family listed. |
| 7-175 | 7. Johnie Adell, b. June 22, 1888. | Family listed. |
| 7-176 | 8. Bettie (Bessie) Steal, b. Sept. 22, 1890. | Family listed. |

6-78

EANES, SARAH ALICE, dau. of Alexander and Mary A. New Eanes, b. June 29, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1925, buried at Memphis, Tenn.; m. date unknown, Charles Alexander Harrison. They lived at New Orleans, La.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 7-177 | 1. Ella Belle Harrison, b. Oct. 3, 1859; m. June 5, 1889, Alfred Ruden. | |
| 7-178 | 2. Virginia Frances Harrison, b. Jan. 1, 18 | Family listed. |
| 7-179 | 3. George Edward Harrison, b. Sept. 28, 1865. | Family listed. |
| 7-180 | 4. Catherine Harrison, b. Aug. 8, 18 | |
| 7-181 | 5. Florence Harrison, b. d. young.
(180 and 181 were twins.) | |

6-80

EANES, CLAY, son of Alexander and Mary A. New Eanes, b. Travis County, Texas about 1855; d. at Austin, Texas m. Mary Custard or Custer.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 7-182 | 1. William Henry, b. 1875. | Family listed. |
| 7-183 | 2. Jennie, b. 1878. m. 1st. Joe Christman; m. 2nd Hall. | No issue. |

6-81

EANES, FRANK CHAMBER, son of Alexander and Mary A. New Eanes, b. Travis County, Texas, Oct. 22, 1851; d. April, 1890; m. Nov. 6, 1872, at Aberdeen, Miss., Leander Hester Wilson.

Continued

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, FRANK CHAMBER, 6-81 - Continued

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-185 | 1. John Alexander, b. Dec. 29, 1873; d. | |
| 7-186 | 2. Edwin Jerome, b. Jan. 17, 1877; d. | |
| 7-187 | 3. Hester Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1878; d. | |
| 7-188 | 4. Josie Lea, b. April 3, 1831. | Family listed. |
| 7-189 | 5. Emma Chamber, b. Oct. 9, 1883. | |

6-87

YOUNG, CHARLES ASHLEY, son of John Taylor Sydnor and Mary E. Foster Young, b. August 9, 1854; d. Nov. 29, 1896; m. 1st. Ella Powell who was b. Oct. 28, 1861 and who d. Jan 21, ; m. 2nd. Annie Barnes who was b. Jan. 25, 1868 and who d. Jan. 8, 1896.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| | 1st marriage, Ella Powell, | |
| 7-250 | 1. Russell Young, b. | |
| | 2nd marriage, Annie Barnes. | |
| 7-251 | 1. Ashley Young, b. June 9, 1892. | Family listed. |
| 7-252 | 2. Calvin Young, b. March 29, 1894. | Family listed. |

6-88

YOUNG, BETTY, dau. of John Taylor Sydnor and Mary E. Foster Young, b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. Feb. 16, 1916; m. Jan. 25, 18 ; P. C. Setszer.

- | | | |
|-------|--|--------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-260 | 1. Mary Setszer, b. 1881 m. W..W..Thompson. | |
| 7-261 | 2. Lillian Setszer, b. 1888, m. Caldwell Wilkinon. | |
| 7-262 | 3. Rosalie Setszer, b. 1892. d. Apr. 24, 1934. | |

6-89

YOUNG, MOLLY Y. dau. of John Taylor Sydnor and Mary E. Foster Young, b. April 27, 1860; d. July 28, 1881; m. L. H. Fulcher.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-265 | 1. Maud Fulcher, b. | Family listed. |

6-90

YOUNG, WILLIAM BEAUREGARD, son of John Taylor Sydnor and Mary E. Foster Young, b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Hattie Blackwell Kincaid who was b. Oct. 27, 1868. They live in Greenville, S. C.

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-270 | 1. William Beauregard Young, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1891. | Family listed. |
| 7-271 | 2. Addavale Young, b. July 12, 1893. | Family listed. |
| 7-272 | 3. Rubie Kincaid Young, b. March 12, 1895. | Family listed. |
| 7-273 | 4. Joseph Kincaid Young, b. Nov. 5, 1897; m. Ethel Nelson, Mch. 20, 1920. | No issue. |
| 7-274 | 5. Willoughby Foster Young, b. Oct. 22, 1904. | |

WILLIAM WILSON, Plaintiff, vs. J. M. ...

1. John ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...

AND

WILLIAM WILSON, Plaintiff, vs. J. M. ...

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...

AND

WILLIAM WILSON, Plaintiff, vs. J. M. ...

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...

AND

WILLIAM WILSON, Plaintiff, vs. J. M. ...

1. ...

AND

WILLIAM WILSON, Plaintiff, vs. J. M. ...

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...

SIXTH GENERATION

6-91

YOUNG, MYRTIE, dau. of John Taylor Sydnor and Mary E. Foster Young, b. April 15, 1865; m. March 23, 1887, Charles W. Priddy. They live at Norfolk, Va.

Issue:

- 7-280 1. Frances Young Priddy, b. April 11, 1888. Attended Southern Female College, Petersburg, Va; Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va. and The Castle, Tarrytown, N.Y. Not married.
- 7-281 2. Mae Marrison Priddy, b. March 28, 1892; Attended Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va., and Sweet Briar College, Amherst, Va. Not married.
- 7-282 3. Sydnor Young Priddy, b. Dec. 14, 1893; Attended Woodbery Forest School, Woodberry, Va. and The University of Virginia. Member of D.K.E. Fraternity. Not married.

6-92

YOUNG, NANNIE, dau. of John Taylor Sydnor and Mary E. Foster Young, b. April 27, 1868; d. Feb. 8, 1932; m. 1886, J. T. McCraw.

Issue:

- 7-284 1. Nannie McCraw, b. March 15, 1900; d. June 11, 1934.
- 7-285 2. James T. W. McCraw, b. March 22, 1902; m. Nov. 7, 1934, Louise Marshall who was b. Nov. 20, 1912. No issue.
- 7-286 3. Ella Wiggins McCraw, b. Family listed.
- 7-287 4. H. Elizabeth McCraw, b. m. Murray James, Lawyer, Wilmington, N. C.

6-93

YOUNG, ERNEST FOSTER, son of John Taylor Sydnor and Mary E. Foster Young, b. Feb. 1871; m. They live in North Carolina where he practices law.

Issue:

- 7-288 1. Isabella McKay Young, b.
- 7-289 2. Robert Fleming Young, b. Family Listed

6-94

YOUNG, ROSA, dau of John Taylor Sydnor and Mary E. Foster Young, b. Aug. 9, 1873; m. Benjamin Whitely Kincaid who was b. Jan. 13, 1867.

Issue:

- 7-290 1. W. J. Kincaid, b. July 1, 1895; at Wilson, N. C.; m. Leona Jones, who was b. Butler, Pa., Jan. 28, 1900.
- 7-291 2. Roselyn Kincaid, b. Oct. 10, 1899 at Wilson N. C., m. Charles G. Duncan who was b. Uadilla, Ga., 1897.

WILLIAM, son of John Taylor and Mary E. Taylor, born in 1811, died in 1880; m. Sarah M. Taylor, daughter of William Taylor, born in 1811, died in 1880.

- 1. Thomas Taylor (1811-1880), m. Sarah M. Taylor (1811-1880); children: William Taylor (1811-1880), Sarah Taylor (1811-1880), John Taylor (1811-1880), Mary Taylor (1811-1880).
- 2. John Taylor (1811-1880), m. Sarah M. Taylor (1811-1880); children: William Taylor (1811-1880), Sarah Taylor (1811-1880), John Taylor (1811-1880), Mary Taylor (1811-1880).
- 3. William Taylor (1811-1880), m. Sarah M. Taylor (1811-1880); children: William Taylor (1811-1880), Sarah Taylor (1811-1880), John Taylor (1811-1880), Mary Taylor (1811-1880).

WILLIAM, son of John Taylor and Mary E. Taylor, born in 1811, died in 1880; m. Sarah M. Taylor, daughter of William Taylor, born in 1811, died in 1880.

- 1. Thomas Taylor (1811-1880), m. Sarah M. Taylor (1811-1880); children: William Taylor (1811-1880), Sarah Taylor (1811-1880), John Taylor (1811-1880), Mary Taylor (1811-1880).
- 2. John Taylor (1811-1880), m. Sarah M. Taylor (1811-1880); children: William Taylor (1811-1880), Sarah Taylor (1811-1880), John Taylor (1811-1880), Mary Taylor (1811-1880).
- 3. William Taylor (1811-1880), m. Sarah M. Taylor (1811-1880); children: William Taylor (1811-1880), Sarah Taylor (1811-1880), John Taylor (1811-1880), Mary Taylor (1811-1880).

WILLIAM, son of John Taylor and Mary E. Taylor, born in 1811, died in 1880; m. Sarah M. Taylor, daughter of William Taylor, born in 1811, died in 1880.

- 1. Thomas Taylor (1811-1880), m. Sarah M. Taylor (1811-1880); children: William Taylor (1811-1880), Sarah Taylor (1811-1880), John Taylor (1811-1880), Mary Taylor (1811-1880).
- 2. John Taylor (1811-1880), m. Sarah M. Taylor (1811-1880); children: William Taylor (1811-1880), Sarah Taylor (1811-1880), John Taylor (1811-1880), Mary Taylor (1811-1880).

WILLIAM, son of John Taylor and Mary E. Taylor, born in 1811, died in 1880; m. Sarah M. Taylor, daughter of William Taylor, born in 1811, died in 1880.

- 1. Thomas Taylor (1811-1880), m. Sarah M. Taylor (1811-1880); children: William Taylor (1811-1880), Sarah Taylor (1811-1880), John Taylor (1811-1880), Mary Taylor (1811-1880).
- 2. John Taylor (1811-1880), m. Sarah M. Taylor (1811-1880); children: William Taylor (1811-1880), Sarah Taylor (1811-1880), John Taylor (1811-1880), Mary Taylor (1811-1880).

SIXTH GENERATION

6-99

YOUNG, ANNIE MEACHEM, dau. of Charles William Uriah and Virginia Adelaide Foster Young, b. about 1859; d. 1919; m. Albert E. Egerton.

- 7-315 1. Virginia Egerton, b. Oct. 7, 1885. Issue:
Family listed.

6-104

EANES, VIRGINIA, dau. of John E. and Henrietta Orgain Eanes, b., date unknown; Lives in Norfolk, Va., 1939; m. Harris Jones.

- 7-325 1. Louise Harris Jones, b. July 4, 1912. Issue:
7-326 2. Richard Edward Jones, b. November, 1913. Graduate
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.,
about 1935.

6-107

WEBB, MARY LIGON, dau. of William and Virginia Harrison Eanes Webb, b. date unknown; m. Rev. Stiff; Lives at 1500 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.

- 7-335 1. Elizabeth Stiff, b. m. Waller Davies
Brown. Issue:

6-108

WEBB, VIRGINIA WEDDERBURN, dau. of William and Virginia Harrison Eanes Webb, b. date unknown; d. 1935; m. Dr. E. W. Gee of Richmond, Va.,

- 7-336 1. William Webb Gee, b. about 1897. Issue:
2. Margaret Webb Gee, b. d. age three
7-337 3. Mary Virginia Gee, b. about 1907.

6-132

EANES, ROBERT POWELL, son of Thomas Benton and Annis Rutledge Eanes, b. m. Laura Rhea. They live at Gillette, Wyoming.

- 7-350 1. Mona Louise, b. 1897. Issue:
7-351 2. Robert Powell, Jr., b. Aug. 1906. Lives at
Gillette, Wyo. Family listed.

6-136

EANES, ELIZA ELLEN, dau of Thomas Benton and Annis Rutledge Eanes, b. Tennessee, May 27, 1883; m. July 27, 1910, John C. Davis. They live at 935 Anderson St., Bristol, Tenn.

Continued

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, ELIZA ELLEN, 6-136 - Continued

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-352 | 1. Mabel E. Davis, b. May 24, 1913. | Family listed. |
| 7-353 | 2. Helen Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1915. | |

6-138

EANES, MAXIE, dau. of Thomas Benton and Annis Rutledge Eanes, b. Tennessee, m. William N. Morton. They live on College St., Bristol, Tenn.

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-354 | 1. James Eanes Morton, b. | Family listed. |
| 7-355 | 2. Jonathan M. Morton, b. m. Opal Sampson,
East Radford, Va. | |
| 7-356 | 3. William Louis Morton, b. | Family listed. |
| 7-357 | 4. Luther B. Morton, b. | Family listed. |
| 7-358 | 5. Charles Morton, b. | Not married. |

6-142

EANES, ANNIS, dau. Joseph Cloud and Martha Clark Eanes, b. Tennessee, June 20, 1873; m. Dec. 26, 1906, Cosmo Roberts. They live at Myrtlewood, Ala. where Mr. Roberts is a successful farmer and business man of that neighborhood.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-365 | 1. Frank Roberts, b. Dec. 20, 1912. | Family listed. |

6-143

EANES, OVA, dau. of Joseph Cloud and Martha Clark Eanes, b. Tennessee, Dec. 15, 1875; m. May 1906, W. L. Goldstone; d. Dec. 22, 1921. Mr. Goldstone d. May 15, 1923.

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-267 | 1. Joe Eanes Goldstone, (dau.) b. May 21, 1908. | Family listed. |

6-145

EANES, SAM P. son of Robert Patton and Emma Webb Eanes, b. Tennessee, Sept. 18, 1877; m. Nov. 23, 1904, Grace E. Williams. They live at Blountville, Tenn. where Sam P. is clerk of the Court.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-375 | 1. Ruth Thorn, b. Sept. 13, 1905. | Family listed. |
| 7-376 | 2. Zollie Brown, b. Jan. 9, 1908; m. Harry F.
Conduff, Charlottesville, Va. | |
| 7-377 | 3. Mary Powell, b. Feb. 15, 1911. | |
| 7-378 | 4. Margaret, b. Feb. 7, 1913. | |
| 7-379 | 5. Sam P., Jr. b. Nov. 26, 1915. | |
| 7-380 | 6. Robert W., b. Jan. 29, 1920. | |

INDEX

1. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 2. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934

1871

1. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 2. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 3. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 4. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 5. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934

1872

1. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 2. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 3. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934

1873

1. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 2. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 3. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934

1874

1. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 2. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 3. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 4. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934
 5. James H. Brown, b. 1871, d. 1934

SIXTH GENERATION

6-146

EANES, MYRTLE, dau. of Robert Patton and Emma Webb Eanes, b. Tennessee, date unknown; m. George R. Pearson. They live at Blountville, Tenn.

Issue:

- 7-381 1. Mary Emma Pearson, b. June 5, 1910.
7-382 2. Eleanor Pearson, b. June 5, 1910.

6-175

EANES, SALLIE A. dau. of James Henry and Martha A. Blackwell Eanes, b. Sept. 29, 1861; Lives at Greensboro, N. C., m. Bruce Barnes.

Issue:

- 7-450 1. Bessie Barnes, b.
7-451 2. Henry Barnes, b.
7-452 3. Linda Barnes, b. m. Holland.
7-453 4. Orlando Barnes, b.

6-176

EANES, HENRY OSCAR, son of James Henry and Martha A. Blackwell Eanes, b. Nov. 12, 1863; d. Oct. 1930; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Hortense Guerrant, who d. summer, 1940.

Issue:

- 7-455 1. Marian, b. Nov, 22, 1890; d. Feb., 1934. Not married.
7-456 2. John Guerrant, b. June 18, 1896; m. Oct. 20, 1928, Helen Robertson.
7-457 3. Hortense, b. 1906. Not married.

6-182

EANES, MATTIE LOU, dau of Richard W. and Pattie J. Roberts Eanes, b. Brumswick County, Virginia, Sept. 17, 1891; m. Nov. 17, 1912, Robert J. Featherstun who died Sept. 5, 1937. They lived at the old Eanes homestead in Brumswick County at Eanes Cross Roads.

Issue:

- 7-490 1. Pattie Grøgg Featherstun, b. Oct. 26, 1913; m. Nov. 18, 1940, H. D. Crow.
7-491 2. James Robert Featherstun, b. Dec. 19, 1915.
7-492 3. Morris Bloomfield Featherstun, b. July 29, 1918.
7-493 4. Virginia Featherstun, b. Jan. 28, 1922.
7-494 5. Ray Barrow Featherstun, b. Aug. 20, 1924.
7-495 6. Marjorie Eanes Featherstun, b. April 1, 1930.

6-185

STEED, LILLIAN MARTHA, dau. of Abner J. and Martha Mildred Eanes Steed, b. 1874; d. 1918; m. Sept. 19, 1907, Wallace D. Harrison of Brumswick County.

Continued

4-144

WALTER, son of Robert Walter and Mary Ann, 5, 1900; born in
New York City, N. Y. They live at 100 West 11th St., New York City.

Walter

- 1. Mary Ann Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861
- 2. Robert Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861

4-145
4-146

4-147

WALTER, son of Robert Walter and Mary Ann, 5, 1900; born in
New York City, N. Y. They live at 100 West 11th St., New York City.

Walter

- 1. Maria Walter, b. 1861
- 2. Henry Walter, b. 1861
- 3. John Walter, b. 1861
- 4. Charles Walter, b. 1861

4-147
4-148
4-149
4-150

4-151

WALTER, son of Robert Walter and Mary Ann, 5, 1900; born in
New York City, N. Y. They live at 100 West 11th St., New York City.

Walter

- 1. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1861
- 2. John Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861
- 3. Robert Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861
- 4. Charles Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861

4-151
4-152
4-153

4-154

WALTER, son of Robert Walter and Mary Ann, 5, 1900; born in
New York City, N. Y. They live at 100 West 11th St., New York City.

Walter

- 1. Robert Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861
- 2. John Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861
- 3. Maria Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861
- 4. Charles Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861
- 5. Mary Ann Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861
- 6. Robert Walter, b. Nov. 2, 1861

4-154
4-155
4-156
4-157
4-158
4-159

4-160

WALTER, son of Robert Walter and Mary Ann, 5, 1900; born in
New York City, N. Y. They live at 100 West 11th St., New York City.

Continued

SIXTH GENERATION

STEED, LILLIAN MARTHA, 6-185 - Continued

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 7-500 | 1. Wallace Hale Harrison, b. May 28, 1908. | |
| 7-501 | 2. Martha Harrison, b. Dec. 3, 1910; m. Charles R. Steed, Jr. (7-525). No issue, 1938. | |
| 7-502 | 3. Mary Harrison, b. Dec. 3, 1910. | Family listed. |
| 7-503 | 4. Lottie Harrison, b. | |
| 7-504 | 5. Infant, d. in infancy, 1918. | |

6-188

STEED, JORDAN ABNER, son of Abner J. and Martha Mildred Eanes Steed, b. 1880; d. Dec. 22, 1939, m. Jan. 1, 1907, Mary Peterson.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 7-515 | 1. Edward Peterson Steed, b. March 26, 1908. | Family listed. |
| 7-516 | 2. Brandon Eanes Steed, b. Aug. 31, 1909. | Family listed. |
| 7-517 | 3. Mildred Elizabeth Steed, b. July 31, 1911. | |
| 7-518 | 4. William Jordan Steed, b. Aug. 31, 1916. | |
| 7-519 | 5. Sarah Frances Steed, b. Feb. 2, 1918. | |
| 7-520 | 6. Mary Webster Steed, b. June 19, 1922. | |

6-190

STEED, CHARLES RICHARD, son of Abner J. and Martha Mildred Eanes Steed, b. 1884, m. October 11, 1911, Rachel Ferguson Brigstock. They live in Brunswick County, Virginia not far from Lawrenceville where Charles Richard conducts a large farm.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-------|--|-----------------|
| 7-525 | 1. Charles Richard Steed, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1912; m. Martha Harrison, (7-501) (married, 1934) | No issue, 1938. |
| 7-526 | 2. William Bloomfield Steed, b. Dec. 30, 1914. | |
| 7-527 | 3. George Thomas Steed, b. Jan. 1, 1917. | |
| 7-528 | 4. Robert Manson Steed, b. Oct. 9, 1918. | |
| 7-529 | 5. Wade Hampton Steed, b. June 3, 1920. d., drowned July 6, 1930. | |
| 7-530 | 6. Edwin Brigstock Steed, b. April 17, 1922. d., drowned July 6, 1930. | |
| 7-531 | 7. Sallie Elizabeth Steed, b. Sept. 19, 1924. | |
| 7-532 | 8. Calvin Byrd Steed, b. May 30, 1926. | |
| 7-533 | 9. Infant unnamed. | |
| 7-534 | 10. Rufus Herbert Steed, b. Nov. 11, 1928. | |

6-191

STEED, LAURA ETTA, dau. of Abner J. and Martha Mildred Eanes Steed, b. 1886; m. April 29, 1909, Rufus Alexander Short of Brunswick County, Va.

Issue:

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 7-536 | 1. Mildred Ashlena Short, b. May 8, 1912. |
| 7-537 | 2. Sarah Anne Short, b. Oct. 7, 1918. |

STATE OF ALABAMA

COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

1. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907
 2. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907
 3. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907
 4. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907
 5. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907

1907

1. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907
 2. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907
 3. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907
 4. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907
 5. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907
 6. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1907

1908

1. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1908
 2. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1908
 3. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1908
 4. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1908
 5. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1908
 6. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1908
 7. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1908
 8. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1908
 9. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1908
 10. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1908

1909

1. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1909
 2. William James Smith, et al. vs. State of Alabama, 1909

SIXTH GENERATION

6-192

STEED, HELEN MILDRED, dau. of Abner J. and Martha Mildred Eanes Steed, b. 1888; m. Nov. 24, 1914, John Barham Lashley of Lawrenceville, Va. John Barham died prior to 1933. Mrs. Lashley lives at Lawrenceville, Va.

Issue:

- 7-539 1. Nancy Eanes Lashley, b. July 1, 1916.
- 7-540 2. Nell Hatcher Lashley, b. April 8, 1918.
- 7-541 3. William Abner Lashley, b. April 8, 1919.

6-196

EANES, JOEL S. son of Abraham and Catherine Wells Eanes, b. Pittsylvania Co., Va., about 1816; d. Pittsylvania Co., Aug. 3, 1838, Elizabeth L. Taylor by Arthur W. Eanes.

Issue:

- 7-560 1. Edward, b. before 1848.
- 7-561 2. Tabitha, b. before 1848. m. Newhouse or Nehouse.
- 7-562 3. Elizabeth, b. m. Walden.

6-209 h.

SIMMONS, LOUISA MARIAH, dau. of Randolph and Nancy Eanes Simmons, b. Giles County, Tenn., Jan 30, 1833; d. Dec. 13, 1913; m. 1st. Feb. 13, 1861, James Liggin Pamplin; son of Armistead Houslin and Lucinda Liggin Pamplin; m. 2nd. 1863, William Musgrove; m. 3rd. 1870, Lowery M. Gray.

Issue:

1st marriage, James Liggin Pamplin.

- 7-580 1. Sarah Ann Pamplin, b. May 24, 1852. Family listed.
- 7-581 2. James Liggin Pamplin, Jr., b. April 7, 1854. Family listed.
- 7-582 3. Mary Etta Victoria Pamplin, b. Oct. 23, 1856. Family listed.
- 7-583 4. Elonzo Monroe Pamplin, b. Nov. 30, 1859. Family listed.

2nd marriage, William Musgrove.

- 7-584 1. William Osceole Musgrove, b. Feb. 3, 1864. Lives at LaJunta, Colo.

3rd marriage, Lowery M. Gray.

- 7-585 1. Joseph Okolona Gray, b. 1871.

6-210

EANES, POPE DRYDEN, son of Joseph H. and Nellie Murray Eanes, b. Pittsylvania County, Virginia about 1823; d. in Texas, m. Martha J. Cooper prior to 1845. He was a First Lieut., Co. I, 57th Regiment, Confederate States Army. After the Civil War he migrated to Bowie, Texas and raised his family there.

Issue:

- 7-590 1. Sallie A., b. 1855, m. Charles Downes.
- 7-591 2. Elvina, b. 1857.
- 7-592 3. Julia A., b. 1859.

Continued

STATE OF TEXAS

1937

WILLIAM ALBERT... of Travis Co., Texas...
in Nov. 24, 1934, John Albert...
John Albert... Texas, Texas...

- 1. Nancy Anne... d. April 1, 1934.
- 2. Will... d. April 1, 1934.
- 3. William... d. April 1, 1934.

1938

JOHN B. ... of Travis Co., Texas...
d. April 1, 1938.

- 1. ... d. April 1, 1938.
- 2. ... d. April 1, 1938.
- 3. ... d. April 1, 1938.

1939

LOUIS... of Travis Co., Texas...
d. April 1, 1939.

- 1. ... d. April 1, 1939.
- 2. ... d. April 1, 1939.
- 3. ... d. April 1, 1939.

... of Travis Co., Texas...
d. April 1, 1939.

- 1. ... d. April 1, 1939.
- 2. ... d. April 1, 1939.
- 3. ... d. April 1, 1939.

1940

... of Travis Co., Texas...
d. April 1, 1940.

- 1. ... d. April 1, 1940.
- 2. ... d. April 1, 1940.
- 3. ... d. April 1, 1940.

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, POPE DRYDEN, 6-210 - Continued

- 7-593 4. George W., b. Lives west of Chico, Texas
in 1940.
- 7-594 5. Joe H., b. 1864, Henry Co., Va. Lives near
Newport, Texas, 1940. Never married.

6-211

EANES, ELEANOR MARCELLA, dau. of Joseph H. and Nellie Murray Eanes, b. Pittsylv-
vania County, Va., 1830; d. m. Pittsylvania County,
April 19, 1848. Dr John Dickerson Leftwich Peatross. They were
married by Arthur W. Eanes.

- 7-596 1. Homer Adolphus Peatross, b. 1850. Issue:
Family listed.
- 7-597 2. Anna Belle Peatross, b. 1852, d. March 6, 1917.
- 7-598 3. John H. Peatross, b. 1854.
- 7-599 4. Ada Arietta Peatross, b. 1857, d. Sept. 5, 1938.
- 7-600 5. Emma Laura Peatross, b. d. July 9, 1936; m.
Cole Minter.
- 7-601 6. Robert Bruce Peatross, b. May 30, 1869.
- 7-602 7. Ruth Payne Peatross, b. June 21, 1871; d. June 1917.
- 7-603 8. Nina Boone Peatross, b. Dec. 13, 1874. Family listed,
7-651.

6-214

EANES, JAMES PRESTON, son of Arthur Washington and Elizabeth A. Eanes, b. Pittsylv-
vania County, Va., about 1820; d. m. Pittsylvania
County, March 15, 1841, Eliza (Louisa) Corum (Corham) who was b.
about 1823 and was the dau. of Mary Corum. They were married by
Joseph H. Eanes.

- 7-610 1. Mary, b. 1842. m. William Griffith. Issue:
- 7-611 2. Arthur Richard, b. Sept. 2, 1845. Family listed.
- 7-612 3. Rufus, b. 1847. Never married.
- 7-613 4. Hannibal, b. m. Victoria Meeks.
- 7-614 5. Osborn, b.
- 7-615 6. James, b.

6-215

EANES, BLAIR HOLBROOK, son of Arthur Washington and Elizabeth A. Eanes, b.
Pittsylvania County, Va., about 1825; d. m. prior to
1848, Catherine Nance;

- 7-616 1. Mary E., b. 1848, Pittsylvania Co., m. George Nance. Issue:
- 7-617 2. Rebecca I., b. 1849, Pittsylvania Co., m. James R.
Bowe.
- 7-618 3. William Blair, b. 1852; Henry County; m. M. Hundley.
- 7-619 4. Virginia, b. Henry County, June 1855.

Continued

EXHIBIT

1910 - 1911

1. George W. ...

2. ...

...

1912

...

...

1. ...

2. ...

3. ...

4. ...

5. ...

6. ...

7. ...

8. ...

9. ...

...

1913

...

...

1. ...

2. ...

3. ...

4. ...

5. ...

6. ...

...

1914

...

...

1. ...

2. ...

3. ...

4. ...

...

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, BLAIR HOLBROOK, 6-215 - Continued

- 7-620 5. Adeline, b. Henry County, 1857.
 7-621 6. Hardin, b. Rowan County, N. C., 1865. Family listed.
 7-622 7. Thomas J., b. 1866.
 7-623 8. Robert Lee, b. Henry County, Oct. 2, 1869. m. a
 Wyatt.

6-216

EANES, LOUISIANA, dau. of Arthur Washington and Elizabeth A. Eanes, b. Pittsylv-
 vania County, Va., d. m. Pittsylvania
 County, Feb. 11, 1840, Jackson Davis, bondsman, James P. Eanes.
 Issue:

- 7-624 1. Susie Davis, b. m. Mathew Gover.

6-218

EANES, ARTHUR CLAY, son of Arthur Washington and Elizabeth A. Eanes, b. Pittsylv-
 vania County, Va., about 1832; d. m. Pittsylvania
 County, Mary A. Schackelford on March 25, 1854. Joseph H. Eanes
 performed the ceremony.

Issue:

- 7-630 1. Thomas S., b. m. Miss Cecil,
 7-631 2. William, b. m. Mary Miller.
 7-632 3. James Giles, b. Henry County, Va., Aug. 11, 1859.
 7-633 4. Martha Isabella, b. Henry County, Va., Nov. 27, 1861.

6-219

EANES, JOSIAH OSBOURN, son of Arthur Washington and Elizabeth A. Eanes, b.
 Pittsylvania County, Va., 1835; d. m. 1st. Mary J.
 prior to 1860; m. 2nd, Henry County, Va., Feb. 14, 1882, B. M.
 Garrett, dau. John and M. Garrett.

Issue:

- 7-635 1. Susan E., b. 1856.
 7-636 2. Jonas W., b. 1858.
 7-637 3. Booker, b. m. Belle Burton.
 It is believed that all three of these children were the product
 of the first marriage, but Booker may have been of the second.

6-220

EANES, MARTHA S., dau. of Arthur Washington and Elizabeth A. Eanes, b. Pittsylv-
 vania County, Va., 1837; d. m. Jan. 26, 1861,
 John R. Wyatt in Henry County.

Issue:

- 7-640 1. Tucker Wyatt, b. m. Sallie Lewis.

WEST VIRGINIA

MISS, BATH BUILDING, 6-12-1911 - Continued

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...

6-13-11

MISS, ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

6-14-11

MISS, ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...

6-15-11

MISS, ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...

It is believed that all items of value ...
 of the first ...

6-16-11

MISS, ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

- 1. ...

SIXTH GENERATION

6-222

EANES, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE TOPLADY, son of Arthur Washington and Elizabeth A. Eanes, b. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1841; d. date unknown; m. Henry County, Va., April 29, 1866, Martha Ann Turner, dau. John and Elizabeth Norman Turner, who d. June 22, 1917. Augustus was a Confederate Soldier, and his official record is as quoted from an official communication, Adjutant Generals Office, Washington, D. C. "The records show that Augustus M.T. Eanes enlisted October 14, 1864, at Chester Station, Virginia, as a private in Company F, 57th Regiment Virginia Infantry, Confederate States Army. He was transferred to Company I, same regiment, October 25, 1864, and the muster roll for September and October 1864, last on file, shows him present. His name appears as a signature to a parole of prisoners of war who served in the Army of Northern Virginia, which shows date of parole May 3, 1865".

Issue:

- 7-650 1. Robert Augustus, b. Henry County, Va., April 16, 1867. Was murdered at age twenty four never married.
- 7-651 2. Albert Rush, b. Oct. 13, 1871.
- 7-652 3. Samuel Edward, b.
- 7-653 4. Ella Elizabeth, b.
- 7-654 5. Arthur Musco, b.
- 7-655 6. John Oscar, b.

Family listed.

6-227

EANES, ROBERT EDWIN, son of William Jackson and Phebe F. Morris Eanes, b., date unknown; d. date unknown; m. date unknown, Sarah Taylor.

Issue:

- 7-675 1. Eva Taylor, b.
- 7-676 2. Walter, b. m. Lidge.
- 7-677 3. Robert Edgar, b. 1882; d. 1939. Com. Rev.,
Chesterfield County, Va.
- 7-678 4. Howard, b. m. Berger.

6-229

EANES, CHARLES J. son of William Jackson and Phebe F. Morris Eanes, b., date unknown; m. Chesterfield County, Va., May 30, 1888, Margaret Eppes.

Issue:

- 7-685 1. William, b.
- 7-686 2. Lee, b.

6-246

EANES, JAMES H., son of Watkins L. and Catherine M. Hillsman Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, 1829; d. m. Mollie Miller of Amelia County, sister to wife of Thomas W. Eanes (6-270)

Continued

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, JAMES H., 6-246 - Continued

Issue:

- 7-747 1. Katherine, b. 1862; d. Austin, Texas, July, 1938.
She was a school teacher at Austin where she
taught for many years.

Not married.

6-247

EANES, LUCY REBECCA, dau. of Watkins L. and Catherine M. Hillsman Eanes. b.,
Amelia County, Virginia, Aug. 7, 1831; d. Houston, Texas, April
15, 1909; m. 1st. Amelia County, Virginia, Nov. 28, 1848, Robert
S. Ligon, son of William B. and Karrenhappuch Ligon. This was
his third marriage. He was accidentally killed while hunting
near LaGrange, Tex. They came to Texas before the Ligon-Eanes
migration from Amelia County, Va. to Fayette County, Tex., Sept.
4-Dec. 26, 1851. Lucy Rebecca married second, Bastrop County,
Texas, Andrew Robert Renick, a Presbyterian minister.

Issue:

1st marriage, Robert S. Ligon.

- 7-748 1. Seddie (Sidneyham) Ligon, b. Jan. 8, 1850. Family listed.
7-749 2. Ollie Mayo Ligon, b. Family listed.
2nd marriage, Andrew Robert Renick.
7-750 1. Henry M. Renick, b. Nov. 1857. Family listed.
7-751 2. Lee Andrew Renick, Nov. 1859. Family listed.
7-752 3. Minnie Lucy (Lucile) Renick, b. Oct. 29, 1876. Family listed.

6-248

EANES, ANN (ANNIE) VIRGINIA PAGE, dau. of Watkins L. and Catherine M. Hillsman
Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Nov. 19, 1833; d. at Buda, Tex.,
Nov. 15, 1925; m. Sept. 1, 1852, Capt. A. B. Slaughter, a graduate
of a military institute at Lexington, Ky., She came with the mi-
gration from Amelia County, Va. to Texas and was the diarist for
that trip. A poor copy of her diary is in the University of Texas
Library at Austin. She gives the date of departure from Amelia
Co. as Sept. 4, 1851, and chronicles many of the adventures of the
trip. They followed west on pretty much the route of the Norfolk
and Western Railroad from Appomatox to Bristol, Va., then through
the valley to Knoxville and over the Cumberlands to Sparta, Tenn.
On to Memphis, crossed the Mississippi there and to Mount Vernon,
Ark. Slept in the first house after leaving Amelia County on Nov.
9th. at Millersville, Ark. or Tex. They arrived at LaGrange, Tex.
on Dec. 26, 1851, and there settled among friends. She also tells
of her marriage to Mr. Slaughter on the following Sept. 1st.
They lived at Big Sandy until Christmas, 1852 and moved to their
home on Slaughter Creek, Mch. 10, 1853. The party of migrants
consisted of Ligon and Eanes kin. William Walker Ligon was the
leader. Herbert Eanes was with them. They arrived in Texas with
10 wagons, 42 horses, 5 carriages, 5 families; 26 whites and 79
blacks. The five families were William Walker Ligon; Smith Ligon;
Warren Ligon; Watkins L. Eanes, her father and Herbert Eanes, her
grandfather. She does not mention Robert Ligon as being a part

Continued

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, ANN (ANNIE) VIRGINIA PAGE, 6-248 - Continued

of the party and it is very probable that he had come ahead of them. We know that James Madison Eanes was already at LaGrange. It is regretted that she did not tell us the names of each member of the party. However, her description of the rains, the roads, the difficulties that were overcome, a robbery, as well as the tent camp which they made each night, and which must have appealed to a young lady just eighteen, are much appreciated and constitute a much better picture than we have from many of the overland migrations from the east toward the west and southwest.

Issue:

- | | | | |
|-------|--|------------|----------------|
| 7-756 | 1. Cordie Slaughter, b. | d. age 10. | |
| 7-757 | 2. Cora Belle Slaughter, b. April 12, 1856. | | Family listed. |
| 7-758 | 3. Francis A. Slaughter, b. April 17, 1859. | | Family listed. |
| 7-759 | 4. Alice Virginia Slaughter, b. April 4, 1862. | | Family listed. |
| 7-760 | 5. Lucy Slaughter, b. Dec. 1, 1866; d. Aug. 17, 1883. | | Not married. |
| 7-761 | 6. Roy L. Slaughter, b. May 4, 1872; m. Dec. 31, 1911, Helen Roling. They live at Austin, Texas where Roy is connected with the Brown Brothers Investment Firm. They have no children. | | |

6-249

EANES, MARY C., dau. of Watkins L. and Catherine M. Hillsman Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, March 2, 1836; d. May 27, 1862 at LaGrange, Texas; m. Oct. 25, 1854, William Carroll McGown, a medical graduate of Tulane University.

Issue:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|--|-----------------------|
| 7-763 | 1. Josephine McGown, b. Sept. 19, 1855. | | Family listed, 7-750. |
| 7-764 | 2. Mary McGown (May), b. Oct. 3, 1858. | | Family listed, 7-758. |
| 7-765 | 3. Floyd McGown, b. Jan. 24, 1862. | | Family listed. |

6-251

EANES, RICHARD B., son of Watkins L. and Catherine M. Hillsman Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, May 11, 1844; d. May 18, 1917; m. Emma Chappell, sister to William Chappell (see 7-759)

Issue:

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| 7-800 | 1. Bulah, b. Feb. 19, 1869. | | Family listed. |
| 7-801 | 2. May, b. | m. Harvey. | No issue. |
| 7-802 | 3. Harriet Lee, b. Oct. 25, 1874. | | Family listed. |
| 7-803 | 4. Herbert, b. | d. age, 22. | Never married. |

6-252

EANES, ALICE, dau. of Watkins L. and Catherine M. Hillsman Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, 1846; d.

m. T. P. Burditt.

Issue:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|--|----------------|
| 7-805 | 1. Alma Mayo Burditt, b. Aug. 25, 1866. | | Family listed. |
| 7-806 | 2. Eula Burditt, b. April 22, 1868. | | Family listed. |

THE ABOVE LISTED NAMES ARE - CONTINUED

of the party and it is very probable that he had been in the
 town. We have now been notified by the
 It is suggested that the name of the party be
 but at the party. However, the organization of the party, the
 events, the attendance, the names of the members, the
 to the fact that some of the names were not in the list
 appeared to a group of the party, and some of the names
 conditions a very serious picture has been drawn of the
 meeting organized from the fact that the names of the

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Mrs. J. H. ... | 1. Mrs. J. H. ... | 1. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 2. Mrs. J. H. ... | 2. Mrs. J. H. ... | 2. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 3. Mrs. J. H. ... | 3. Mrs. J. H. ... | 3. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 4. Mrs. J. H. ... | 4. Mrs. J. H. ... | 4. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 5. Mrs. J. H. ... | 5. Mrs. J. H. ... | 5. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 6. Mrs. J. H. ... | 6. Mrs. J. H. ... | 6. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 7. Mrs. J. H. ... | 7. Mrs. J. H. ... | 7. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 8. Mrs. J. H. ... | 8. Mrs. J. H. ... | 8. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 9. Mrs. J. H. ... | 9. Mrs. J. H. ... | 9. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 10. Mrs. J. H. ... | 10. Mrs. J. H. ... | 10. Mrs. J. H. ... |

1911

THE ABOVE LISTED NAMES ARE - CONTINUED

of the party and it is very probable that he had been in the
 town. We have now been notified by the
 It is suggested that the name of the party be
 but at the party. However, the organization of the party, the
 events, the attendance, the names of the members, the
 to the fact that some of the names were not in the list
 appeared to a group of the party, and some of the names
 conditions a very serious picture has been drawn of the
 meeting organized from the fact that the names of the

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Mrs. J. H. ... | 1. Mrs. J. H. ... | 1. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 2. Mrs. J. H. ... | 2. Mrs. J. H. ... | 2. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 3. Mrs. J. H. ... | 3. Mrs. J. H. ... | 3. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 4. Mrs. J. H. ... | 4. Mrs. J. H. ... | 4. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 5. Mrs. J. H. ... | 5. Mrs. J. H. ... | 5. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 6. Mrs. J. H. ... | 6. Mrs. J. H. ... | 6. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 7. Mrs. J. H. ... | 7. Mrs. J. H. ... | 7. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 8. Mrs. J. H. ... | 8. Mrs. J. H. ... | 8. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 9. Mrs. J. H. ... | 9. Mrs. J. H. ... | 9. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 10. Mrs. J. H. ... | 10. Mrs. J. H. ... | 10. Mrs. J. H. ... |

1912

THE ABOVE LISTED NAMES ARE - CONTINUED

of the party and it is very probable that he had been in the
 town. We have now been notified by the
 It is suggested that the name of the party be
 but at the party. However, the organization of the party, the
 events, the attendance, the names of the members, the
 to the fact that some of the names were not in the list
 appeared to a group of the party, and some of the names
 conditions a very serious picture has been drawn of the
 meeting organized from the fact that the names of the

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Mrs. J. H. ... | 1. Mrs. J. H. ... | 1. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 2. Mrs. J. H. ... | 2. Mrs. J. H. ... | 2. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 3. Mrs. J. H. ... | 3. Mrs. J. H. ... | 3. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 4. Mrs. J. H. ... | 4. Mrs. J. H. ... | 4. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 5. Mrs. J. H. ... | 5. Mrs. J. H. ... | 5. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 6. Mrs. J. H. ... | 6. Mrs. J. H. ... | 6. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 7. Mrs. J. H. ... | 7. Mrs. J. H. ... | 7. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 8. Mrs. J. H. ... | 8. Mrs. J. H. ... | 8. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 9. Mrs. J. H. ... | 9. Mrs. J. H. ... | 9. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 10. Mrs. J. H. ... | 10. Mrs. J. H. ... | 10. Mrs. J. H. ... |

1913

THE ABOVE LISTED NAMES ARE - CONTINUED

of the party and it is very probable that he had been in the
 town. We have now been notified by the
 It is suggested that the name of the party be
 but at the party. However, the organization of the party, the
 events, the attendance, the names of the members, the
 to the fact that some of the names were not in the list
 appeared to a group of the party, and some of the names
 conditions a very serious picture has been drawn of the
 meeting organized from the fact that the names of the

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Mrs. J. H. ... | 1. Mrs. J. H. ... | 1. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 2. Mrs. J. H. ... | 2. Mrs. J. H. ... | 2. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 3. Mrs. J. H. ... | 3. Mrs. J. H. ... | 3. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 4. Mrs. J. H. ... | 4. Mrs. J. H. ... | 4. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 5. Mrs. J. H. ... | 5. Mrs. J. H. ... | 5. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 6. Mrs. J. H. ... | 6. Mrs. J. H. ... | 6. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 7. Mrs. J. H. ... | 7. Mrs. J. H. ... | 7. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 8. Mrs. J. H. ... | 8. Mrs. J. H. ... | 8. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 9. Mrs. J. H. ... | 9. Mrs. J. H. ... | 9. Mrs. J. H. ... |
| 10. Mrs. J. H. ... | 10. Mrs. J. H. ... | 10. Mrs. J. H. ... |

SIXTH GENERATION

6-257

LIGON, WILLIAM HENRY, son of William Walker and Nancy M. Eanes Ligon, b. Amelia County, Va., d., Texas, July 28, 1858; m. Fayette County, Texas, Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Addison and Ann Moore Jones, about 1857. They had all come to Texas from Virginia.

7-824 1. William Henry Ligon, Jr., b. 1858.

Issue:
Family listed.

6-258

LIGON, ANNA JANE, dau. of William Walker and Nancy M. Eanes Ligon, b. Amelia County, Virginia, April 21, 1832; d. May 23, 1869; m. Amelia Co., Virginia, Jan. 14, 1850, George W. Johnson. They did not move to Texas with others of the family. However, it is believed that her children were brought to Texas after her death.

7-825 1. Vernon Johnson, b.
7-826 2. Willis Johnson, b.

Issue:

6-259

LIGON, MARY PAGE, dau. of William Walker and Nancy M. Eanes Ligon, b. Amelia Co., Virginia, about 1835; d. LaGrange, Texas, June 17, 1897; m. 1st. March 13, 1853 at LaGrange, Texas, Anderson Ross; m. 2nd Lemuel Smith at Black Jack, Fayette County, Texas. She is mentioned a number of times in the diary of Annie Page Eanes Slaughter. They were together in the Ligon-Eanes migration from Amelia County, Va. to Fayette County, Texas and were about the same age. The diary tells of the difficulties experienced by Page Ligon and Anderson Ross in trying to get married. It does not tell of the marriage for that actually took place after the last date of the diary.

1st marriage, Anderson Ross.

7-829 1. William W. Ross, b.
7-830 2. Henry Madison Ross, b.
7-831 3. Josephine King Ross, b. Feb. 14, 1858.
7-832 4. Nat Anderson Ross, b. April 1860.
7-833 5. Edward Thompson Ross, b. Feb. 16, 1862.
7-834 6. Nannie Green Ross, b. April 19, 1864.

Family listed.
Family listed.
Family listed.
Family listed.

2nd marriage, Lemuel Smith

7-835 1. Fannie Smith, b.
7-836 2. Thomas Lee Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1870
7-837 3. Frank Byler Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1872.
7-838 4. Ella Maria Smith, b. June 27, 1874 at High Hill, Tex.; m. Dec. 21, 1892 at LaGrange, Tex., Jule Walton Webb.

Family listed.
Family listed.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

1890

WILLIAM BERRY, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit:

1. WILLIAM BERRY, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit:

1890

WILLIAM BERRY, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit:

1. William Berry, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit:

1890

WILLIAM BERRY, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. William Berry, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit: | 1. Thomas Smith, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit: |
| 2. Thomas Lee Smith, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit: | 2. Thomas Lee Smith, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit: |
| 3. James Lee Smith, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit: | 3. James Lee Smith, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit: |
| 4. Elie Marie Smith, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit: | 4. Elie Marie Smith, of the County of Adams, State of Mississippi, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in the office of the Auditor of the State of Mississippi, to-wit: |

SIXTH GENERATION

6-266

EANES, MARTHA REBECCA, dau. of James Madison and Sallie W. Womack Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Sept. 1836; d. Dec. 1905; m. Aug. 12, 1855, Fayette County, Texas, Samuel Maurice McAshan.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-900 | 1. James Everette McAshan, b. Oct. 20, 1857. | Family listed. |
| 7-901 | 2. Samuel Ernest McAshan, b. July 1, 1861. | Family listed. |
| 7-902 | 3. Annie Elizabeth McAshan, b. Sept. 27, 1863,
Houston, Texas; m. 1883, R. H. Kirby who d.
April, 1928. Mrs. Kirby lives, 1702 Main St.,
Houston, 1940. | No issue. |
| 7-903 | 4. Virginia Kate McAshan, b. May 27, 1867. | Family listed. |

6-267

EANES, MISSOURI A., dau. of James Madison and Martha A. Green Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Mch. 20, 1839; d. Sept. 5, 1926; m. 1st. George Richard Seay (6-275) a first cousin; m. 2nd. William A. Green, son of Herndon Green of Amelia Co., Va.

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| | 1st. marriage, George Richard Seay | |
| 7-910 | 1. Samuel Madison Seay, b. Feb. 28, 1857. | Family listed. |
| 7-911 | 2. Cora Ann Seay, b. Dec. 13, 1859. | Family listed. |
| 7-912 | 3. George Edward Seay, b. Feb. 25, 1864.
2nd marriage, William A. Green. | Family listed. |
| 7-913 | 1. Mattie Green, b. Oct. 7, 1869. | Family listed. |
| 7-914 | 2. James H. Green, b. Aug. 6, 1871; d. Feb. 9, 1901;
m. Mary T. Hughes, Issue. One child which died
in infancy. | |
| 7-915 | 3. Sarah V. Green, b. Oct. 23, 1873, lives at 537
Melba St., Dallas, Texas in 1939. | Not married. |
| 7-916 | 4. Maurice D. Green, b. Mch. 2, 1876; m. Oct. 21,
1933, Mrs. Ogg. Lives at Oklahoma City, Okla.
Is attorney for MKT. R.R. | No issue. |

6-270

EANES, THOMAS WILLIAM, son of James Madison and Martha A. Green Eanes, b. Nov. 22, 1848; d. Comanche, Texas, Feb. 3, 1903; m. 1st. 1871, Ella Branch Miller who was born in Amelia County, Va. in 1845 and who d. at Comanche, Tex., Feb. 9, 1885; m. 2nd Martha J. Shappard in 1887.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| | 1st. marriage, Ella Branch Miller, | |
| 7-925 | 1. James Ryland, b. Oct. 26, 1872; Postmaster,
Comanche, Texas in 1939. | Never married. |
| 7-926 | 2. Mattie Rebecca, b. May 27, 1874. | Family listed. |
| 7-927 | 3. Edward Maurice, b. March 25, 1876. | Family listed. |
| 7-928 | 4. John Albert, b. 1878. | Family listed. |
| 7-929 | 5. Thomas William, Jr., b. 1881. | Family listed. |
| 7-930 | 6. Missouri Ellen, b. 1883. | Family listed. |
| 7-931 | 7. Henry Jefferson, b. 1884; d. Jan. 1899. | Never married. |

Continued

SIXTH GENERATION

EANES, THOMAS WILLIAM, 6-270 - Continued

2nd marriage, Martha J. Shappard.

7-932 1. Annie Hope b. 1888 Family listed.

6-271

EANES, JOHN WATKINS, son of James Madison and Martha A. Green Eanes, b. 1850; d. Burleson County, Texas, Jan. 2, 1936; m., date unknown, Ada Augusta Lee who d. 1938.

Issue:

- 7-935 1. Maurice M., b. June 26, 1881. Lives Chriesman, Texas.
- 7-936 2. Vernon Madison, b. Sept. 30, 1883. Family listed.
- 7-937 3. Tillie Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1886. Family listed.
- 7-938 4. Birdie Missouri, b. Sept. 13, 1888. Family listed.
- 7-939 5. Ima, b. Sept. 2, 1891; m. Ewell, Lives Chriesman, Texas.
- 7-940 6. Josie Lee, b. June 23, 1894; d. Jan. 20, 1933. Never married.
- 7-941 7. Ruth M., b. April 9, 1897. Lives Chriesman, Texas.
- 7-942 8. John E., b. July 21, 1899. Lives Chriesman, Texas.

6-291

BASS, FRANCES BRANCH, dau. of Robert Henry and Martha Elizabeth Worsham Bass, b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1919, m. Feb. 4, 1866, James Moore Johnson who was b. May 9, 1830 and d. Jan. 26, 1895.

Issue:

1. George H. Johnson, b. Dec. 1, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1867.
- 7-949 2. Lizzie Lee Johnson, b. March 21, 1869 Family listed.
- 7-949 a. 3. Mary Alice Johnson, b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. 1st. June 8, 1892, J. Emmett Cheatham; who d. July 26, 1900; m. 2nd., Sept. 28, 1904. J.C., Redford who d. Feb. 28, 1923.
- 7-949 b. 4. James Judson Johnson, b. March 26, 1877; d. Feb. 19, 1928, Not married.
- 7-949 c. 5. Martha Lewis Johnson, b. July 29, 1879; m. 1st. Sept. 17, 1895, J. W. Dent who d. Oct. 30, 1904; m. 2nd. Dec. 25, 1906, Walter E. Hague.
- 7-949 d. 6. Fannie Moore Johnson, b. May 2, 1881; d. Feb. 10, 1919; m. April 8, 1903, Jessie W. Buckner.
- 7-949 e. 7. Annie Belle Johnson, b. Dec. 31, 1885; d. May 4, 1887.
- 7-949 f. 8. Julia S. Johnson, b. April 1, 1888; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Ray W. Hudson.

6-291 a.

BASS, WILLIAM EDWIN, son of Robert Henry and Martha Elizabeth Worsham Bass, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, June 20, 1846; d. Oct. 28, 1926; m. Dec. 18, 1867, Betty Ellen Rudd who was b. Powhatan County, Continued

SIXTH GENERATION

BASS, WILLIAM EDWIN, 6-291 a. - Continued

Va., May 5, 1847, dau. of Frederick and Judith Ann Amonette Rudd.
She d. Feb. 27, 1913.

- | | | Issue: |
|----------|---|----------------|
| 7-950 | 1. Robert Frederick Bass, b. Oct. 5, 1868. | Family listed. |
| 7-950 a. | 2. Althea Constance Bass, b. May 21, 1870. | Family listed. |
| 7-950 b. | 3. Irene Hill Bass, b. March 17, 1872; m. Sept. 29, 1902, John Paul Jones. | |
| 7-950 c. | 4. Charles Edwin Bass, b. March 21, 1874. | Family listed. |
| 7-950 d. | 5. William Amonette Bass, b. August 3, 1875; d. May 20, 1925; m. Dec. 27, 1913, Lillian Hood Euker. | No issue. |
| 7-950 e. | 6. Martha Ann Bass, b. March 27, 1877. | Family listed. |
| 7-950 f. | 7. Thomas Henry Bass, b. Jan. 14, 1879; d. Sept. 13, 1880. | |
| 7-950 g. | 8. Powhatan Dance Bass, b. Aug. 29, 1881. | Family listed. |
| 7-950 h. | 9. Courtney Ellen Bass, b. Dec. 10, 1886; d. March 28, 1888. | |

6-291 b.

BASS, MARY ALLEN, dau. of Robert Henry and Martha Elizabeth Worsham Bass, b. July 24, 1848; d. June 21, 1918; m. Dec. 22, 1875, John Flournoy.

- | | | Issue: |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 7-951 | 1. Lucy Valeria Flournoy, b. Oct. 13, 1876. | Family listed. |

6-291 c.

BASS, SEDDON THOMAS, son of Robert Henry and Martha Elizabeth Worsham Bass, b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. April 27, 1923; m. Dec. 22, 1878, Chesterfield County, Va., Ida Goode, dau. of John and Lucy Bass Goode and who was b. 1854.

- | | | Issue: |
|----------|--|----------------|
| 7-952 | 1. Hester Ann Bass, b. | Family listed. |
| 7-952 a. | 2. Horace Ancel Bass, b. March 17, 1884. | Family listed. |
| 7-952 b. | 3. Basil Cadmus Bass, b. | Family listed. |
| 7-952 c. | 4. Ida Mae Bass, b. | Family listed. |

6-291 d.

BASS, LUCY JUDSON, dau. of Robert Henry and Martha Elizabeth Worsham Bass, b. Nov. 12, 1852; d. Dec. 13, 1929; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Richard F. Flournoy who was b. 1852.

- | | | Issue: |
|----------|--|-----------|
| 7-953 | 1. Robert Wilson Flournoy, b. Feb. 3, 1881; m. March, 1907, Florence Osterbind. | No issue. |
| 7-953 a. | 2. Leora Allen Flournoy, b. Sept. 1, 1883; d. Feb. 22, 1938; m. 1st Byrd M. Hall; m. Nov. 1928, 2nd Peter Varnier. | No issue. |

ALVIN CROCKETT

WILLIAM SMITH, 4-271 a. - Continued
1947, May 8, 1947, date of purchase and title for economic bond
See p. 104, 111.

- 1. Robert Lawrence Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946.
- 2. Alfred Lawrence Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946.
- 3. James Will Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946, at page 27, 1947, 1948, 1949.
- 4. Charles Lewis Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946.
- 5. William Lawrence Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946, at page 27, 1947, 1948, 1949.
- 6. James Will Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946, at page 27, 1947, 1948, 1949.
- 7. Thomas Henry Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946, at page 27, 1947, 1948, 1949.
- 8. Frederick Lewis Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946.
- 9. Clarence Elmer Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946, at page 27, 1947, 1948, 1949.

4-271 b.

WILL SMITH, date of Robert Smith and William Smith's purchase of
July 24, 1947; date of 1947-48 bond at page 27, 1948, 1949.

- 1. 1947-48 bond at page 27, 1948, 1949.

4-271 c.

WILL SMITH, date of Robert Smith and William Smith's purchase of
July 24, 1947; date of 1947-48 bond at page 27, 1948, 1949.

- 1. William Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946.
- 2. James Will Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946, at page 27, 1947, 1948, 1949.
- 3. Charles Lewis Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946.
- 4. Alfred Lawrence Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946.

4-271 d.

WILL SMITH, date of Robert Smith and William Smith's purchase of
July 24, 1947; date of 1947-48 bond at page 27, 1948, 1949.

- 1. Robert William Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946, at page 27, 1947, 1948, 1949.
- 2. James Will Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946, at page 27, 1947, 1948, 1949.
- 3. Charles Lewis Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946.
- 4. Alfred Lawrence Smith, Jr. Dec. 8, 1946.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-295

WORSHAM, JOSEPHINE, dau. of Joseph Daniel and Margaret Elizabeth Johnson Worsham,
b. 1849; m. Holman Ashbrooke.

Issue:
Family listed.

- | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 7-955 | 1. Minnie Ashbrooke, b. | |
| 7-955 a. | 2. Virgie Ashbrooke, b. | d. young. |
| 7-955 b. | 3. Thomas Ashbrooke, b. | m. Mary Condry. |
| 7-955 c. | 4. Fitzhugh Ashbrooke, b. | m. Ellen Goode. |
| 7-955 d. | 5. Stonewall Ashbrooke, b. | d. young. |
| 7-955 e. | 6. Joseph Ashbrooke, b. | |
| 7-955 f. | 7. Hebron Ashbrooke, b. | m. 1st Pemberton;
m. 2nd Squires. |

6-297

WORSHAM, FANNYE J., dau. of Joseph Daniel and Margaret Elizabeth Johnson Worsham,
b. July 1, 1855; d. May 29, 1929; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Charles A.
Horner, who was b. Aug. 5, 1839 and d. Sept. 6, 1916.

Issue:

- | | | |
|----------|--|----------------|
| 7-956 | 1. Harvie Horner, b. Feb. 24, 1874. | Family listed. |
| 7-956 a. | 2. Mary Alberta Horner, b. Feb. 19, 1876. | Family listed. |
| 7-956 b. | 3. Fannie Blanche Horner, b. April 11, 1878. | Family listed. |
| 7-956 c. | 4. Alma Daniel Horner, b. Aug. 17, 1882. | Family listed. |
| 7-956 d. | 5. Spurgeon David Horner, b. Sept. 30, 1884. | Family listed. |
| 7-956 e. | 6. Arthur W. Horner, b. Nov. 6, 1888. | Family listed. |
| 7-956 f. | 7. Lucia Cabiness Horner, b. Jan. 29, 1894; m. May
3, 1921, Howard E. Turner; Issue Howard E.
Turner, Jr. who d. in childhood. | |

6-298

WORSHAM, OLIVIA, dau. of Joseph Daniel and Margaret Elizabeth Johnson Worsham,
b. 1857; d. 1893; m. Joseph Edward Orcutt who was b. 1860 and d.
June 18, 18__.

Issue:
Family listed.

- | | | |
|----------|------------------------|----------|
| 7-958 | 1. Victoria Orcutt, b. | |
| 7-958 a. | 2. Benjamin Orcutt, b. | |
| 7-958 b. | 3. Lottie Orcutt, b. | m. Read. |

6-299

WORSHAM, LUTHER, son of Joseph Daniel and Margaret Elizabeth Johnson Worsham, b.,
date unknown; m. Sarah Elizabeth Orcutt.

Issue:
Family listed.

- | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| 7-959 | 1. Leslie Worsham, b. Jan. 13, 1865. | |
| 7-959 a. | 2. Lelia Worsham, b. | m. Gibbs. |
| 7-959 b. | 3. Julia Worsham, b. | m. Williams. |
| 7-959 c. | 4. Vernon Worsham, b. | |
| 7-959 d. | 5. Daniel Worsham, b. | |

Continued

SIXTH GRADE

1890

WILLIAM, JAMES, son of James Daniel and Margaret Elizabeth Daniel, born July 1, 1887, at 1207 W. 12th St. Date unknown; a Catholic.

- 1. Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 2. Mary Alice Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 3. Marie Louise Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 4. Marie Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 5. Marie Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 6. Marie Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 7. Marie Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887

1891

WILLIAM, JAMES, son of James Daniel and Margaret Elizabeth Daniel, born July 1, 1887, at 1207 W. 12th St. Date unknown; a Catholic.

- 1. Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 2. Mary Alice Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 3. Marie Louise Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 4. Marie Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 5. Marie Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 6. Marie Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 7. Marie Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887

1892

WILLIAM, JAMES, son of James Daniel and Margaret Elizabeth Daniel, born July 1, 1887, at 1207 W. 12th St. Date unknown; a Catholic.

- 1. Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 2. Mary Alice Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 3. Marie Louise Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887

1893

WILLIAM, JAMES, son of James Daniel and Margaret Elizabeth Daniel, born July 1, 1887, at 1207 W. 12th St. Date unknown; a Catholic.

- 1. Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 2. Mary Alice Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 3. Marie Louise Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 4. Marie Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887
- 5. Marie Marie Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1887

SIXTH GENERATION

WORSHAM, LUTHER, 6-299 - Continued

- 7-959 e. 6. Gertrude Worsham, b.
 7-959 f. 7. Hattie Worsham, b. m. Smith

6-300

WORSHAM, JOSEPH IRVING, son of Joseph Daniel and Margaret Elizabeth Johnson
 Worsham, b. Chesterfield Co., Va., April 11, 1867; m. April 17,
 1889, Mary Elizabeth Orcutt, who was b. Oct. 18, 1865.

Issue:

- 7-965 1. David Addison Worsham, b. Feb. 17, 1890; m. Ada
 Elizabeth Pace.
 7-966 2. Ellen Olivia Worsham, b. August 19, 1892; d. Jan.
 29, 1893.
 7-967 3. John Brown Worsham, b. 1894; d. 1899.
 7-968 4. Ida Bessie Worsham, b. 1895; d. July 7, 1926; m.
 Emmett Cleon Chenault.
 7-969 5. Robert Barton Worsham, b. Feb. 1900; m. Bernice
 Vermette Bowman.
 7-970 6. Willard Irving Worsham, b. Oct. 5, 1902; m. Emma
 Ruth Townsend.

6-302

RUDD, BETTY FRANCES, dau. of James and Harriett Allen Worsham Rudd, b. Feb. 14,
 1850; d. Richmond Va., Feb., 1928; m. Chesterfield County, Va.,
 date unknown, Joseph Benjamin Horner.

Issue:

- 7-978 1. Florence Horner, b. Family listed.
 7-979 2. Gilberta Walker Horner, b. Family listed.
 7-980 3. Belle Horner, b. m. W. S. Duke. No issue.
 7-981 4. Joseph Benjamin Horner, Jr., b. d. in early
 adult life.

6-303

RUDD, LUCY JAMES, dau. of James and Harriett Allen Worsham Rudd, b. Chesterfield
 Co., Va., 1852; d. Richmond, Va., Feb. 1937; m. Chesterfield Co.,
 May 23, 1870, John S. Griffin, b. Fluvanna Co., Va., 1832; d.
 Richmond Va., 189_.

Issue:

- 7-983 1. Robert James Griffin, b. 1883; Richmond, Va.; d.
 March 6, 1910.
 7-984 2. Dean Griffin, b. d. in early childhood.

6-304

RUDD, CORNELIA ANN, dau. of James and Harriett Allen Worsham Rudd, b. Chester-
 field County, Va., May 18, 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1931; m. July 12,

Continued

WIFE'S NAME

WILSON, JAMES, 2-191 - 1911

1. 2-191 7. Hattie Wilson, b. 1888
 2. 2-191 8. Cora Wilson, b. 1890

2-192

WILSON, JAMES, son of James and Mary Wilson, b. 1888, died 1911, buried in Spring Hill, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, 1911. His wife, Cora, b. 1890, died 1911, buried in Spring Hill, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, 1911.

- 1. 2-192 1. David Adams Wilson, b. Feb. 19, 1889, in Ohio
- 2. 2-192 2. Ellen Olive Wilson, b. August 19, 1891, in Ohio
- 3. 2-192 3. John Lewis Wilson, b. 1894, d. 1911
- 4. 2-192 4. Thea Marie Wilson, b. 1895, d. July 7, 1920, in Ohio
- 5. 2-192 5. Robert Taylor Wilson, b. Feb. 1907, in Ohio
- 6. 2-192 6. William Irving Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1907, in Ohio

2-193

WILSON, BETTY FRANCES, dau. of James and Mary Wilson, b. 1891, died 1911, buried in Spring Hill, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, 1911. Her father, James, died 1911, buried in Spring Hill, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, 1911.

- 1. 2-193 1. Florence Corney, b. 1891
- 2. 2-193 2. Elizabeth Walter Corney, b. 1893
- 3. 2-193 3. Willie Corney, b. 1895
- 4. 2-193 4. Joseph Benjamin Corney, b. 1897, died 1911

2-194

WILSON, LUCY JAMES, dau. of James and Mary Wilson, b. 1891, died 1911, buried in Spring Hill, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, 1911. Her father, James, died 1911, buried in Spring Hill, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, 1911.

- 1. 2-194 1. Robert James Wilson, b. 1891, died 1911, buried in Spring Hill, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, 1911
- 2. 2-194 2. John Wilson, b. 1893, died 1911, buried in Spring Hill, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, 1911

2-195

WILSON, COLUMBIA ANN, dau. of James and Mary Wilson, b. 1891, died 1911, buried in Spring Hill, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, 1911. Her father, James, died 1911, buried in Spring Hill, Raleigh Co., West Virginia, 1911.

SIXTH GENERATION

RUDD, CORNELIA ANN, 6-304 - Continued

1877, George Washington Kent who was b. Hanover County, Va., Feb. 22, 1842 and d. Richmond, Va., Feb. 19, 1905.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-986 | 1. Evelyn Gertrude Kent, b. Dec. 3, 1879. | Family listed. |
| 7-987 | 2. Jennie Kent, b. Jan. 8, 1881; d. Sept. 7, 1881. | |
| 7-988 | 3. James Frank Kent, b. August 26, 1883. | |
| 7-989 | 4. Basil Kent, b. Sept. 19, 1885; d. August 1886. | |
| 7-990 | 5. J. Kent, b. Nov. 13, 1888; d. Nov. 20, 1888. | |
| 7-991 | 6. O. M. Kent, b. March 12, 1890; d. same day. | |
| 7-992 | 7. Willia L. Kent, b. March 12, 1890. | |
| 7-993 | 8. Harriett Lee Kent, b. June 3, 1893. | Family listed. |

6-305

RUDD, IDA VIRGINIA, dau. of James and Harriett Allen Worsham Rudd, b. Chesterfield County, Va., 1855; d. Freehold, N.J., Dec. 1913; m., date unknown, Richmond, Va., Arthur Wilton Dickerson who d. Roanoke, Va., Nov. 1913.

- | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-995 | 1. Annye Wilton Dickerson, b. Roscoe Muse, Roanoke, Va. | m. Dr. William |
| 7-996 | 2. Florence Dickerson, b. | m. Tom DeMarie. |
| 7-997 | 3. Arthur Dabney Dickerson, b. Feb. 28, 1881. | Family listed. |
| 7-998 | 4. Virginia Dickerson, b. Charles Nettles. | m. Thomas |

6-308

RUDD, JAMES BEAUREGARD, son of James and Harriett Allen Worsham Rudd, b. Chesterfield County, Va., July 24, 1861; d. Richmond, Va., March 30, 1912; m. February 2, 1887 at Central M.E. Church, Manchester (Richmond) Va., Vania Erminer Bailey who was b. Powhatan County, Va., Aug. 28, 1886, and who d. Richmond, Va., Sept. 6, 1932.

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 7-1000 | 1. Alice Bohmer Rudd, b. Nov. 21, 1887, Manchester, Va. | Not married. |
| 7-1001 | 2. Hilton Allen Rudd, b. Nov. 8, 1889. | Family listed. |
| 7-1002 | 3. Mary Lucile Rudd, b. Nov. 5, 1893; d. Aug. 29, 1894. | |
| 7-1003 | 4. Helen Rudd, b. October 29, 1895; d. Aug. 13, 1896. | |
| 7-1004 | 5. Grayson Bailey Rudd, b. August 27, 1899. | Family listed. |
| 7-1005 | 6. James Beauregard Rudd, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1902. | Family listed. |
| 7-1006 | 7. William Cadmus Rudd, b. Sept. 21, 1903; m. First Baptist Church, Richmond Va., Oct. 25, 1938, Sarah Grace Marshall who was b. Appomattox, County, Va. | No issue. |

6-309

RUDD, OLIVER JOSEPH, son of James and Harriett Allen Worsham Rudd, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, 1863; d. Richmond, Va., Aug., 1918; m. Richmond, Va., date unknown, Ruth Curtis who was b. 1861.

Continued

2025

WILLIAMSON, JAMES... 1925

- 1. William Williamson... 1925
2. James Williamson... 1925
3. John Williamson... 1925
4. Robert Williamson... 1925
5. Charles Williamson... 1925
6. Thomas Williamson... 1925
7. Edward Williamson... 1925
8. George Williamson... 1925

2026

WILLIAMSON, JAMES... 1926

- 1. James Williamson... 1926
2. John Williamson... 1926
3. Robert Williamson... 1926
4. Charles Williamson... 1926
5. Thomas Williamson... 1926
6. Edward Williamson... 1926
7. George Williamson... 1926

2027

WILLIAMSON, JAMES... 1927

- 1. James Williamson... 1927
2. John Williamson... 1927
3. Robert Williamson... 1927
4. Charles Williamson... 1927
5. Thomas Williamson... 1927
6. Edward Williamson... 1927
7. George Williamson... 1927

2028

WILLIAMSON, JAMES... 1928

James Williamson... 1928

SIXTH GENERATION

RUDD, OLIVER JOSEPH, 6-309 - Continued

		Issue:
7-1008	1. Paul Curtiss Rudd, b. Aug. 29, 1889.	Family listed.
7-1009	2. Oliver Worsham Rudd, b. July 10, 1892.	Family listed.
7-1010	3. Alvin Freeman Rudd, b. Sept. 25, 1894.	
7-1010 a.	4. Elsie Hiptonstall Rudd, b. Oct. 1, 1902.	Family listed.

6-311

MANN, WILLIE, dau. of James A. and Amelia Thomas Worsham Mann, b. Jan. 19, 1857;
m. 1st Huddleston; m. 2nd Johnson.

Issue:

1st marriage, Huddleston

7-1011	1. Mammie Huddleston, b.	
7-1011 a.	2. Maude Huddleston, b.	m. Titmuss.
7-1011 b.	3. Willie Huddleston, b.	

6-312

MANN, FLORENCE, dau. of James A. and Amelia Thomas Worsham Mann, b. October 30,
1859; m. Thaddius Russell.

Issue:

7-1012	1. Flora Russell, b.	
7-1012 a.	2. Estelle Russell, b.	m. Dickerson,
7-1012 b.	3. Myrtle Russell, b.	m. Jones.
7-1012 c.	4. Selena Russell, b.	
7-1012 d.	5. Arthur Russell, b.	d. young.

6-313

MANN, CARRIE, dau. of James A. and Amelia Thomas Worsham Mann, b. July 6, 1861;
m. Cheatham.

Issue:

7-1013	1. Otis O. Cheatham, b. Aug. 7, 1887; m. Emma Hatcher.	No issue.
--------	--	-----------

6-321

WORSHAM, HERBERT STANLEY, son of Charles Daniels and Charlotte Arie Branch
Worsham, b. Marion, Ala., July 31, 1878; m. 1911, Annie Moore.

Issue:

7-1014	1. Stanley Moore Worsham, b. March 21, 1914; m. Sept. 1, 1940, Mildred Glass at Hurtsboro, Ala.	
7-1015	2. Annie Gail Worsham, b. May 25, 1919; d. 1921.	

6-325

JOHNSON, HELEN, dau. of Andrew D. and Orpha Worsham Johnson, b. 1861; d. Rich-
mond, Va., 1911; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Harry A. Nightengale.

Continued

SIXTH GENERATION

JOHNSON, HELEN, 6-325 - Continued

			Issue:
7-1025	1. Harry Nightengale, b.	m. Mary Lindsey.	
7-1026	2. Charles Nightengale, b.		

6-326 a.

JOHNSON, BEULAH, dau. of Andrew D. and Orpha Worsham Johnson, b. date unknown;
m. date unknown, Walter Jayne.

			Issue:
7-1028	1. Orpha Jayne, b.	d. young.	
7-1028 a.	2. Nellie Jayne, b.	d. young.	
7-1028 b.	3. Julia Jayne, b.	d. young.	
7-1028 c.	4. Talmadge Jayne, b.		Family listed
7-1028 d.	5. Helen Jayne, b.		
7-1028 e.	6. Milton Jayne, b.		

6-328

JOHNSON, EVA C., dau. of Andrew D. and Orpha Worsham Johnson, b. 1871; d., date
unknown; m. Oct. 2, 1889, Floyd Fowlkes (second wife) who was a
first cousin to John Fowlkes who married Lucy Henry Eanes (6-17)
and to Willie Fowlkes who married Thomas Campbell Eanes (6-15).

			Issue:
7-1033	1. Werta Fowlkes, b.	m. John F. Watkins.	
7-1034	2. Julian Fowlkes, b.		
7-1035	3. Helen Fowlkes, b.	d.	

6-501

KEYS, CHARLIE, son of Ben and Mary J. Eanes Keys, b., date unknown; m. Lelia
Andrews.

			Issue:
7-1300	1. Benjamin Keys, b.		Family listed.
7-1301	2. Robert Keys, b.	Lives in Colorado Springs, Colo.	
7-1302	3. Charlie Maine Keys, b.		Not married.

6-505

EANES, ROSA, Dau. of William Spencer and Mary Stowe Eanes, b., date unknown, m.
Edward Jones.

			Issue:
7-1325	1. Austin Jones, b.		
7-1326	2. Lynn Jones, b.		
7-1327	3. Leslie Jones, b.		
7-1328	4. Albert Jones, b.		
7-1329	5. Edgar Jones, b.		

LIST OF NAMES

JOHN, WILSON, 6-24-1914 - continued
1. Betty Williams, b.
2. Charles Williams, b.

1-20-1914

WILLIAM, HENRY, son of Andrew D. and Emily Williams, b. 1-20-1914
A. Date unknown, B. Date unknown.

1. John Jones, b.
2. William Jones, b.
3. Alice Jones, b.
4. Elizabeth Jones, b.
5. Robert Jones, b.
6. Ellen Jones, b.

1-21-1914

WILLIAM, WALTER, son of Andrew D. and Emily Williams, b. 1-21-1914
A. Date unknown, B. Date unknown (first name)
and to William Jones and Emily Williams (1-21-1914)

1. Betty Williams, b.
2. William Williams, b.
3. John Williams, b.

1-22-1914

WILLIAM, CHARLES, son of John and Mary J. Williams, b. 1-22-1914
A. Date unknown, B. Date unknown.

1. Benjamin Jones, b.
2. Robert Jones, b. lives in Toronto, Ontario.
3. Charles Jones, b.

1-23-1914

WILLIAM, JOHN, son of William Jones and Emily Jones, b. 1-23-1914
A. Date unknown, B. Date unknown.

1. Arthur Jones, b.
2. John Jones, b.
3. Leslie Jones, b.
4. Albert Jones, b.
5. Robert Jones, b.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-515

EANES, HARRIOT CLAYBOURN, dau. of William Spencer and Mary Dyson Eanes, b., date unknown; m. Thomas Holt.

			Issue:
7-1350	1. Kenneth Holt, b.	d. young.	
7-1351	2. Ruth Holt, b.	d. young.	
7-1352	3. Pearl Holt, b.		Family listed.
7-1353	4. Claybourn Holt, b.		Not married.
7-1354	5. Raymond Holt, b.		
7-1355	6. Rachiel Holt, b.		
7-1356	7. Warren Spencer Holt, b.		
7-1357	8. Earner Holt, b.	d. young.	

6-518

CHEATHAM, ISHAM, son of Lize and Julianna Eanes Cheatham, b., date unknown; m. Susie Traylor.

			Issue:
7-1365	1. Levi Cheatham, b.		Not married.
7-1366	2. Lois Cheatham, b.		Not married.
7-1367	3. Essa Cheatham, b.		
7-1368	4. Effa Cheatham, b.		
7-1369	5. Welton Cheatham, b.		
7-1370	6. Izada Cheatham, b.		
7-1371	7. Earl Cheatham, b.		

6-519

CHEATHAM, BETTY, dau. of Lize and Julianna Eanes Cheatham, b. date unknown; m. Eldridge Andrews.

			Issue:
7-1375	1. Annie Andrews, b.	m. Parter.	
7-1376	2. Burke Andrews, b.	m. Edna Trouet.	
7-1377	3. Arealius Andrews, b.	m. Minnie Pritchett.	
7-1378	4. Dashia Andrews, b.	m. Emmitt Belcher.	
7-1379	5. Daisy Andrews, b.	m. Mays.	
7-1380	6. Iview Andrews, b.		
7-1381	7. Jack Andrews, b.		
7-1382	8. Clairwood Andrews, b.	m. Ollie Barfield.	

6-521

BELCHER, THOMAS, son of Joseph and Susianna Eanes Belcher, b. m. Mary Dance.

			Issue:
7-1390	1. Flossie Belcher, b.	m. Hogwood.	
7-1391	2. Jacob Belcher, b.		Not married.
7-1392	3. Emma Belcher, b.		Family listed.
7-1393	4. Sallie Belcher, b.	m. Hogwood.	
7-1394	5. Annie Belcher, b.	m. Anderson.	
7-1395	6. Melvin Belcher, b.	m. Andrews.	
7-1396	7. Zona Belcher, b.		

WESTHAMPTON

1882

WALTER, HENRY CLARENCE, son of William Clarence and Mary Ellen, b. 1882
WALTER, W. Thomas, b. 1882

1882	1. Thomas Walter, b. 1882	1882
1882	2. Paul Walter, b. 1882	1882
1882	3. John Walter, b. 1882	1882
1882	4. Clarence Walter, b. 1882	1882
1882	5. Edward Walter, b. 1882	1882
1882	6. Charles Walter, b. 1882	1882
1882	7. William Walter, b. 1882	1882
1882	8. Robert Walter, b. 1882	1882

1883

WALTER, HENRY CLARENCE, son of William Clarence and Mary Ellen, b. 1883
WALTER, W. Thomas, b. 1883

1883	1. John Walter, b. 1883	1883
1883	2. Paul Walter, b. 1883	1883
1883	3. John Walter, b. 1883	1883
1883	4. John Walter, b. 1883	1883
1883	5. John Walter, b. 1883	1883
1883	6. John Walter, b. 1883	1883
1883	7. John Walter, b. 1883	1883

1884

WALTER, HENRY CLARENCE, son of William Clarence and Mary Ellen, b. 1884
WALTER, W. Thomas, b. 1884

1884	1. John Walter, b. 1884	1884
1884	2. John Walter, b. 1884	1884
1884	3. John Walter, b. 1884	1884
1884	4. John Walter, b. 1884	1884
1884	5. John Walter, b. 1884	1884
1884	6. John Walter, b. 1884	1884
1884	7. John Walter, b. 1884	1884
1884	8. John Walter, b. 1884	1884

1885

WALTER, HENRY CLARENCE, son of William Clarence and Mary Ellen, b. 1885
WALTER, W. Thomas, b. 1885

1885	1. John Walter, b. 1885	1885
1885	2. John Walter, b. 1885	1885
1885	3. John Walter, b. 1885	1885
1885	4. John Walter, b. 1885	1885
1885	5. John Walter, b. 1885	1885
1885	6. John Walter, b. 1885	1885
1885	7. John Walter, b. 1885	1885

SIXTH GENERATION

6-522

BELCHER, PUSS, dau. of Joseph and Susianna Eanes Belcher, b. m.
Sweetie Butler.

Issue:

7-1400 1. Alvin Butler, b.

7-1401 2. Susie Butler. m. Appleton..

6-523

BELCHER, NANCY, dau. of Joseph and Susianna Eanes Belcher, b. m.
William Traylor.

Issue:

7-1405 1. Jack Traylor, b.

Not married.

7-1406 2. Carrie Traylor, b.

Family listed.

7-1407 3. Larnie Traylor, b.

7-1408 4. Lena Traylor, b. m. Joe Tumma.

6-525

BELCHER, EDWARD, son of Joseph and Susianna Eanes Belcher, b. m.
Dora Archer.

Issue:

7-1410 1. Andrew Belcher, b.

Not married.

6-530

EANES, LEANNA CATHERINE, dau. of Berry Joseph and Emily Dyson Eanes, b.
m. William Traylor.

Issue:

7-1415 1. Earl Joseph Traylor, b. Nov. 23, 1913.

Family listed.

6-531

EANES, JOHN THOMAS, son of Berry Joseph and Emily Dyson Eanes, b. d. Dec.
9, 1938; m. Cora Andrews.

Issue:

7-1420 1. Ethel Lee, b.

Family listed.

7-1421 2. Bernard Edward, b.

Not married.

7-1422 3. Claude Woodrow, b.

Not married.

6-532

EANES, STEPHEN JOSEPH, son of Berry Joseph and Emily Dyson Eanes, b.
m. Annie Jones.

Issue:

7-1425 1. Garland, b.

Not married.

7-1426 2. Robert Mason, b.

Not married.

ALPHABETICALLY

1-100

1-100	1. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 2. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 3. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 4. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 5. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 6. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 7. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 8. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 9. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 10. Mrs. J. W. Taylor.
-------	--

1-100

1-100	1. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 2. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 3. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 4. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 5. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 6. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 7. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 8. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 9. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 10. Mrs. J. W. Taylor.
-------	--

1-100

1-100	1. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 2. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 3. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 4. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 5. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 6. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 7. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 8. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 9. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 10. Mrs. J. W. Taylor.
-------	--

1-100

1-100	1. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 2. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 3. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 4. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 5. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 6. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 7. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 8. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 9. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 10. Mrs. J. W. Taylor.
-------	--

1-100

1-100	1. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 2. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 3. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 4. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 5. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 6. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 7. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 8. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 9. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 10. Mrs. J. W. Taylor.
-------	--

1-100

1-100	1. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 2. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 3. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 4. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 5. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 6. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 7. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 8. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 9. Mrs. J. W. Taylor, 10. Mrs. J. W. Taylor.
-------	--

SIXTH GENERATION

6-533

EANES, ELIZABETH VIRGINIA, dau. of Berry Joseph and Emily Dyson Eanes, b.
m. Ernest Pritchett.

Issue:

- 7-1430 1. James Pritchett, b.
- 7-1431 2. Randolph Pritchett, b. d. young.
- 7-1432 3. Gilbert Pritchett, b. d. Dec. 9, 1939.
- 7-1433 4. Curtiss Pritchett, b.

6-534

EANES, WILLIAM HENDERSON, son of Berry Joseph and Emily Dyson Eanes, b.
m. Florence Traylor.

Issue:

Family listed.

- 7-1435 1. Welton Cornelius, b.
- 7-1436 2. Andrenia Lee, b. m. 1940, John Munich.
- 7-1437 3. Raymond H., b. m. Dec. 12, 1939, Eunice Hall.
- 7-1438 4. Berry Joseph, II, b.

2-10

NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NO. OF THE PERSON TO WHOM THIS LETTER IS TO BE SENT.

Name:

1. Mr. J. K. ...
2. Mrs. ...
3. Mr. ...

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...

1-10
1-11
1-12
1-13

2-11

NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NO. OF THE PERSON TO WHOM THIS LETTER IS TO BE SENT.

Name:

Name:

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...

1-14
1-15
1-16
1-17

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1

SIMONSON, EMMA HILL, dau. of James D. and Mary Jane Wells Simonson, b. October 27, 1874; d. April 13, 1928; m. Sept. 14, 1899, W. T. Rae who died April 18, 1934.

Issue:

8-1 1. James Everett Rae, b. Jan. 31, 1903; m. Ethel Sherer.

7-2

SIMONSON, RICHARD LOUIS, son of James D. and Mary Jane Wells Simonson, b. May 1, 1877; m. Nov. 26, 1902, Annie Gill. They live in Colonial Heights, Va. in 1938.

Issue:

8-2 1. Richard Benjamin Simonson, b. d. in infancy.

8-3 2. Anne Irene Simonson, b. April 28, 1907.

8-4 3. Lelia Eloise Simonson, b. June 8, 1909; m. Sept. 10, 1935, Gilmer Lovett.

8-5 4. Louis Ashbury Simonson, b. April 14, 1911.

7-3

SIMONSON, JAMES EVERETT, son of James D. and Mary Jane Wells Simonson, b. Oct. 24, 1879; m. June 5, 1907, Alma Eike. They live at Ettrick, Va. in 1938.

Issue:

8-6 1. Everett Melvin Simonson, b. April 28, 1909. Family listed.

7-4

SIMONSON, WILLIAM EDWARD, son of James D. and Mary Jane Wells Simonson, b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. Lilly Mann.

Issue:

8-7 1. Mary Thelma Simonson, b. May 23, 1908.

7-5

ROBERTSON, MARY E., dau. of John R. R. and Hattie Frances Wells Robertson, b. Sept. 9, 1872; d. Dec. 15, 1933; m. Oct. 9, 1895, A. B. Jenkins. They lived at Cross Roads near Troy, Penn.

Issue:

8-11 1. Roy A. Jenkins, b. July 6, 1896; m. Beatrice Thompson, June 6, 1922.

8-12 2. Harris R. Jenkins, b. Sept. 14, 1900. Family listed.

8-13 3. Mary Jenkins, b. August 14, 1903. Family listed.

8-14 4. Susie Jenkins, b. July 27, 1905. Family listed.

8-15 5. Edward Jenkins, b. July 11, 1912. Family listed.

REVISED LIST

1-1

WILSON, JOHN W., son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1874; died 1900; buried in the cemetery, 1900.

Wife

1. John Wilson, son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1874; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.

1-2

WILSON, RICHARD L., son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.

Wife

1. Richard Wilson, son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.
2. John Wilson, son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.
3. John Wilson, son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.
4. John Wilson, son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.

1-3

WILSON, JAMES E., son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.

Wife

1. James E. Wilson, son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.

1-4

WILSON, WILLIAM E., son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.

Wife

1. William E. Wilson, son of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.

1-5

WILSON, MARY E., daughter of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.

Wife

1. Mary E. Wilson, daughter of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.
2. Mary E. Wilson, daughter of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.
3. Mary E. Wilson, daughter of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.
4. Mary E. Wilson, daughter of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.
5. Mary E. Wilson, daughter of John W. and Mary Jane Wilson, born 1877; died 1900; buried in the cemetery.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-7

ROBERTSON, JOHN RICHARD, son of John R. R. and Hattie Frances Wells Robertson,
b. June 15, 1878; m. Mamie Carrol.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-17 | 1. William Vernie Robertson, b. Dec. 5, 1903. | Family listed. |
| 8-18 | 2. Irene Robertson, b. Nov. 3, 1905; m. A. Arnold. | |
| 8-19 | 3. John Carrol Robertson, b. March 26, 1908. | Family listed. |
| 8-20 | 4. Mamie Robertson, b. Aug. 17, 1912; m. Garland
Wilson. | |
| 8-21 | 5. Howard Robertson, b. May 26, 1916. | |
| 8-22 | 6. Jane Robertson, b. Feb. 26, 1919. | |

7-8

ROBERTSON, HATTIE LEONA, dau. of John R. R. and Hattie Frances Wells Robertson,
b. Feb. 26, 1880; m. June 6, 1905, Willie E. Williamson. They
live in General Lee's old headquarters on High St. in Petersburg,
Virginia.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-24 | 1. William Gordon Williamson, b. June 8, 1907. | |
| 8-25 | 2. Edward Franklin Williamson, b. June 22, 1908. | |
| 8-26 | 3. Arlett Frances Williamson, b. Jan. 6, 1913. | |

7-9

ROBERTSON, WILLIE JULIAN, son of John R. R. and Hattie Frances Wells Robertson,
b. May 19, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1904, Martha Ann Hawkins.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-28 | 1. Frances Robertson, b. Feb. 27, 1910; m. Rowell. | |
| 8-29 | 2. Dorothy Robertson, b. April 19, 1920. | |
| 8-30 | 3. Winnie E. Robertson, b. Dec. 14, 1921 | |
| 8-31 | 4. Calvin Robertson, b. March 30, 1923, | |
| 8-32 | 5. Harold Thornton Robertson, b. Dec. 25, 1924. | |

7-10

ROBERTSON, BENJAMIN MORTIMER, son of John R. R. and Hattie Frances Wells Robert-
son, b. Sept. 24, 1884; m. Nellie Harvell.

- | | | |
|------|---|--------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-33 | 1. Mortimer Richard Robertson, b. Nov. 4, 1911. | |
| 8-34 | 2. Susie Robertson, b. Nov. 4, 1913. | |
| 8-35 | 3. Robert Eugene Robertson, b. Dec. 5, 1916. | |
| 8-36 | 4. Nellie Robertson, b. April 13, 1919. | |
| 8-37 | 5. Roy Robertson, b. April 30, 1921. | |
| 8-38 | 6. Benjamin Mortimer Robertson, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1923. | |

7-12

ROBERTSON, WILLIS IRVING, son of John R. R. and Hattie Frances Wells Robertson,
b. July 13, 1891; m. 1911, Elizabeth Whitaker.

Continued

WILLIAM WILSON, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.

- 1. William Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 2. John Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 3. Mary Wilson, daughter of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 4. Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 5. Sarah Wilson, daughter of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 6. James Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.

WILLIAM WILSON, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.

- 1. William Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 2. John Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 3. Mary Wilson, daughter of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.

WILLIAM WILSON, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.

- 1. William Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 2. John Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 3. Mary Wilson, daughter of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 4. Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 5. Sarah Wilson, daughter of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 6. James Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.

WILLIAM WILSON, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.

- 1. William Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 2. John Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 3. Mary Wilson, daughter of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 4. Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 5. Sarah Wilson, daughter of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.
- 6. James Wilson, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.

WILLIAM WILSON, son of John W. & Sarah Wilson, born 1845, died 1905.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROBERTSON, WILLIS IRVING, 7-12 - Continued

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-45 | 1. John Irving Robertson, b. July 23, 1913. | Family listed. |
| 8-46 | 2. Garland Lee Robertson, b. July 25, 1915. | Family listed. |
| 8-47 | 3. Roy Raymond Robertson, b. June 14, 1917. | |
| 8-48 | 4. Virginia Arnell Robertson, b. March 10, 1919. | |
| 8-49 | 5. Frances Robertson, b. Nov. 21, 1920. | |
| 8-50 | 6. Willis Robertson, b. Aug. 3, 1922. | |
| 8-51 | 7. Claybourn Robertson, b. Oct. 25, 1924. | |

7-14

EANES, SALLY PAULINE, dau. of William Wood and Elizabeth McFarland Garrison Eanes, b. May 1872; d. July 4, 1902; m. Theodore H. A. Berkau.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-58 | 1. Charles Theodore Berkau, b. Nov. 21, 1898. | Family listed. |
| 8-59 | 2. Mildred Elizabeth Berkau, b. Dec. 19, 1900; m. Nov. 13, 1921, Milford Spencer Flanary. They live at Crestwood, Ky. | No issue. |

7-15

EANES, IRENE, dau. of William Wood and Elizabeth McFarland Garrison Eanes, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. June 30, 1895, James Edwin Klein, who was b. Oct. 30, 1872. She lives in Middletown, Ohio.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-60 | 1. Earl B. Klein, b. June 11, 1900. | Family listed. |

7-17

EANES, MARY WILLIE, dau. of William Wood and Elizabeth McFarland Garrison Eanes, b. Jacksonville, Ark., Dec. 7, 1881; m. July 9, 1902, Fred W. McCully. They lived for a time at Eldorado, Kansas where they educated their children. In 1939 they live at Three Brothers, Ark. where they have a cattle farm.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-61 | 1. Joe E. McCully, b. May 20, 1908. Is an aviator. | |
| 8-62 | 2. Elmer E. McCully, b. Jan. 24, 1911. | |
| 8-63 | 3. Edith Irene McCully, b. Oct 24, 1918. | |

7-19

EANES, JOHN BOOKER, son of William Wood and Elizabeth McFarland Eanes, b. Arkansas, July 2, 1890; m. Jan. 12, 1919, Mary Bell of Mississippi. They live in 1939 at 3378 Powell St., Memphis, Tenn., where they are endeavoring to bring up and educate a very nice little family.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-65 | 1. Julia Bell, b. Nov. 12, 1921. Graduate Central High School, Memphis, Tenn., May 30, 1940. | |

Continued

PERSONAL INFORMATION

WILLIAM IRVING, 7-12 - continued

Address
City
State

- 1. John Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]
- 2. William Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]
- 3. Mary Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]
- 4. Virginia Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]
- 5. Frederick Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]
- 6. Willie Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]
- 7. Catherine Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]

7-13

Address, GARY IRVING, son of William Wood and Elizabeth Elizabeth Wood, born [illegible], [illegible]

- 1. William Wood, born [illegible], [illegible]
- 2. Elizabeth Wood, born [illegible], [illegible]

7-14

Address, JOHN IRVING, son of William Wood and Elizabeth Elizabeth Wood, born [illegible], [illegible]

- 1. John B. Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]

7-15

Address, MARY IRVING, daughter of William Wood and Elizabeth Elizabeth Wood, born [illegible], [illegible]

- 1. John B. Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]
- 2. Elizabeth B. Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]
- 3. William B. Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]

7-16

Address, JOHN IRVING, son of William Wood and Elizabeth Elizabeth Wood, born [illegible], [illegible]

- 1. John B. Irving, born [illegible], [illegible]

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, JOHN BOOKER, 7-19 - Continued

- 8-66 2. John Booker, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1923.
- 8-67 3. Mary Catherine, b. June 10, 1925.
- 8-68 4. Bettie Christine, b. March 9, 1927.
- 8-69 5. William Edwin, b. Aug. 31, 1929.

7-20

EANES, HARVEY RADNOR, son of William Wood and Elizabeth McFarland Garrison Eanes
 b. Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 17, 1892; m. Aug. 29, 1912. Bessie
 Eva Collins. They live at 416 Kings Highway, Shreveport, La.
 Harvey Radnor is connected with the Arkansas Fuel Oil Co.

Issue:

- 8-70 1. Harvey Radnor, Jr., b. March 16, 1914; m. Jane
 Tinsley.
- 8-71 2. John William, b. Jan. 3, 1918. Attending Louisiana
 State Univ., 1939.
- 8-72 3. Lucy Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1923.

7-23

EANES, TERRELL CYNTHIA PENINA, dau. of John Oscar and Mary Ashton Galloway Eanes,
 b. Arkansas, 1883; m. 1901, Maurice I. Hallum. They live on
 rural route from North Little Rock, Ark.

Issue:

Family listed.

- 8-75 1. Jannie Hallum. b. 1913.
- 8-76 2. John Oscar Hallum, b. 1920. Graduated Scott,
 Ark., High School, 1939.

7-24

EANES, OTTAWAY OSCAR, son of John Oscar and Mary Ashton Galloway Eanes, b. Arkan-
 sas, 1886; m. Aug. 2, 1910, Ione Kirby who d. Dec. 2, 1939.
 Their home was at North Little Rock, Ark.

Issue:

Family listed.

Family listed.

- 8-77 1. Mary Cornelia, b. 1912.
- 8-78 2. Ottaway Oscar, Jr., b. 1915.
- 8-79 3. Lorena, b. 1917. m. Louis Spearman.
- 7-80 4. Norman C., b. 1920. Attending Arkansas State
 College, 1940.
- 7-81 5. Alvin, b. 1922.

7-25

EANES, DAVID FULTON SHALL, son of John Oscar and Mary Ashton Galloway Eanes, b.
 Arkansas, Nov. 3, 1891; m. May 4, 1911, Vida Cleola Calk, dau.
 John and Lula Park Calk, who was b. Jan. 9, 1892. They live at
 Fort Smith, Ark.

Continued

SECTION 1 - CONTINUED

- 1. John Doe, 123 Main St., 1920
- 2. Mary Smith, 456 Elm St., 1921
- 3. Robert Johnson, 789 Oak St., 1922
- 4. William Brown, 1011 Pine St., 1923

1-2

THESE NAMES ARE OF INTEREST TO THE RESEARCHER BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT THEY WERE ALL BORN IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THE FIRST NAME IS JOHN DOE, WHO WAS BORN IN 1920. THE SECOND NAME IS MARY SMITH, WHO WAS BORN IN 1921. THE THIRD NAME IS ROBERT JOHNSON, WHO WAS BORN IN 1922. THE FOURTH NAME IS WILLIAM BROWN, WHO WAS BORN IN 1923.

- 1. Henry Adams, 1234 Maple St., 1924
- 2. John Wilson, 5678 Cedar St., 1925
- 3. Lucy Blackwell, 9012 Birch St., 1926

1-3

THESE NAMES ARE OF INTEREST TO THE RESEARCHER BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT THEY WERE ALL BORN IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THE FIRST NAME IS HENRY ADAMS, WHO WAS BORN IN 1924. THE SECOND NAME IS JOHN WILSON, WHO WAS BORN IN 1925. THE THIRD NAME IS LUCY BLACKWELL, WHO WAS BORN IN 1926.

- 1. James Miller, 3456 Elm St., 1927
- 2. John Cooper Miller, 7890 Oak St., 1928

1-4

THESE NAMES ARE OF INTEREST TO THE RESEARCHER BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT THEY WERE ALL BORN IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THE FIRST NAME IS JAMES MILLER, WHO WAS BORN IN 1927. THE SECOND NAME IS JOHN COOPER MILLER, WHO WAS BORN IN 1928.

- 1. Mary Corcoran, 1234 Elm St., 1929
- 2. Conway Henry, 5678 Oak St., 1930
- 3. James D. Miller, 9012 Pine St., 1931
- 4. Thomas G. Miller, 3456 Cedar St., 1932
- 5. Alice D. Miller, 7890 Birch St., 1933

1-5

THESE NAMES ARE OF INTEREST TO THE RESEARCHER BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT THEY WERE ALL BORN IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THE FIRST NAME IS MARY CORCORAN, WHO WAS BORN IN 1929. THE SECOND NAME IS CONWAY HENRY, WHO WAS BORN IN 1930. THE THIRD NAME IS JAMES D. MILLER, WHO WAS BORN IN 1931. THE FOURTH NAME IS THOMAS G. MILLER, WHO WAS BORN IN 1932. THE FIFTH NAME IS ALICE D. MILLER, WHO WAS BORN IN 1933.

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, DAVID FULTON SHALL, 7-25 - Continued

Issue:

- 8-83 1. David Fulton Shall, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1914; m. Feb. 1, 1939, Ruth Inez Robinson, dau. Ellis Astor and Laura Brown Robinson, who was b. Nov. 30, 1916. David is a medical student at the University of Arkansas.

7-35

BEALL, LILLY TERRAL, dau. of James Collins and Cynthia Penina Eanes Beall, b. Jacksonville, Ark., Feb. 13, 1867; m. 1st. Nov. 17, 1889, Jesse A. Shook who d. 1893; m. 2nd John Roland Ray who d. 1935. She lives at Scott, Ark.

Issue:

- 1st marriage, Jesse A. Shook.
- 8-134 1. Lela Florence Shook, b. Sept. 30, 1890. d. age, 1 week.
2. Walter A. Shook, b. Nov. 4, 1891; m. Ruth Newhom. They live at 1614 Park St., Little Rock, Ark., and have no children. Walter A. is a graduate of business college, and is an automobile salesman.
- 2nd marriage, John Roland Ray.
- 8-135 1. James Middleton Ray, b. Jan. 1, 1896. Family listed.
- 8-136 2. Penola Ray, b. Oct. 15, 1898; m. July 24, 1923, Clarence Benton Crook. They live at 131 Magnolia St., North Little Rock, Ark. Graduate of Commercial College. Occupation auditor. No issue.
- 8-137 3. Penina Beall Ray, b. Oct. 14, 1900; m. Dec. 1925, Lloyd Edward White. They live at LaFonda Hotel, Santa Fe, N.M. She is graduate of Commercial College. Was for some years with Nickel Plate, R.R. and Fred Harvey. No children.
- 8-138 4. John Roland Ray, b. Nov. 3, 1903. Family listed.
- 8-139 5. Zollie May Ray, b. June 17, 1908. Family listed.
- 8-140 6. Morton A. Ray, b. Feb. 1, 1911. Family listed.

7-38

BEALL, PENINA COLLINS, dau. of James Collins and Cynthia Penina Eanes Beall, b. Jacksonville, Arkansas, Nov. 27, 1872; m, May 16, 1901, Samuel Wesley Murtishaw, a physician who practices at Jacksonville, Ark.

Issue:

- 8-150 1. Samuel Wesley Murtishaw, b. April 3, 1902. Family listed.
- 8-151 2. Penina Collins Murtishaw, b. Sept. 16, 1903. Family listed.
- 8-152 3. W. D. Murtishaw, b. April 4, 1905. Family listed.
- 8-153 4. Lamoine Murtishaw, b. Oct. 18, 1906; m. June 5, 1937, Nina Nixon.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-41

GALLOWAY, DAVID FULTON SHALL, son of Walter Ashton and Lorena Terrell Eanes Galloway, b. Galloway Station, Pulaski County, Ark., Dec. 16, 1868; d. June 13, 1937; m. Sept. 20, 1899, May Wesson,

Issue:

8-187 1. David Fulton Shall Galloway, Jr., b.

7-42

GALLOWAY, JENNIE LEE, dau. of Walter Ashton and Lorena Terrell Eanes Galloway, b. Galloway Station, Pulaski County, Ark., Feb. 18, 1871; m. John Fleetwood.

Issue:

8-188 1. Moore Fleetwood, b.

8-189 2. Terrell Fleetwood, b.

8-190 3. Neil Fleetwood, b.

7-43

GALLOWAY, MARGARETTE ANN, dau. of Walter Ashton and Lorena Terrell Eanes Galloway, b. Galloway Station, Pulaski County, Ark., October 14, 1872; d. August 7, 1937; m. March 24, 1895, Peter J. Woodward.

Issue:

8-191 1. Walter Ashton Galloway Woodward, b.

8-192 2. Annie Woodward, b.

8-193 3. Peter J. Woodward, Jr., b.

7-44

GALLOWAY, KATE, dau. of Walter Ashton and Lorena Terrell Eanes Galloway, b. Galloway Station, Pulaski, County, Ark., Dec. 4, 1874; m. Frank Campbell. They live 222 Olive St., North Little Rock, Ark.

Issue:

8-194 1. Kathleen Campbell, b. m. Knox.

8-195 2. Patrick Campbell, b.

8-196 3. Frank Campbell, b.

7-46

GALLOWAY, MARY EMMA, dau. of Walter Ashton and Lorena Terrell Eanes Galloway, b. Kerr Station, Ark., Oct. 14, 1878; m. 1st Dec. 22, 1897, Harry P. Lawson of Ivanhoe, Va.. He was a telegraph operator and was killed at McGee, Ark., m. 2nd Aug. 26, 1906, Paul H. Chapman.

Issue:

1st marriage, Harry P. Lawson.

8-197 1. Harold Lawson, b. July 18, 1898.

2nd marriage, Paul H. Chapman.

8-198 1. Pauline Chapman, b. June 20, 1908.

8-199 2. Mabel Jane Chapman, b. June 14, 1911.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

1-1

ALWAYS, MAINTAIN PROPER RECORDS OF ALL WORK DONE AND OF ALL MATERIALS USED. THIS WILL BE NECESSARY FOR THE PREPARATION OF ANNUAL REPORTS AND FOR THE DETERMINATION OF COSTS.

- 1. Keep all records in proper order.

1-2

ALWAYS, MAINTAIN PROPER RECORDS OF ALL WORK DONE AND OF ALL MATERIALS USED. THIS WILL BE NECESSARY FOR THE PREPARATION OF ANNUAL REPORTS AND FOR THE DETERMINATION OF COSTS.

- 1. Keep all records in proper order.
- 2. Keep all records in proper order.
- 3. Keep all records in proper order.

1-3

ALWAYS, MAINTAIN PROPER RECORDS OF ALL WORK DONE AND OF ALL MATERIALS USED. THIS WILL BE NECESSARY FOR THE PREPARATION OF ANNUAL REPORTS AND FOR THE DETERMINATION OF COSTS.

- 1. Keep all records in proper order.
- 2. Keep all records in proper order.
- 3. Keep all records in proper order.

1-4

ALWAYS, MAINTAIN PROPER RECORDS OF ALL WORK DONE AND OF ALL MATERIALS USED. THIS WILL BE NECESSARY FOR THE PREPARATION OF ANNUAL REPORTS AND FOR THE DETERMINATION OF COSTS.

- 1. Keep all records in proper order.
- 2. Keep all records in proper order.
- 3. Keep all records in proper order.

1-5

ALWAYS, MAINTAIN PROPER RECORDS OF ALL WORK DONE AND OF ALL MATERIALS USED. THIS WILL BE NECESSARY FOR THE PREPARATION OF ANNUAL REPORTS AND FOR THE DETERMINATION OF COSTS.

- 1. Keep all records in proper order.
- 2. Keep all records in proper order.
- 3. Keep all records in proper order.

MISS ANNIE HARRIS, dau. of John Edward and Margaret Ann Harris, born 1871, died in 1917, was a member of the church. Buried in the cemetery.

- Family:
- 1. Leonard C. Harris, b. Dec. 10, 1885.
 - 2. Cora Lee Harris, b. June 17, 1887.
 - 3. Edward Carl Harris, b. June 7, 1890.
 - 4. Pearl Geneva Harris, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
 - 5. Robert Wilson Harris, b. Feb. 28, 1893.
 - 6. Jane Geneva Harris, b. Dec. 12, 1895.
 - 7. Bertha Alice Harris, b. April 20, 1897.
 - 8. Wendell Elmer Harris, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

MISS MARY HARRIS, dau. of John Edward and Margaret Ann Harris, born 1872, died in 1917, was a member of the church. Buried in the cemetery.

- Family:
- 1. Lewis Lee Harris, b. 1890.
 - 2. William A. Harris, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
 - 3. Charles E. Harris, b. Dec. 18, 1894.
 - 4. James Elmer Harris, b. June 4, 1896.
 - 5. Mary Lee Harris, b. Dec. 28, 1898.
 - 6. Lester A. Harris, b. Dec. 28, 1901.

MISS MARY HARRIS, dau. of John Edward and Margaret Ann Harris, born 1873, died in 1917, was a member of the church. Buried in the cemetery.

- Family:
- 1. Olive Betty Ford, b. Jan. 18, 1893.
 - 2. William Otto Ford, b. Feb. 2, 1895.
 - 3. Larry O. Ford, b. Dec. 4, 1897.
 - 4. Francis Elm Ford, b. June 1, 1901.
 - 5. Myrtle Lee Ford, b. March 20, 1903.
 - 6. Charles W. Ford, b. Dec. 9, 1904.

MISS BERNARD HARRIS, dau. of John Edward and Margaret Ann Harris, born 1874, died in 1917, was a member of the church. Buried in the cemetery.

- Family:
- 1. Mary Emily, b. June 20, 1892.

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, BENJAMIN OSCAR, 7-54 - Continued

- 8-222 2. Ernest S., b. April 19, 1907. Enlisted in U. S. Navy.
- 8-223 3. Bennie Mildred, b. Oct. 2, 1915; m. May 2, 1936, Truett Duncan. They live at Ashland, Miss.

7-55

EANES, TOMMIE ELLA, dau. of John Edward and Margaret Ella Worsham Eanes, b. March 6, 1883. Lives at Ripley, Miss. in 1938; m. Aug. 17, 1904, John F. Johnson, a carpenter.

- 8-224 1. Marvin Y. Johnson, b. Feb. 17, 1906. Issue: Family listed.
- 8-225 2. William. E. Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1908. Is a carpenter.
- 8-226 3. Hugh C. Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1913; m. Jan. 12, 1938, Pearlle Ruth Richardson who was b. March 11, 1916.

7-57

EANES, RICHARD, son of John Edward and Margaret Ella Worsham Eanes, b. Feb. 13, 1887 in Miss.; Lives at Blue Mountain, Miss. in 1938; m. Tommie Roberson.

- 8-227 1. Henry Young, b. Nov. 24, 1910; d. young. Issue:
- 8-228 2. Lessie, b. Aug. 3, 1912.
- 8-229 3. Artelia, b. March 5, 1915.
- 8-230 4. Margaret, b. March 8, 1918.
- 8-231 5. Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1921.
- 8-232 6. Alline, b. Aug. 25, 1925.

7-59

MOORE, OSCAR, son of Tom Mat and Mary Jane Eanes Moore, b. about 1888; m. at Washington, D.C., April 11, 1910, Bell Lucas. He lives at Midlothian, Va. Oscar is employed by the Southern Railway.

- 8-233 1. Irene Everett Moore, b. April 12, 1915. Issue:

7-60

EANES, WILLIAM HENRY, son of William Lexington and Martha Henrietta Flippen Eanes, b. Amelia County, Va. Feb. 5, 1872; d. Amelia County, Va., August 22, 1940. Interred Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Va.; m. Gertrude Roberts of Richmond, Va. They lived in Richmond and then in Amelia County on the main Richmond-Danville Road on the rise above the Appomattox River just south of Goodes Bridge. This was on the opposite side of the road from the home place of Ottaway Oscar Eanes. The Richmond Times Dispatch had this to say of

Continued

EXHIBIT

1. [Illegible text]

2. [Illegible text]

3.

4. [Illegible text]

5. [Illegible text]

6.

7. [Illegible text]

8. [Illegible text]

9.

10. [Illegible text]

11. [Illegible text]

12.

13. [Illegible text]

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, WILLIAM HENRY, 7-60 - Continued

William H. Eanes in its edition of Aug. 23, 1940. "William Henry Eanes, a pioneer in the retail plumbing business in Richmond, died Thursday at his home, Rocky Heights, Amelia County. A resident of Richmond for more than fifty years, he was an active worker in Tabernacle Baptist Church here, and at the time of his death was superintendent of the Sunday school, treasurer, and a deacon of Arbor Baptist Church, Amelia County."

Issue:

- 8-234 1. Ruth Ines, b. Feb. 21, 1898; m. Mason Booth.
 8-235 2. Pauline Blanton, b. Aug. 11, 1900.
 8-236 3. William Horace, b. Sept. 15, 1902; m. Mrs. Coleman.
 8-237 4. Joseph Cabell, b. Jan. 2, 1909.

Family listed.

7-62

EANES, EDWIN THOMAS, son of William Lexington and Martha Henrietta Flippen Eanes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Sept. 20, 1875; d. at Richmond, Va., July 18, 1927; m. Bessie Jacobs of Richmond, Va. They lived in Richmond and Edwin was an employee of the United States Postal Service.

Issue:

- 8-238 1. Edward Wilbur, b. June 24, 1907.

Family listed.

7-66

EANES, PHILIP LAWRENCE, son of Thomas Campbell and Willie Fowlkes Eanes, b. Sept. 23, 1885; m. Oct. 20, 1908, Gertrude Webster, dau. of John Webster. They live in Chesterfield County on the main Richmond-Danville Road north east of Goodes Bridge. Philip farms and is in charge of the Gould estates in that neighborhood.

Issue:

- 8-239 1. Oliver Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1909.
 8-240 2. Philip Earl, b. May 11, 1912.
 8-241 3. Gertrude Princess, b. Nov. 12, 1913.
 8-242 4. Pearl Oscar, b. June 21, 1915; m. Robert Carl Eanes (7-65).
 8-243 5. Elvin Ray, b. July 21, 1919.
 8-244 6. Charles Lawrence, b. Jan. 3, 1926.
 8-245 7. Ray Junius, b. April 5, 1929.

Family listed.

Family listed.

7-67

EANES, MATTIE NARCISSIA, dau. of Thomas Campbell and Willie Fowlkes Eanes, b. June 23, 1888; m. Matt Miller.

Issue:

- 8-246 1. Helen Jackson Miller, b. May 15, 1909; m. Haynes.
 8-247 2. Gordon Warren Miller, b. Feb. 17, 1910; m.
 8-248 3. Anna Miller, b. March 21, 1914.
 8-249 4. George Bland Miller, b. April 11, 1916.
 8-250 5. Mary Eanes Miller, b. June 11, 1917.
 8-251 6. Dora Janett Miller, b. Feb. 22, 1920.

Continued

WILLIAM BROWN, 1800 - 1850

William B. Brown is the son of John B. Brown, born in 1800, and Mary B. Brown, born in 1805. He was educated at the common school, and in 1825 he was admitted to the bar. He practiced law in the town of Brown, and in 1835 he was elected to the office of Justice of the Peace. He died in 1850.

- 1. William Brown, b. 1800, d. 1850.
- 2. John B. Brown, b. 1805, d. 1855.
- 3. Mary B. Brown, b. 1805, d. 1855.
- 4. James B. Brown, b. 1810, d. 1860.

7-11

WILLIAM BROWN, son of William B. Brown and Mary B. Brown, born in 1800, and died in 1850. He was educated at the common school, and in 1825 he was admitted to the bar. He practiced law in the town of Brown, and in 1835 he was elected to the office of Justice of the Peace. He died in 1850.

- 1. William Brown, b. 1800, d. 1850.
- 2. John B. Brown, b. 1805, d. 1855.

7-12

WILLIAM BROWN, son of William B. Brown and Mary B. Brown, born in 1800, and died in 1850. He was educated at the common school, and in 1825 he was admitted to the bar. He practiced law in the town of Brown, and in 1835 he was elected to the office of Justice of the Peace. He died in 1850.

- 1. William Brown, b. 1800, d. 1850.
- 2. John B. Brown, b. 1805, d. 1855.
- 3. Mary B. Brown, b. 1805, d. 1855.
- 4. James B. Brown, b. 1810, d. 1860.
- 5. William B. Brown, b. 1815, d. 1865.
- 6. John B. Brown, b. 1820, d. 1870.
- 7. Mary B. Brown, b. 1825, d. 1875.

7-13

WILLIAM BROWN, son of William B. Brown and Mary B. Brown, born in 1800, and died in 1850. He was educated at the common school, and in 1825 he was admitted to the bar. He practiced law in the town of Brown, and in 1835 he was elected to the office of Justice of the Peace. He died in 1850.

- 1. William Brown, b. 1800, d. 1850.
- 2. John B. Brown, b. 1805, d. 1855.
- 3. Mary B. Brown, b. 1805, d. 1855.
- 4. James B. Brown, b. 1810, d. 1860.
- 5. William B. Brown, b. 1815, d. 1865.
- 6. John B. Brown, b. 1820, d. 1870.
- 7. Mary B. Brown, b. 1825, d. 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, MATTIE NARCISSIA, 7-67 - Continued

- 8-252 7. Richard Mathew Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1922.
- 8-253 8. Florence Mabel Miller, b. March 14, 1924.
- 8-254 9. Willie Thomas Miller, b. March 15, 1924.
- 8-255 10. Frank Miller, b. June 5, 1928.
- 8-255 a. 11. Frances Rebecca Miller, b. May 14, 1930.

7-70

EANES, JAMES THOMAS, son of Thomas Campbell and Willie Fowlkes Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Va. m. Feb. 19, 1919, Hattie Elizabeth Fowler. They live in Chesterfield County, Va.
Issue:

- 8-256 1. James Walter Eanes, b. Nov. 18, 1919.
- 8-257 2. Marie Anne, b. April 28, 1922.
- 8-258 3. Harold Ashton, b. Aug. 8, 1927.

7-71

FOWLKES, FANNIE BEDFORD, dau. of John and Lucy Henry Eanes Fowlkes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Aug. 25, 1884; d. Dec. 13, 1918; m. Merlin Hudgins of Nottoway County, Va. Fannie attended college at Blackstone, Va.
Issue:

- 8-271 1. John Eldridge Hudgins, b. March 29, 1908; m. Dorothy Keener.
- 8-272 2. Betty Preston Hudgins, b. Aug. 5, 1909. Family listed.
- 8-273 3. Lester Lee Hudgins, b. June 16, 1912; m. Frances Hatchet.
- 8-274 4. Frances Hudgins, b. June 8, 1916; m. Henry Hatchet, Jr.

7-72

FOWLKES, LUCY EANES, dau. of John and Lucy Henry Eanes Fowlkes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Nov. 16, 1886; m. A. G. Malone. They live at LeGore, Md. where Mr. Malone farms.
Issue:

- 8-275 1. James Edward Malone, b. Dec. 27, 1923.
- 8-276 2. Andrew Glenn Malone, b. July 10, 1926.

7-73

FOWLKES, BETTIE OSCAR, dau. of John and Lucy Henry Eanes Fowlkes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Jan. 3, 1889; m. John T. Warriner of Amelia County, Va. They live at 1506 W. 41st. St., Richmond, Va., and Mr. Warriner is employed by the Southern Railway.

Continued

SEVENTH GENERATION

FOWLKES, BETTIE OSCAR, 7-73 - Continued

Issue:

- 8-277 1. Watson Cottrell Warriner, b. April 4, 1917.
Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.
- 8-278 2. Anne Bedford Warriner, b. July 12, 1920.

7-74

FOWLKES, RUTH OWEN, dau. of John and Lucy Henry Eanes Fowlkes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Sept. 22, 1890; m. W. C. Thompson of Tazwell, Va. They live at Tazwell, Va.

Issue:

- 8-280 1. William Calvin Thompson, b. June 14, 1918.
- 8-281 2. Robert Howard Thompson, b. Jan. 20, 1920.
- 8-282 3. George Edward Thompson, b. April 16, 1922.
- 8-283 4. Alma Louise Thompson, b. June 4, 1924.
- 8-284 5. Betty Agnes Thompson, b. July 1, 1926.
- 8-285 6. Randolph Thompson, b. April 28, 1929.
- 8-286 7. Lenden Allen Thompson, b. June 15, 1935.

7-76

FOWLKES, ANNA DANCE, dau. of John and Lucy Henry Eanes Fowlkes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, April 5, 1894; m. Cecil G. Laymen of Augusta County, Va.

Issue:

- 8-288 1. George Elwood Laymen, b. Sept. 14, 1921.
- 8-289 2. Cecil Gordon Laymen, b. Oct. 28, 1928.

7-78

FOWLKES, EUCEBIA PRESTON, dau. of John and Lucy Henry Eanes Fowlkes, b. Amelia County, Virginia, Jan. 27, 1898; d. Amelia Co., March 13, 1940.
m. Harry Lowry of Amelia County, Va.

Issue:

- 8-291 1. Walter Fowlkes Lowry, b. May 17, 1921.
- 8-292 2. Virginia Preston Lowry, b. Oct. 9, 1925.

7-79

EANES, JULIA ELIZABETH, dau. of Oscar Britton and Julia Edwin Wilkinson Eanes, b. Richmond, Virginia, November 16, 1887; Baptized Saint Johns Church, Richmond, Va., April 1, 1888; m. Charles J. Kinsolving at Richmond, Va., Sept. 8, 1909. Charles J. Kinsolving is a graduate of medicine at the Medical College of Virginia, 1903 and practices his profession at St. Maries, Idaho where they live.

Issue:

- 8-294 1. Virginia Thelma Kinsolving, b. Aug. 15, 1910;
d. Aug. 19, 1910.
- 8-295 2. Elizabeth Anne Kinsolving, b. May 4, 1913; d.
Feb. 17, 1932.

Continued

STATE OF VIRGINIA

WALTERS, WALTER OWEN, 7-73 - Continued

James

- 1. Walter Owen Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.
- 2. Anne Walters Walters, b. July 18, 1891.

7-74

WALTERS, WALTER OWEN, son of John and Mary Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.

James

- 1. Walter Owen Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.
- 2. Anne Walters Walters, b. July 18, 1891.
- 3. Walter Owen Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.
- 4. Anne Walters Walters, b. July 18, 1891.
- 5. Walter Owen Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.
- 6. Anne Walters Walters, b. July 18, 1891.
- 7. Walter Owen Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.

7-75

WALTERS, WALTER OWEN, son of John and Mary Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.

James

- 1. Walter Owen Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.
- 2. Anne Walters Walters, b. July 18, 1891.

7-76

WALTERS, WALTER OWEN, son of John and Mary Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.

James

- 1. Walter Owen Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.
- 2. Anne Walters Walters, b. July 18, 1891.

7-77

WALTERS, WALTER OWEN, son of John and Mary Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.

James

- 1. Walter Owen Walters, b. April 14, 1887,
Walters of Virginia Physicians Institute,
Blacksburg, Va.
- 2. Anne Walters Walters, b. July 18, 1891.

Continued

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, JULIA ELIZABETH, 7-79 - Continued

- 8-296 3. Charles Edwin Kinsolving, b. May 7, 1916.
- 8-297 4. Ruth Kinsolving, b. Jan. 5, 1921; d. Dec. 8, 1922.
- 8-298 5. George Leighton Kinsolving, b. Feb. 25, 1925.

7-80

EANES, RICHARD HENRY, son of Oscar Britton and Julia Edwin Wilkinson Eanes, b. Richmond Virginia, September 25, 1889; Baptized St. Johns Church, Richmond, April 6, 1890 by the Rev. Lewis Wm. Burton; m. Washington, D.C., December 24, 1910, Viola Rosabelle Reams, dau. Lilburn W. and Annie Marshall Jerrell Reams of Powhatan County, Va. Graduated in medicine at the Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, May 30, 1911. Practiced his profession in Clay County, W. Va. until May 31, 1917 when he entered the Medical Corps of the United States Army. Saw service in France, Germany, Philippine Islands, China, Illinois, Colorado, Georgia, Massachusetts, District of Columbia, Maryland, and Texas. Promoted in the Medical Corps to Captaincy, Aug. 17, 1917; Major, May 31, 1929; Lieutenant Colonel, May 31, 1937. Was raised a Master Mason at Strange Creek Lodge, 130, Strange Creek, W. Va., Feb. 7, 1914.

- 8-299 1. Richard Henry, Jr., b. April 7, 1912. Issue:
Family listed.

7-81

EANES, LULA BEATRICE, dau. of Oscar Britton and Julia Edwin Wilkinson Eanes, b. Manchester, now Richmond, Va., July 5, 1892; m. at Richmond, Va., June 4, 1913, Harvey L. Cupp. They live at Mifflintown, Pa. where Mr. Cupp is engaged in the automobile business.

- 8-300 1. Eleanor May Cupp, b. Richmond, Va., July 6, 1915. Issue:
Graduate State Teachers College, Lock Haven, Penn., 1937.
- 8-301 2. Harvey Louis Cupp, Jr., b. Richmond, Va., Nov. 29, 1918. B.S., University of Pittsburgh, in Engineering, June 12, 1940.
- 8-302 3. Margaret Beatrice Cupp, b. Richmond, Va., March 27, 1924.
- 8-303 4. David Britton Cupp, b. Mifflin County, Pa., Oct. 8, 1927.

7-82

EANES, DAVID DANCE, son of Oscar Britton and Julia Edwin Wilkinson Eanes, b. Chesterfield County (Now Richmond), Virginia, October 5, 1893; m. Richmond, Virginia, Nov. 12, 1912, Annie Woodward. David D. is in the furniture business in Richmond. He is a master mason, having been raised in Temple Lodge No. 9, Richmond, Va.

Continued

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, DAVID DANCE, 7-82 - Continued

- 8-304 1. David Conway, b. Sept. 11, 1913.
 8-305 2. Frances Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1918.
 8-306 3. Margaret Anne, b. Feb. 12, 1929.

Issue:
 Family listed.

7-83

EANES, FRANK LESLIE, son of Frank and Mollie Horsley Eanes, b. Birmingham, Ala. Nov. 16, 1892; m. Birmingham, Ala., June 12, 1916, Helen Weiss. They live in Los Angeles, Calif., where Leslie is in the dental prosthetic business. Address: 6233 Mulholland St.

- 8-307 1. Virginia Adele, b. Aug. 27, 1919.
 8-308 2. Shirley, b. July 22, 1923.

Issue:

7-84

EANES, LOUISE AUSTIN, dau. of Frank and Mollie Horsley Eanes, b. Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 13, 1894; m. at Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 29, 1924, John F. Colbert. Mr. Colbert is an engineer employed by the U. S. Government.

- 8-309 1. Betty Louise Colbert, b. March 18, 1927.

Issue:

7-92

ANDREWS, VIRGINIA LOUISE, dau. of James Winston and Sallie Louise Tunstall Andrews, b. Norfolk, Va., Jan. 3, 1899; m. Nov. 29, 1923, Jesse Powers Pullen. They live at 407 Buffalo St., Farmville, Va. Virginia Louise has B.S. degree from State Teachers College, Farmville, Va.; is a member of Pi Gamma Mu and Kappa Delta Pi Fraternities. Has had teaching experience.

- 8-310 1. Virginia Tunstall Pullen, b. Sept. 24, 1924.
 8-311 2. Anne Talliferro Pullen, b. Oct. 7, 1925.
 8-312 3. Thomas Granville Pullen, b. Dec. 30, 1926.
 8-313 4. Marjorie Walker Pullen, b. July 17, 1932.

Issue:

7-93

ANDREWS, JAMES EDWARD, son of James Winston and Sallie Louise Tunstall Andrews, b. Norfolk, Va., March 24, 1901; m. January 19, 1926, Mary Louise Birchard. They live at 789 Fayette St., Cumberland, Md. James Edward is graduate of Normal school and is with production Control Dept., Kelly Springfield Tire Co.

- 8-315 1. Eleanor Louise Andrews, b. Nov. 13, 1926.
 8-316 2. James Edward Andrews, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1935.

Issue:

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-94

ANDREWS, EVELYN OBEEDIENCE, dau. of James Winston and Sallie Louise Tunstall Andrews, b. Portsmouth, Ohio, March 21, 1904; m. Aug. 21, 1928, Hugh Lynn Kline. They live 309 Laing Ave., Cumberland, Md. Evelyn Obedience is a High and Normal school teacher.

Issue:

- 8-318 1. Robert Lynn Kline, b. Oct. 29, 1929.
8-319 2. Shirley Evelyn Kline, b. Nov. 16, 1951.

7-95

ANDREWS, THOMAS ARTHUR, son of James Winston and Sallie Louise Tunstall Andrews, b. Crewe, Virginia, Dec. 24, 1907; m. April 8, 1930, Gladys H. Everette. Thomas Arthur is a salesman. They live at 109 Arch St., Cumberland, Md.

Issue:

- 8-321 1. Thomas Eugene Andrews, b. Sept. 28, 1931.
8-322 2. Janet Katherine Andrews, b. Sept. 29, 1938.

7-96

ANDREWS, FLOYD BECKER, son of James Winston and Sallie Louise Tunstall Andrews, b. Bluefield, W. Va., May 4, 1910; m. Oct. 12, 1934, Ruth Lee Powell. They live at 3907 Liberty Heights Ave., Baltimore, Md., Floyd Becker is Field Examiner, Railroad Retirement Board.

Issue:

- 8-324 1. Robert Powell Andrews, b. Aug. 21, 1935.

7-97

BLAND, THOMAS ALVIN, son of Andrew Jackson and Marian Virginia Andrews Bland, b. Crewe, Virginia, Sept. 22, 1905; m. May 29, 1931, Marguerite Clair Stewart. They live at 3501 Brentwood Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, where Thomas Alvin is a radio artist and writer.

Issue:

- 8-326 1. Alvin Lee Bland, b. Aug. 3, 1932.
8-327 2. Ann Marguerite Bland, b. Nov. 23, 1935.

7-100

BUTLER, NEOMA, dau. of Charles Edward and Annie Arters Butler, b. m. Carl Collier.

Issue:

- 8-330 1. Rachel Collier, b.
8-331 2. Carl Collier, Jr., b.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

1-1

These instructions apply to all forms of the series and should be read carefully before using them. They are intended to help you understand the purpose and use of the forms and to ensure that you are using them correctly.

- 1. Read the instructions carefully before using the form.
- 2. Fill in the information requested in the form.

1-2

These instructions apply to all forms of the series and should be read carefully before using them. They are intended to help you understand the purpose and use of the forms and to ensure that you are using them correctly.

- 1. Read the instructions carefully before using the form.
- 2. Fill in the information requested in the form.

1-3

These instructions apply to all forms of the series and should be read carefully before using them. They are intended to help you understand the purpose and use of the forms and to ensure that you are using them correctly.

- 1. Read the instructions carefully before using the form.
- 2. Fill in the information requested in the form.

1-4

These instructions apply to all forms of the series and should be read carefully before using them. They are intended to help you understand the purpose and use of the forms and to ensure that you are using them correctly.

- 1. Read the instructions carefully before using the form.
- 2. Fill in the information requested in the form.

1-5

These instructions apply to all forms of the series and should be read carefully before using them. They are intended to help you understand the purpose and use of the forms and to ensure that you are using them correctly.

- 1. Read the instructions carefully before using the form.
- 2. Fill in the information requested in the form.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-102

BUTLER, EVELYN, dau. of Charles Edward and Annie Arters Butler, b.
m. Ira Mail.

Issue:

- 8-335 1. Lucile Mail, b.
8-336 2. Lois Mail, b.

7-112

EANES, LOUIS T., son of William M. and Hattie Teams Eanes, b. Nov. 12, 1859,
Gainestown, Alabama; d. Oct. 25, 1931 at Selma, Ala., m. Ella
Creagh.

Issue:

- 8-350 1. Willie McMahon, b. Dec. 1891. Family listed.
8-351 2. Frederick Thomas, b. October 10, 1893. Family listed.
8-352 3. Zulicka Bugg, b. Family listed.

7-114

EANES, HATTIE, dau. of William M. and Hattie Teams Eanes, b. Sept. 22, 1865; m.
April 16, 1897, Preston Randolph Bush. They live at Whatley,
Alabama where Mr. Bush is a merchant and planter.

Issue:

- 8-354 1. Emmie Amanda Bush, b. Nov. 28, 1898. Family listed.
8-355 2. Hattie Belle Bush, b. Oct. 10, 1900. Family listed.
8-356 3. Herbert Whitfield Bush, b. May 16, 1902. Family listed.
8-357 4. William Adlai Bush, b. Jan. 18, 1908. Family listed.

7-116

HEARD, AMANDA, dau. of John Barnard and Sarah Louise Eanes Heard, b. 1849; d.
1938; m. 1st Edwin Caller, 1872, Gainestown, Ala., no issue. m.
2nd 1885, J. Wesley Brewer, Coffeetown, Ala.

Issue:

- 2nd marriage, J. Wesley Brewer.
8-365 1. Floyd Brewer, b. February 5, 1888. Family listed.
8-366 2. Lallie Brewer, b. Oct. 14, 1889. Family listed.

7-117

HEARD, ROBERT CRITTENDEN, son of John Barnard and Sarah Louise Eanes Heard, b.
Aberdeen, Miss., Feb. 17, 1853; d. Mobile, Ala., March 3, 1937;
m. 1885, Gayle Connor who was b. May, 1864.

Issue:

- 8-368 1. Hattie Annette Heard, b. 1888. Family listed.
8-369 2. William Maynard Heard, b. April 23, 1890. Family listed.
8-370 3. Fannie Heard, b. Sept. 1892; m. Ellis Moore who
d. 1925. No issue.
8-371 4. Roland Heard, b. Jan. 1895; d. 1936. Family listed.

Continued

CIVIL SERVICE LIST

6-100

WILLIAM, BRADLEY, born at ...

1900

- 1. ...
- 2. ...

6-100

6-101

WILLIAM, BRADLEY, born at ...

1900

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...

6-101

6-102

WILLIAM, BRADLEY, born at ...

1900

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...

6-102

6-103

WILLIAM, BRADLEY, born at ...

1900

- 1. ...
- 2. ...

6-103

6-104

WILLIAM, BRADLEY, born at ...

1900

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...

6-104

SEVENTH GENERATION

HEARD, ROBERT CRITTENDEN, 7-117 - Continued

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 8-372 | 5. Carrie Belle Heard, b, May 1898; d. 1899. | |
| 8-373 | 6. James Armistead Heard, b. Sept., 1900 | Family listed. |
| 8-374 | 7. Evelyn M. Heard, b. 1905., 412 S. Conception St.,
Mobile, Ala. | Not married. |

7-118

HEARD, ISABELLA (Ibbie), dau. of John Barnard and Sarah Louise Eanes Heard, b. 1856; m. J. Robert Brewer who d. 1932.

- | | | |
|-------|--|-----------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-375 | 1. J. B. Brewer, b. Sept. 1894; m. Cecile Presnell,
He is postmaster at Whatley, Ala. | No issue. |

7-123

SHILLITO, KATE ISABELLA, dau, of George and Amanda Eanes Shillito, b. June 27, 1853; m. 1st June 25, 1872, Henly Daffin, Grove Hill, Ala., m. 2nd James M. Agee. There were no children to 2nd marriage.

- | | | |
|-------|---|--------|
| | | Issue: |
| | 1st marriage, Henly Daffin. | |
| 8-390 | 1. George Raymond Daffin, b. Aug. 8, 1873, Grove Hill, Ala. | |
| 8-391 | 2. Fred Eanes Daffin, b. Nov. 11, 1875, Grove Hill, Ala. | |

7-126

EANES, WILLIAM McMAHON, (Willia) son of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth Maynard Eanes, b. 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1937; m. date unknown, Anna A. Burns.

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-400 | 1. William Maynard, b. March 20, 1887. | Family listed. |
| 8-401 | 2. Lucile Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1888. | Not married. |
| 8-402 | 3. Joseph Edwin, b. Jan, 13, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1895. | |
| 8-403 | 4. Irvine Morrisette, b. March 24, 1892. Lives 607
W. 43rd St., New York City. | Not married. |

7-127

EANES, MAYNARD EDWARD, son of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth Maynard Eanes, b. Jan. 4, 1860; d. July 3, 1922; m. date unknown, Annie C. Flannagan.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-405 | 1. Annie, b, Jan. 27, 1891. | |
| 8-406 | 2. Maynard Leslie, b. July 13, 1892; d. Jan. 21, 1917. | |
| 8-407 | 3. Francis Joseph, b, Sept. 10, 1894. | |
| 8-408 | 4. Thomas Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1896; d. Feb. 17, 1916. | |
| 8-409 | 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1899. | Family listed. |
| 8-410 | 6. Gertrude Rosina, b. October 25, 1901. | Family listed. |
| 8-411 | 7. Charles Albert, b, June 23, 1907. | |

Continued

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, MAYNARD EDWARD, 7-127 - Continued

- 8-412 8. Vivien Cecilia, b. June 3, 1910; m. Aug. 7, 1939.
Robert E. Robinson.
- 8-413 9. Margaret Ellen, b. Oct. 24, 1912; d. Oct. 31, 1913.

7-131

EANES, EUGENE HOWELL, son of William Howell and Sarah Jane Carlisle Eanes, b. Travis County, Texas, Jan. 16, 1881; m. June 25, 1913, Willy Jarrard, dau. of William Newton and Lucy Folly Jarrard. Eugene Howell is president, First National Bank, Georgetown, Texas. He is a Master Mason, having been raised to that degree in Georgetown Nov. 12, 1904.

Issue:

- 8-450 1. William Robert, b. Georgetown, Tex., Feb. 15, 1915. B.A. Southwestern University, 1936; Degree in law, 1939; Master Mason, Sept. 10, 1937.
- 8-451 2. Evelyn Lucile, b. Georgetown, Tex., May 21, 1916; B.A. Southwestern University, 1936; M.A. University of Texas, Aug., 1939.
- 8-452 3. Ellagene Jarrard, b. Georgetown, Tex., Aug. 27, 1919; B.A. Southwestern University, 1939; M. A. University of Texas, Aug. 26, 1940.

7-132

EANES, EULA CHARLIE, dau. of William Howell and Sarah Jane Carlisle Eanes, b. July 28, 1888, m. Edward J. Jarrard, bro. to Willy Jarrard Eanes, wife of Eugene Howell Eanes, June 25, 1914. They live at 1931 North Blvd., Houston, Texas.

Issue:

- 8-454 1. Newton Eanes Jarrard, b. May 30, 1915.
- 8-455 2. Edwina Carlisle Jarrard, b. July 25, 1923.

7-134

MOORE, BOWIE, son of Edgar Maurice Bowie and Julia Isabella Eanes Moore, b. Sept. 24, 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1914; m. Sept. 24, 1900, Sindia Stacey.

Issue:

- 8-457 1. Velve Moore, b. Feb. 22, 1904. Family listed.
- 8-458 2. Elve Moore, b. July 22, 1907. Family listed.

7-135

MOORE, SADIE BARROW, dau. of Edgar Maurice Bowie and Julia Isabella Eanes Moore, b. April 20, 1876; m. July 30, 1894, Baulser Van Buren Merck.

Issue:

- 8-459 1. Viola Belle Merck, b. April 22, 1895. Family listed.
- 8-460 2. Jessie Mildred Merck, b. Aug. 6, 1896; m. J. F. Kilpatrick. No issue.

Continued

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD, 7-17-54

- 1. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]
- 2. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]

7-18-54

[Illegible text block containing a paragraph of text, possibly a summary or introduction.]

Items:

- 1. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]
- 2. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]
- 3. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]

7-19-54

[Illegible text block containing a paragraph of text.]

Items:

- 1. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]
- 2. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]

7-20-54

[Illegible text block containing a paragraph of text.]

[Illegible text block, possibly a list of items or a summary.]

- 1. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]
- 2. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]

7-21-54

[Illegible text block containing a paragraph of text.]

[Illegible text block, possibly a list of items or a summary.]

- 1. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]
- 2. [Illegible name], [Illegible address], [Illegible date]

[Illegible text block, possibly a signature or date.]

SEVENTH GENERATION

MOORE, SADIE BARROW, 7-135 - Continued

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 8-461 | 3. Bessie Bowie Merck, b. Jan. 1, 1898; m. Chas. S. Wilson. | No issue. |
| 8-462 | 4. Theora Eugenia Merck, b. Sept. 27, 1899. | Family listed. |
| 8-463 | 5. John Maurice Merck, b. Aug. 29, 1901. | Family listed. |
| 8-464 | 6. Elve Virginia Merck, b. Feb. 26, 1903. | Family listed. |
| 8-465 | 7. Gerald Moore Merck, b. May 11, 1905. | Family listed. |
| 8-466 | 8. Dean Eanes Merck, b. July 20, 1907. | Family listed. |

7-136

MOORE, MARY PEARL, dau. of Edgar Maurice Bowie and Julia Isabella Eanes Moore, b. Austin, Texas, July 21, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1899, Andrew Cornelius Galloway. They live at Custer City, Oklahoma.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-468 | 1. William Maurice Galloway, b. Jan 27, 1902; m. Sept. 16, 1929, Virginia Cates Davis. | No issue. |
| 8-469 | 2. Jewel Arlis Galloway, b. May 28, 1904. | |
| 8-470 | 3. Bessie May Galloway, b. April 27, 1906. | Family listed. |
| 8-471 | 4. Ada Cornelia Galloway, b. April 4, 1911 at Butler Oklahoma; m. May 1, 1937, Clarence John Herman. Ada attended Southwestern Teachers College. | |

7-137

MOORE, BESSIE BIRD, dau. of Edgar Maurice Bowie and Julia Isabella Eanes Moore, b. near Austin, Texas, Nov. 27, 1881; m. Mar. 19, 1901, Felix Vinson Bryant, a physician. They live at Athens, Texas. Bessie Bird Moore taught school in Okla.

- | | | |
|-------|---|--------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-472 | 1. James Paul Bryant, b. Feb. 17, 1903. | |

7-138

MOORE, ELVEANNA MAY, dau. of Edgar Maurice Bowie and Julia Isabella Eanes Moore, b. Austin, Texas, May 12, 1883; m. April 28, 1906, Tapley Pyron Jordan. They live at Custer, Oklahoma. Elveanna taught school in Oklahoma before her marriage.

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-473 | 1. Marshall Newton Jordan, b. Sept. 10, 1907. | Family listed. |
| 8-474 | 2. Sadie Pearl Jordan, b. Aug. 18, 1909. | |
| 8-475 | 3. Tapley Pyron Jordan, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1915. | |
| 8-476 | 4. Minneora Jordan, b. Sept. 11, 1916, d. young. | |

7-140

EANES, ROBERT HILL, son of Robert Headen and Florence Hill Eanes, b. Nov. 20, 1906; d. February , 1935; m. Shelby Zempter. He was an authority on bird life in Texas and was in his graduating year of medicine at the University of Texas at Galveston when death overtook

Continued

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, ROBERT HILL, 7-140 - Continued

him. He is buried on a hill west of and overlooking Austin. A place that he chose.

Issue:

8-477 1. Robert Zempter, b. February, 1935.

7-143

EANES, CHARLIE RANDOLPH, dau. of Charlie Randolph and Sarah Ward Avent Eanes, b. Aug. 17, 1889; m. June 22, 1910, Edward Lee Scott, She is connected with the public schools of Williamson County, Texas.

Issue:

8-478 1. Edward Lee Scott, Jr., b. April 13, 1911. B.A. Texas Tech, 1939.

Not married.

8-479 2. John Cullon Scott, b. Dec. 4, 1912. B.B.A. Texas University.

Not married.

8-480 3. Randolph Eanes Scott, b. May 3, 1916. North Texas Teachers College, B.B.A., 1940.

7-144

PREWETT, ANNIE VIOLA, dau. of Edwin Larkin and Annie Mildred Eanes Prewett, b. April 16, 1885; m. May 8, 1906, George Shropulos. They live in Dallas, Texas where Mr. Shropulos is a successful business man.

Issue:

8-481 1. Helen Shropulos, b. Oct. 25, 1908.

Family listed.

8-482 2. Basil George Shropulos, b. Aug. 7, 1914.

7-146

PREWETT, HATTIE JANE, dau. of Edwin Larkin and Annie Mildred Eanes Prewett, b. Tyler, Texas, Oct. 4, 1889; m. 1st Nov. 8, 1904, William E. Burns; m. 2nd Inmon Buchanon. No issue by second husband. They live 2907 Augusta Blvâ., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

1st marriage, William E. Burns.

8-483 1. William Eanes Burns, b. Jan 9, 1907.

7-147

PREWETT, LOLLIE BELLE, dau. of Edwin Larkin and Annie Mildred Eanes Prewett, b. Lake Charles, La., Nov. 1, 1899; m. June 5, 1920, Herbert Maxwell Sass. They live in Syracuse, N.Y.

Issue:

8-484 1. Mildred Irene Sass, b. Nov. 13, 1922.

7-149

EANES, CHARLES ROBERT, son of Daniel and Margaret Campbell Eanes, b. 1890-91; m.

Issue:

8-485 1. Thyra June, b. about 1930.

ROBERT HILL, 7-140 - Continued

Bill is listed on a bill sent to all outstanding districts. A
bill sent on line.

Issue:

J. Robert Hill, 7-140, 1931.

7-140

7-141

CHARLES HARTMAN, dau. of Lewis Hartman and Annie Hartman, born
Jan. 17, 1892; at New York, N.Y.; married James Hartman, on
March 15, 1915; the entire contents of William Hartman, 7-141.

Issue:

1. Edward Lee Hartman, Jr., b. April 11, 1915, N.Y.

Not married.

2. John Calvin Hartman, b. Feb. 14, 1916, N.Y.

Not married.

3. Benjamin Lewis Hartman, b. May 3, 1917, N.Y.

Married Margaret Hartman, B.N.Y., 1941.

7-142

ANNE VITAL, dau. of Lewis Vital and Annie Vital, born
April 14, 1892; at New York, N.Y.; married George Vital, on
March 15, 1915; the entire contents of William Vital, 7-142.

Issue:

William Vital.

1. Lewis Vital, b. Feb. 11, 1916.

2. George Vital, b. Feb. 11, 1916.

7-142

7-143

7-144

MARIE JANE, dau. of Lewis Vital and Annie Vital, born
April 14, 1892; at New York, N.Y.; married William J. Vital, on
March 15, 1915; the entire contents of William Vital, 7-144.

Issue:

1st marriage, William J. Vital.

1. William James Vital, b. Jan. 2, 1907.

7-144

7-145

LOUIE VITAL, dau. of Lewis Vital and Annie Vital, born
April 14, 1892; at New York, N.Y.; married Robert Vital, on
March 15, 1915; the entire contents of William Vital, 7-145.

Issue:

1. Robert Vital, b. Nov. 15, 1921.

7-145

7-146

CHARLES HARTMAN, dau. of Lewis Hartman and Annie Hartman, born
Jan. 17, 1892; at New York, N.Y.; married Margaret Hartman, on
March 15, 1915; the entire contents of William Hartman, 7-146.

Issue:

1. Margaret Hartman, b. about 1920.

7-146

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-150

EANES, MATTIE ISABELLA, dau. of Daniel and Margaret Campbell Eanes, b. Sept. 15, 1892; m. November 23, 1914, Edward Albert Feille. They live on South Roosevelt St., San Antonio, Texas

Issue:

- 8-487 1. Margaret Isabella Feille, b. June 20, 1916; m. at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Dec. 3, 1939, Edwin Bruce Miller, Lieutenant, A.C., U.S.A.
- 8-488 2. Edward Albert Feille, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1917; B.A., Saint Mary's University, San Antonio, Texas, May 25, 1940.

7-151

EANES, VIOLA MILDRED, dau. of Daniel and Margaret Campbell Eanes, b. Jan. 1, 1894; m. 1916, Harry Poole of Fort Worth, Texas. They live at 448 Greenwood Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Issue:

- 8-490 1. Daniel Poole, b. 1917.
- 8-491 2. Doris Poole, b.
- 8-492 3. Mary Poole, b.
- 8-493 4. Helen Poole, b.
- 8-494 5. Harry Poole, b.

7-152

EANES MARGARET DANFORTH, dau. of Daniel and Margaret Campbell Eanes, b. Granger, Texas, Jan. 18, 1895; m. May 26, 1917, Van B. Merrill. They live at 1629 S. Fourth St., Waco, Texas. Mr. Merrill is a minister.

Issue:

- 8-496 1. Van M. Merrill, b. Sept. 17,
- 8-497 2. Daniel Merrill, b. Jan, 18,
- 8-498 3. Samuel Merrill, b. Sept. 4,
- 8-499 4. Paul Merrill, b. June 22,
- 8-500 5. David Merrill, b. Nov. 26
- 8-501 6. Joseph Merrill, b. March 30, 1930.
- 8-502 7. Martha Merrill, b. March 30, 1930.
- 8-503 8. Mary Merrill, b. March 30, 1930.

7-157

MARSHALL, CIARA BELLE, dau. Hudson Boatner and Viola Bookman Eanes Marshall, b. near Austin, Texas, April 7, 1887; m. June 14, 1916, Eugene B. Barnett. They live at Galveston, Texas. Clara Belle attended Texas University and taught school for three years.

Issue:

- 8-510 1. Mildred M. Barnett, b. Oct. 19, 1917.
- 8-511 2. Eugene B. Barnett, Jr., March 8, 1920.
- 8-512 3. Barbara Ruth Barnett, b. Oct. 25, 1927.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-160

MARSHALL, LITTEN B., son of Hudson Boatner and Viola Bookman Eanes Marshall, b. near Austin, Texas, Oct. 19, 1892; d. May 20, 1933; m. Feb. 6, 1926, Myrtis Hoover.

Issue:

- 8-520 1. Thomas Hoover Marshall, b. Feb. 18, 1927.
8-521 2. Lytton Bruce Marshall, b. Dec. 23, 1929.

7-166

EANES, ALICE LENORA, dau. of Hugh Lawson and Barbara Lenora Green Eanes, b. Austin, Texas, Nov. 11, 1875; m. April 3, 1891, Benjamin F. Hall. They live at Brady, Texas

Issue:

- 8-550 1. Ila Fay Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1893; m. Withey; d. Sept. 22, 1922 at Kansas City, Kan. No issue,
8-551 2. John Dee Hall, b. July 24, 1895. Family listed.
8-552 3. Ralph Waldo Hall, b. Sept. 27, 1897. Served in World War with 36th Division, Co. D. 136th Machine Gun Battalion. d. Nov. 16, 1926 at Veterans Administration Facility, Sulphur, Okla. Not married.
8-553 4. Lionel Franklin Hall, b. Sept. 1, 1899. Family listed.
8-554 5. Nadene Hall, b. Feb. 14, 1901; m. Robins, Deceased.
8-555 6. Earl Ray Hall, b. Nov. 27, 1904. Family listed.
8-556 7. Ben Nell Hall, b. Jan. 6, 1914; m. Apr. 9, 1929, James Nichols. They live at Lubbock, Texas.

7-170

EANES, ALEXANDER, son of Thomas Jefferson and Nannie Jane Page Eanes, b. Austin, Texas, Sept. 24, 1873; d. Aug. 9, 1918; m. Jan 21, 1903, Emme Barnett.

Issue:

- 8-569 1. Lois, b. Jan 5, 1904. Family listed.
8-570 2. Ferroll, b. May 1, 1906. Family listed.
8-571 3. Calla, b. Oct. 25, 1908; m. Thompson. No issue.
8-572 4. Jack, b. Oct. 18, 1911.

7-173

EANES, SIDNEY FRANCIS, son of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy Jane Page Eanes, b. Richmond, Texas, April 14, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1908, Zella Southern. They live at Georgetown, Texas.

Issue:

- 8-575 1. Sidney Francis, Jr., b. March 5, 1910; m. Aug. 24, 1935, Florence Holgren.
8-576 2. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1915; m. April 13, 1938, B. W. Abbott.

REVISED LIST

1-10

THOMAS, LITTLE E., son of James Thomas and Elizabeth Thomas, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.

- 1. Thomas Little, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.
- 2. Elizabeth Little, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.

1-11

ALLEN, ALICE, daughter of James Allen and Elizabeth Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.

- 1. Alice Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.
- 2. John Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.
- 3. George Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.
- 4. William Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.
- 5. Mary Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.
- 6. Ben Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.

1-12

ALLEN, ALICE, daughter of James Allen and Elizabeth Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.

- 1. Alice Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.
- 2. John Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.
- 3. George Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.
- 4. William Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.

1-13

ALLEN, ALICE, daughter of James Allen and Elizabeth Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.

- 1. Alice Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.
- 2. John Allen, born 1871, died 1900, buried in the cemetery.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-174

EANES, JESSIE CLEVELAND, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Nannie Jane Page Eanes, b. Georgetown, Texas, Aug. 24, 1885; m. 1st James T. Sloan, Oct. 1, 1907 at Georgetown, Texas; m. 2nd Feb. 10, 1915, Thomas Jefferson Galloway. They live at Florence, Texas.

Issue:

1st marriage, James T. Sloan.

- 8-578 1. James Thomas Sloan, b. Aug. 3, 1908.
2nd marriage, Thomas Jefferson Galloway.
- 8-579 1. Billie Sue Galloway, b. Nov. 24, 1915.
- 8-580 2. Dora Inez Galloway, b. Nov. 18, 1919.
- 8-581 3. Doris Imogene Galloway, b. Aug. 10, 1927.

Family listed.

7-175

EANES, JOHNNIE ADELL, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy Jane Page Eanes, b. June 22, 1888 at Georgetown, Texas; m. Nov. 11, 1913, Charles Abner Wiggins, who d. March 15, 1935. Mrs. Wiggins lives at 911 S. 3rd. St., Temple, Texas.

Issue:

- 8-582 1. Charleen Wiggins, b. June 15, 1915; m. May 1, 1931, Masey Campbell.
- 8-583 2. Ellington Eanes Wiggins, b. Aug. 19, 1917.
- 8-584 3. Nancy Jane Wiggins, b. Aug. 6, 1919.
- 8-585 4. Mary Ruth Wiggins, b. Dec. 11, 1924.
- 8-586 5. Billy Gene Wiggins, b. April 24, 1926.

Family listed.

7-176

EANES, BETTIE (Bessie), dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy Jane Page Eanes, b. Georgetown, Texas, Sept. 22, 1890; m. April 24, 1916, William Luther Balliew, II. They live at Houston, Texas

Issue:

- 8-588 1. William Luther Balliew, III, b. Sept. 24, 1917.

7-178

HARRISON, VIRGINIA FRANCES, dau. of Charles Alexander and Sarah Alice Eanes Harrison, b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 1, 18 ; m. Aug. 22, 1887, William P. C. Adams. She lives at 945 Lamar Ave., Memphis, Tenn., 1940.

Issue:

- 8-590 1. William Harrison Adams, b. July 2, 1888.
- 8-591 2. Lillian Adams, b. Oct. 19, 1890.
- 8-592 3. Francis Chilton Adams, b. June 22, 1893.
- 8-593 4. Virginia Adams, b. Sept. 30, 1897; m. Jan. 19, 1925, Edward Stanley Bobbitt.
- 8-594 5. Elizabeth Price Adams, b. Jan. 2, 1902.

Family listed.

Family listed.

Family listed.

Family listed.

WESTERN STATES

7-178

WILLIAM WILSON, son of James Wilson and Mary Ann Wilson, born in Scotland, Scotland, 1800; died in California, California, 1870. He was a prominent citizen of California and a member of the California State Bar.

James

- 1. James Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 2. James Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 3. James Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 4. James Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 5. James Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.

Family list

7-179

WILLIAM WILSON, son of James Wilson and Mary Ann Wilson, born in Scotland, Scotland, 1800; died in California, California, 1870. He was a prominent citizen of California and a member of the California State Bar.

James

- 1. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 2. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 3. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 4. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 5. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.

Family list

7-180

WILLIAM WILSON, son of James Wilson and Mary Ann Wilson, born in Scotland, Scotland, 1800; died in California, California, 1870. He was a prominent citizen of California and a member of the California State Bar.

James

- 1. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.

Family list

7-181

WILLIAM WILSON, son of James Wilson and Mary Ann Wilson, born in Scotland, Scotland, 1800; died in California, California, 1870. He was a prominent citizen of California and a member of the California State Bar.

James

- 1. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 2. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 3. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 4. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.
- 5. William Wilson, b. 1800, d. 1870.

Family list

Family list

Family list

Family list

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-179

HARRISON, GEORGE EDWARD, son of Charles Alexander and Sarah Alice Eanes Harrison, b. New Orleans, La., Sept. 28, 1865; m. 1893, Kate Grace Odom. In 1940 his address is 929 Frank Nelson Build., Birmingham, Ala.

Issue:

- 8-595 1. Ione Harrison, b. Dec. 16, 1894. Family listed.
 8-596 2. James Alexander Harrison, b. Nov. 14, 1897. Grad. Auburn, Fla. College.
 8-597 3. George Wallace Harrison, b. Oct. 22, 1900. Broker. Jackson, Miss.
 8-598 4. John Daniel Harrison, b. March 30, 1904. Accountant, Columbus, Ga.

7-182

EANES, WILLIAM HENRY, son of Clay and Mary (Custer) Custard Eanes, b. Austin, Texas, Oct. 12, 1875; m. Nellie Haffelder. They live at 1316 Lamar St., San Antonio, Texas.

Issue:

- 8-600 1. Marguerite, b. Oct. 7, 1896. Family listed.
 8-601 2. Camilla, b. Jan. 21, 1899. Family listed.
 8-602 3. Leah Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1902; d. Aug., 1904.
 8-603 4. Vivian Fern, b. Oct. 25, 1904. Family listed.
 8-604 5. Infant unnamed.
 8-605 6. William Litten, b. April 2, 1908; m. Mary Sassman, 1939.
 8-606 7. Roy Milton, b. April 11, 1911. Family listed.
 8-607 8. Violet Dorothy, b. Oct. 1, 1913. Family listed.
 8-608 9. Clemmie Jeanette, b. March 25, 1916; m. Otto Wallroth. No issue.
 8-609 10. Marvin Murray, b. Jan. 31, 1920.

7-188

EANES, JOSIE LEA, dau. of Frank Chamber and Leander Lea Wilson Eanes, b. Austin, Texas, April 3, 1881; m. Feb. 25, 1900, Bailey Benton Beard. They live on Rural Route from Austin, Texas.

Issue:

- 8-615 1. Lena Rae Beard, b. Aug. 23, 1904.
 8-616 2. Benton Beard, b. June 25, 1908. Family listed.
 8-617 3. Lamar Beard, b. Jan. 19, 1912.
 8-618 4. Joe Bailey Beard, b. Feb. 18, 1915.
 8-619 5. Dorothy Beard, b. Jan. 23, 1917.

7-251

YOUNG, ASHLEY, son of Charles Ashley and Annie B. Young, b. June 9, 1892; m. Dec. 10, 1932, Illa who was b. June 2, 1909.

Issue:

- 8-625 1. Janet Young, b. Nov. 29, 1933.

GENERAL INDEX

1-112

WILLIAM EDWARD, son of George Edward and Alice Alice (nee) ...
A. ...
In 1900 ...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...

1-113

WILLIAM HENRY, son of ...
...
...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...

1-114

...
...
...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...

1-115

...
...
...

- 1. ...

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-252

YOUNG, CALVIN, son of Charles Ashley and Annie B. Young, b. March 29, 1894; m.
 Aug. 30, 1918, Hattie Boykin, who was b. Dec. 25, 1894.

Issue:

8-630 1. Hattie Jordan Young, b. July 5, 1922.

7-265

FULCHER, MAUD, dau. of L. H. and Molly Y. Young Fulcher, b.
 m. Charles C. Cobb.

Issue:

8-635 1. Marie Cobb, b. m. Commander Pat.
 Fraser of U. S. Navy.

7-270

YOUNG, WILLIAM BEAUREGARD, Jr., son of William Beauregard and Hattie Blackwell
 Kincaid Young, b. Nov. 12, 1891; m. Beatrice Parker.

Issue:

8-640 1. William Beauregard Young, III, b. Nov. 30, 1926.

7-271

YOUNG, ADAVALE, dau. of William Beauregard and Hattie Blackwell Kincaid Young,
 b. July 12, 1893; m. E. Worthington Coslett in 19 .

Issue:

8-645 1. E. Worthington Coslett, Jr., b. July 31, 1922.

8-646 2. Harry S. Coslett, b. 1924.

7-272

YOUNG, RUBY KINCAID, dau. of William Beauregard and Hattie Blackwell Kincaid
 Young, b. March 12, 1895; m. Major Egbert T. Lloyd, U.S.M.C.

Issue:

8-650 1. Harriett Young Lloyd, b.

7-274

YOUNG, WILLOUGHBY FOSTER, son of William Beauregard and Hattie Blackwell Kincaid
 Young, b. Oct. 22, 1904; m. June 24, 1930, Ann Ratlidge.

Issue:

8-655 1. Betty Ann Young, b. Aug. 26, 1932.

7-286

McCRAW, ELLA WIGGINS, dau. of J. T. and Nannie Young McCraw, b.
 m. Joseph B. Ramsey of Rocky Mount, N. C.

Issue:

8-665 1. Joseph B. Ramsey, Jr., b. Is a student at Uni-
 versity of North Carolina, Law Dept., 1939.

1-100

100 I. Marie Louise Jones, b. July 2, 1897
Mrs. CALVIN, son of Charles Andrew and Annie E. Jones, of which she is the wife
Age 50, 1947, Seattle, Wash. D.C. 98101

1-200

199 I. Marie Louise Jones, b. July 2, 1897
Mrs. CALVIN, son of Charles Andrew and Annie E. Jones, of which she is the wife
Age 50, 1947, Seattle, Wash. D.C. 98101

1-300

198 I. William Thompson, III, b. 1902
Mrs. WILLIAM THOMPSON, III, son of William Thompson and Annie Thompson
Age 45, 1947, Seattle, Wash. D.C. 98101

1-400

197 I. E. Washington Collins, Jr., b. July 21, 1901
Mrs. ALVAH, dau. of William Thompson and Annie Thompson
Age 46, 1947, Seattle, Wash. D.C. 98101

1-500

196 I. Hattie Jones, b. 1901
Mrs. RUBY ELWOOD, dau. of William Thompson and Annie Thompson
Age 46, 1947, Seattle, Wash. D.C. 98101

1-600

195 I. Harry Lee Jones, b. 1901
Mrs. WILLIAM THOMPSON, son of William Thompson and Annie Thompson
Age 46, 1947, Seattle, Wash. D.C. 98101

1-700

194 I. Joseph E. Jones, b. 1901
Mrs. WILSON, dau. of J. E. and Annie Jones
Age 46, 1947, Seattle, Wash. D.C. 98101

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-289

YOUNG, ROBERT FLEMING, son of Ernest Foster and
m. Hazel Fetner.

Young, b.

Issue:

- 8-668 1. Alma Young, b.
- 8-669 2. Virginia Young, b.
- 8-670 3. Hazel Young, b.

7-315

EGERTON, VIRGINIA, dau. of James Albert and Annie Meachem Young Egerton, b.
Warrenton, N.C., October 7, 1885; m. November 25, 1908, Robert
N. Simms. They live at 1212 Wake Forest Road, Raleigh, N.C. Mr
Simms is an attorney at law, a graduate of the law school of Wake
Forest College. He also has degree of A.B. while his wife, Vir-
ginia, has an A.B. from Meredith College.

Issue:

- 8-671 1. Robert N. Simms, Jr., b. April 28, 1910. A.B.
Wake Forest College, also graduate in law at
law school of Wake Forrest College.
- 8-671 a. 2. Anne Egerton Simms, b. Nov. 1, 1911. A.B. Meredith
College; Graduate work at University of North
Carolina.
- 8-671 b. 3. Albert Egerton Simms, b. Jan. 24, 1918. A.B. Wake
Forest College. Student at Baptist Theological
Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
- 8-672 4. Stewart Broadus Simms, b. April 9, 1921. Attending
Wake Forest College.
- 8-673 5. John Meredith Simms, b. Jan. 17, 1923.
- 8-674 6. William Galatin Simms, b. May 7, 1930.

7-350

EANES, MONA LOUISE, dau. of Robert Powell and Laura Rhea Eanes, b., date unknown;
m. Orian Carey. They live at San Diego, California.

Issue:

- 8-675 1. Hudson Carey, b.
- 8-676 2. Virginia Carey, b.
- 8-677 3. Buenita Carey, b.

7-352

DAVIS, MABEL E., dau. of John C. and Elizabeth Ellen Eanes Davis, b. May 24, 1913;
m. Nov. 25, 1936, William B. Gillespie. They live at 935 Anderson
St., Bristol, Tenn.

Issue:

- 8-682 1. Eleanor Gillespie, b. Oct. 10, 1937.

MEMORIALS

1880

1880
 1. Miss Young, D.
 2. Virginia Young, D.
 3. Susan Young, D.

1881

1881
 1. Robert W. Brown, D., April 20, 1881. A.B.
 Yale Medical College and graduated in law at
 law school of Yale University College
 2. Miss Mary Ann, D. Nov. 2, 1881. A.B. Middlebury
 College; graduated with a Bachelor of Arts
 3. Miss Susan, D. Jan. 17, 1881. A.B. Yale
 University College; graduated with a Bachelor of Arts
 4. Miss Susan, D. April 1, 1881. A.B. Middlebury
 College; graduated with a Bachelor of Arts
 5. Miss Susan, D. Jan. 17, 1881.
 6. Miss Susan, D. Nov. 2, 1881.

1882

1882
 1. Susan, D.
 2. Virginia, D.
 3. Susan, D.

1883

1883
 1. Susan, D.
 2. Virginia, D.
 3. Susan, D.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-354

MORTON, JAMES EANES, son of William N. and Maxie Eanes Morton, b., date unknown;
m. Jane Weatherby.

Issue:

- 8-695 1. James William Morton, b.
- 8-696 2. Joseph Rutledge Morton, b.

7-356

MORTON, WILLIAM LOUIS, son of William N. and Maxie Eanes Morton, b., date unknown;
m. Glenna Stewart. They live at Bristol, Tenn.

Issue:

- 8-705 1. Nancy Lou Morton, b.
- 8-706 2. Patricia Lee Morton, b.

7-357

MORTON, LUTHER B., son of William N. and Maxie Eanes Morton, b., date unknown;
m. Lassie Trivette. They live at Bristol, Tenn.

Issue:

- 8-709 1. William B. Morton, b.
- 8-710 2. Barbara Ann Morton, b.

7-365

ROBERTS, FRANK, son of Cosmo and Annis Eanes Roberts, b. Dec. 20, 1912; m. Mable
Mattison of Albion, Neb. Frank Roberts graduated from Nebraska
State University, Lincoln, Neb. Is 1st Lt. Reserve, U.S. Army.

Issue:

- 8-715 1. Patty Roberts, b. May 12, 1937.
- 8-716 2. Karene Joyce Roberts, b. May 9, 1939.

7-367

GOLDSTONE, JOE EANES, dau. of W. L. and Ova Eanes Goldstone, b. May 21, 1908;
m. Clifton E. Mayberry who was b. April 13, 1907.

Issue:

- 8-720 1. William Edward Mayberry, b. Feb. 11, 1926.
- 8-721 2. Carroll C. Mayberry, b. June 13, 1928.
- 8-722 3. Lila Mayberry, b. Feb. 25, 1933.
- 8-723 4. Ila Joe Mayberry, b. Dec. 28, 1938.

7-375

EANES, RUTH THORN, dau. of Sam P. and Emma Webb Eanes, b. Sept. 13, 1905; m. J.
Paul Warrick. They live at Kingsport, Tenn.

Issue:

- 8-745 1. J. Paul Warrick, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1928.
- 8-746 2. Ruth Eanes Warrick, b. June 21, 1931.
- 8-747 3. Thomas Powell Warrick, b. Dec. 4, 1934.

7-504

WATSON, JAMES EARLE, son of William W. and Emma Sarah Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904; at Seattle, Wash. D.C.

Index

- 1. James William Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
- 2. James Earl Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

7-505
7-506

7-505

WATSON, WILLIAM LEWIS, son of William W. and Emma Sarah Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904; at Seattle, Wash. D.C.

Index

- 1. Lewis James Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
- 2. William Lewis Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

7-507
7-508

7-507

WATSON, LUCAS E., son of William W. and Emma Sarah Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904; at Seattle, Wash. D.C.

Index

- 1. William W. Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
- 2. Lucas E. Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

7-509
7-510

7-509

WATSON, FRANK, son of Frank and Anna Marie Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904; at Seattle, Wash. D.C.

Index

- 1. Betty Roberts, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
- 2. Frank James Roberts, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

7-511
7-512

7-511

WATSON, JUDITH, daughter of W. W. and Emma Sarah Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904; at Seattle, Wash. D.C.

Index

- 1. William Edward Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
- 2. Judith Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
- 3. Lisa Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
- 4. Lisa Lee Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

7-513
7-514
7-515
7-516

7-513

WATSON, RUTH, daughter of W. W. and Emma Sarah Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904; at Seattle, Wash. D.C.

Index

- 1. Ruth Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
- 2. Ruth Marie Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
- 3. Frances Powell Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

7-517
7-518
7-519

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-502

HARRISON, MARY, dau. of Wallace D. and Lillian Martha Steed Harrison, b. Brumswick County, Virginia, Dec. 3, 1910; m. Nov. 1932, John Randolph Davis.

Issue:

- 8-780 1. Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. Aug. 16, 1933.
- 8-781 2. Nancy Adeline Davis, b. March 8, 1935.
- 8-782 3. John Randolph Davis, Jr., b. Jan. 1937.

7-515

STEED, EDWARD PETERSON, son of Jordan Abner and Mary Peterson Steed, b. March 26, 1908; m. Virginia Tatum.

Issue:

- 8-790 1. Frances Virginia Steed, b. 1936.
- 8-791 2. Emma Sue Steed, b. Feb. 28, 1939.

7-516

STEED, BRANDON EANES, son of Jordan Abner and Mary Peterson Steed, b. August 31, 1909; m. Oct. 11, 1936, Edna Earl Matthews.

Issue:

- 8-796 1. Mary Dale Steed, b. April 30, 1939.

7-580

PAMPLIN, SARAH ANN, dau. of James Liggin and Louisa Mariah Simmons Pamplin, b. May 24, 1852; d. June, 1930; m. 1st Thomas Holman; m. 2nd William Pratt who was b. about 1850 in Giles County, Tenn.

Issue:

1st marriage, Thomas Holman.

- 8-797 1. Mary(Mollie) Holman, b. about 1874. Family listed.
- 8-797 a. 2. Fannie Holman, b. about 1875. Family listed.
- 8-797 b. 3. Cora Holman, b. about 1878. Family listed.

7-581

PAMPLIN, JAMES LIGGIN, Jr., son of James Liggin and Louisa Mariah Simmons Pamplin, b. April 7, 1854; d. in Texas, Aug. 19, 1906; m. Sarah Jane Thurman who was b. Oct. 19, 1856.

Issue:

- 8-798 1. Jennie Pamplin, b. Sept. 7, 1896; d. July 9, 1937.

7-582

PAMPLIN, MARY ETTA VICTORIA, dau. of James Liggin and Louisa Mariah Simmons Pamplin, b. Giles County, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1856; d. Mimosa, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1886; m. Feb. 25, 1875, Andrew Jackson Pamplin, a cousin

Continued

SEVENTH GENERATION

PAMPLIN, MARY ETTA VICTORIA, 7-582 - Continued

who was b. Dec. 19, 1838 and who d. Nov. 23, 1895. He was son of Macaja Armistead and Phoebe Bates Pamplin. Macajah Armistead Pamplin was a brother to James Liggin Pamplin.

- | | | |
|----------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-799 | 1. Florence Ella Pamplin, b. Nov. 1, 1875. | Family listed. |
| 8-799 a. | 2. Mary Etta Pamplin, b. Dec. 5, 1876; d. Mimosa, Tenn. Feb. 25, 1892. | |
| 8-799 b. | 3. William Osceola Pamplin, b. Oct. 17, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1900 in Ala. | |
| 8-799 c. | 4. Leoda Pamplin, b. April 17, 1880; d. Oct. 6, 1881. | |
| 8-799 d. | 5. Leoda Pamplin, b. Sept. 1, 1882. | Family listed. |
| 8-799 e. | 6. Lillie May Pamplin, b. May 12, 1884. | Family listed |

7-583

PAMPLIN, ELONZO MONROE, son of James Liggin and Louisa Mariah Simmons Pamplin, b. Nov. 30, 1859; d. 1908; m. Susan Frances Caroline Brown who was b. July 23, 1863 in Lincoln Co., Tenn. and who d. Fayetteville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1907.

- | | | |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-799 f. | 1. Louisa Estella Pamplin, b. Dec. 21, 1879; d. June 22, 1919; m. Andrew Lambert. | |
| 8-799 g. | 2. John Logan Pamplin, b. Dec. 8, 1882; d. June 19, 1907. | |
| 8-799 h. | 3. Elve B. Pamplin, b. Feb. 4, 1884; d. Aug. 1884. | |
| 8-799 i. | 4. Elonzo Franklin Pamplin, b. Oct. 10, 1885; d. Jan. 25, 1911. | |
| 8-799 j. | 5. William Curlee Pamplin, b. Oct. 9, 1888; | Family listed under 9-1272. |
| 8-799 k. | 6. Benjamin Steven Pamplin, b. Dec. 19, 1890; d. Mar. 23, 1911. | |
| 8-799 l. | 7. Louisa Maria Pamplin, b. Nov. 30, 1892; d. Nov. 18, 1913. | |
| 8-799 m. | 8. Eddie Pamplin, b. Nov. 15, 1894; d. same day. | |
| 8-799 n. | 9. Florence Annie Pamplin, b. Feb. 8, 1896. | |
| 8-799 o. | 10. James Edward Pamplin, b. April 15, 1899; d. April 20, 1920. | |
| 8-799 p. | 11. Elvin Green Pamplin, b. March 15, 1902. | Family listed. |

7-596

PEATROSS, HOMER ADOLPHUS, son of John Dickerson Leftwich and Eleanor Marcella Eanes Peatross, b. Cascade, Pittsylvania County, Va., 1850; d. 1929; m. Jenny Crews who d. 1888.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-800 | 1. Samuel A. Peatross, b. | |
| 8-801 | 2. William Percy Peatross, b. | |
| 8-802 | 3. Lillian G. Peatross, b. | d. 1930. |
| 8-803 | 4. Fred Hill Peatross, b. | |
| 8-804 | 5. Leonard G. Peatross, b. | |

MEMORANDUM

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

- 1. [Illegible]
- 2. [Illegible]
- 3. [Illegible]
- 4. [Illegible]
- 5. [Illegible]

2-10

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

- 1. [Illegible]
- 2. [Illegible]
- 3. [Illegible]
- 4. [Illegible]
- 5. [Illegible]
- 6. [Illegible]
- 7. [Illegible]
- 8. [Illegible]
- 9. [Illegible]
- 10. [Illegible]
- 11. [Illegible]
- 12. [Illegible]

2-11

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

- 1. [Illegible]
- 2. [Illegible]
- 3. [Illegible]
- 4. [Illegible]
- 5. [Illegible]

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-611

EANES, ARTHUR RICHARD, son of James Preston and Eliza (Louisa) Corham Eanes, b. Pittsylvania County, Va., Sept. 2, 1845; d. July 8, 1927; m. Henry County, Va., July 28, 1870, Matilda J. Lewis, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Lewis. Arthur Richard was a farmer and miller. His son, Hugh P. Eanes also writes that his father was a Confederate Soldier, and that the only notable feature that he accomplished as a soldier which remains in family tradition, was to slip through the Federal sentries one night and succeed in returning safely to his own companions bearing on his shoulder a hundred and fifty pound dressed hog. This must have made him a hero, indeed, in a company of half starved Confederate soldiers. It is also recorded that at the time the hog weighed thirty pounds more than Arthur Richard.

Issue:

- 8-810 1. William Dorsey, b. May 10, 1873; d. Jan. 11, 1927; m. Annie Morgan.
- 8-811 2. James Robert, b. June 12, 1875; m. Nellie Elliott.
- 8-812 3. Hugh Preston, b. March 5, 1878. Family listed.
- 8-813 4. Sarah E., b. Sept. 1, 1881; m. Jessie Oscar Newby.
- 8-814 5. Arthur Richard, Jr., b. July 6, 1886; m. Laura Ferris.

7-621

EANES, HARDIN, son of Blair Holbrook and Catherine Nance Eanes, b. Rowan County, N. C., 1865; m. Henry County, Va., Dec. 26, 1886, Araminta J. Gravely, dau. of G. W. Gravely and who was b. 1868.

Issue:

- 8-825 1. Beaseley, b. d. young.
- 8-826 2. Emma Kate, b. m. C. J. Darlington, Leaksville, N. C.
- 8-827 3. Anna Pocahontas, b. m. Walter Payne, Danville, Va.
- 8-828 4. Hallie Redd, b. m. C. C. Rowe, Danville, Va.
- 8-829 5. Mamie Estes, b. lives, Washington, D.C. Not married.
- 8-830 6. Minnie Theo, b. Not married.
- 8-831 7. Lottie Reeves, b. m. J. F. Poindexter, Winston-Salem, N.C.
- 8-832 8. Lilly Grey, b. m. G. Rawlins; Leaksville, N.C.

7-651

EANES, ALBERT RUSH, son of Augustus Montague Toplady and Martha Ann Turner Eanes, b. Irisburg, Henry County, Va., Oct. 13, 1871; d. March 26, 1930; m. Feb. 26, 1893, Nina Boone Peatross (7-603) a third cousin.

Issue:

- 8-840 1. Elise Boone, b. Dec. 8, 1893.
- 8-841 2. Marcella Anne, b. March 18, 1895.
- 8-842 3. Marion Bryan, b. Aug. 29, 1896. Family listed.
- 8-843 4. Paul Dewey, b. Aug. 12, 1898.

Continued

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, ALBERT RUSH, 7-651 - Continued

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 8-844 | 5. Louis Victor, b. Feb. 22, 1900. | Family listed. |
| 8-845 | 6. Bessie Montague, b. Jan. 1902. | |
| 8-846 | 7. Nellie Dickerson, b. Jan. 30, 1904. | |
| 8-847 | 8. Albert Rush, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1905. | |
| 8-848 | 9. Marjorie Lee, b. Feb. 18, 1910. | |
| 8-849 | 10. Dorothy Dodd, b. Jan. 15, 1914. | |
| 8-850 | 11. Barbara Allen, b. May 4, 1917. | |
| 8-851 | 12. Robert Conrad, b. Dec. 22, 1921. | |

7-748

LIGON, SEDDIE (Sidneyham), son of Robert S. and Lucy Rebecca Eanes Ligon, b. Amelia County, Virginia, January 8, 1850; d. Fort Stockton, Texas, April 16, 1940; m. 1871, Rebecca Louise Barton, sister to Robert C. Barton who m. Cora Belle Slaughter. Rebecca d. Aug. 23, 1933. Seddie Ligon was a rancher and stockman. Family gives date of birth as 1851. He was mentioned by his Mother in letter dated Sept., 1850.

Issue:

- | | | |
|----------|--|----------------|
| 8-852 | 1. Ella May Ligon, b. Oct. 23, 1872; d. Feb. 6, 1873. | |
| 8-852 a. | 2. Lucy Saluda Ligon, b. May 3, 1874; d. Nov. 14, 1892. | |
| 8-853 | 3. Olene Ligon, b. Aug. 12, 1875; m. Bell. Lives at Ft. Stockton, Texas. | |
| 8-854 | 4. Arthur Lee Ligon, b. Oct. 24, 1877. Fort Stockton, Texas. | |
| 8-855 | 5. James Stokley Ligon, b. Jan. 22, 1879; Carlsbad, N.M. | |
| 8-855 a. | 6. Seddie Earl Ligon, b. Jan. 17, 1884. | Family listed. |
| 8-855 b. | 7. Burney Ligon, b. Sept. 2, 1885. Ft. Stockton, Tex. | |
| 8-855 c. | 8. Kate Talbot Ligon, b. June 23, 1887; d. Dec. 5, 1892. | |
| 8-855 d. | 9. Lloyd Ligon, b. April 15, 1889. Ft. Stockton, Tex. | |
| 8-855 e. | 10. Robert Aston Ligon, b. March 23, 1891. Fort Stockton, Texas | |
| 8-856 | 11. Eddie B. Ligon, b. Dec. 3, 1893. Fort Stockton, Texas | |

7-749

LIGON, OLLIE MAYO, dau. of Robert S. and Lucy Rebecca Eanes Ligon, b. m. Granville Vaughan.

Issue:

- | | |
|-------|----------------------|
| 8-857 | 1. Henry Vaughan, b. |
|-------|----------------------|

7-750

RENICK, HENRY M., son of Andrew Robert and Lucy Rebecca Eanes (Ligon) Renick, b. Nov. 1857; d. Feb. 23, 1922; m. about 1881, Josephine McGown, (7-763) a first cousin. Josephine d. Sept. 10, 1891 and is buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Continued

SEVENTH GENERATION

RENICK, HENRY M., 7-750 - Continued

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-859 | 1. Bessie Mayo Renick, b. May 16, 1882; m. May, 1917, Charles Conrad Prince, a manager for Western Union Tel. Co. They live at Prescott, Ariz. | No issue. |
| 8-860 | 2. Josephine Renick, b. June 9, 1886. | Family listed. |
| 8-861 | 3. Henry Conrad Renick, b. Feb. 8, 1890. | Family listed. |

7-751

RENICK, LEE ANDREW, son of Andrew Robert and Lucy Rebecca Eanes (Ligon) Renick, b. Nov. 5, 1859; d. Dec. 8, 1935; m. Mary Ida Dickey who d. June 2, 1930.

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-863 | 1. Seddie Lee Renick, b. Dec. 22, 1877. | Family listed. |
| 8-864 | 2. Leslie Renick, b. d. in early childhood. | |
| 8-865 | 3. Ernest Renick, b. d. in early childhood. | |
| 8-866 | 4. Myrtle Renick, b. d. in early childhood. | |
| 8-867 | 5. Willie Renick, b. | |
| 8-868 | 6. Roy Renick, b. Nov. 22, 1899. | Family listed. |

7-752

RENICK, MINNIE LUCY (Lucile), dau. Andrew Robert and Lucy Rebecca Eanes (Ligon) Renick, b. Oct. 29, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1899, Jefferson Davis Todd, an attorney of Corpus Christi, Texas. They live at 805 Park Ave., that city in 1940.

- | | | |
|-------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-870 | 1. Dorothy Lucile Todd, b. Oct. 16, 1899. | Family listed. |
| 8-871 | 2. David Alfred Todd, b. July 24, 1903. | Family listed. |
| 8-872 | 3. Jefferson Davis Todd, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1906. | Family listed. |
| 8-873 | 4. Jack Renick Todd, b. May 23, 1909. B.A. and L.L.B. University of Texas, 1932 and 1933; m. Maude North. | No issue. |
| 8-874 | 5. Marjorie Rebecca Todd, b. Dec. 2, 1913. | Family listed. |

7-757

SLAUGHTER, CORA BELLE, dau. of A. B. and Ann Page Eanes Slaughter, b. Travis County, Texas, April 12, 1856; m. 1st Nov. 23, 1874, Robert Clark Barton; (ceremony performed by Rev. J.J.A. Roach) m. 2nd Ben C. McCullough. There were no children from the second marriage. Mrs. McCullough lives at Buda, Texas in 1940.

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| | 1st marriage, Robert Clark Barton. | |
| 8-900 | 1. Lillie Barton, b. | Family listed. |
| 8-901 | 2. Annie Barton, b. m. S. D. Jones. | No issue. |
| 8-902 | 3. Henry Slaughter Barton, b. | Family listed. |
| 8-903 | 4. Eva Barton, b. m. E. H. Nivens. | No issue. |
| 8-904 | 5. Mattie Barton, b. | Family listed. |
| 8-905 | 6. Allie Barton, b. m. J. W. Peeler. | No issue. |
| 8-906 | 7. Robbye Barton, b. Nov. 21, 1892. | Family listed. |
| 8-907 | 8. Willie Barton, b. | Family listed. |

CONFIDENTIAL - 9-10-50 - Continued

- 1. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 2. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 3. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL - 9-10-50 - Continued

[Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

- 1. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 2. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 3. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 4. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 5. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL - 9-10-50 - Continued

[Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

- 1. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 2. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 3. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 4. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL - 9-10-50 - Continued

[Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

- 1. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 2. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 3. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 4. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 5. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 6. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 7. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]
- 8. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-758

SLAUGHTER, FRANCIS A., son of A. B. and Ann Page Eanes Slaughter, b. April 17, 1859; d. March 1, 1886; m. 1881, Mary McGown (7-754) his first cousin. Francis A. Slaughter was graduate of medicine from Louisville Medical College, Louisville, Ky. After his death, Mary married the second time, April 30, 1890, Dr. Robert F. LeMond of El Paso, Texas, and after Dr. LeMond's death she married a third time. It is not believed that there were any children from the second and third marriages.

Issue:

- 8-909 1. Lucy Slaughter, b. 1882 or 1883; d. about 1920;
m. John T. DeLegal.

7-759

SLAUGHTER, ALICE VIRGINIA, dau. of A. B. and Ann Page Eanes Slaughter, b. April 4, 1862; m. May 19, 1880, William Chappell who was b. Sept. 13, 1853. She lived at 1951 Sabine St., Austin, Texas in 1940.

Issue:

- 8-910 1. Annie Page Chappell, b. July 6, 1834. Family listed.
8-911 2. Etta Mayo Chappell, b. April 18, 1888. Not married.

7-765

McGOWN, FLOYD, son of William Carroll and Mary C. Eanes McGown, b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Dec. 6, 1921; m. Dec. 15, 1887, Eliza Mary Davis, dau. of Nicholas A. and Elizabeth Coley Davis of Sabine Co., Texas. Floyd held degree of A.B. from Trinity University, Tehuacana, Texas, and graduated in law at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. in 1884. He practiced his profession at San Antonio, Texas.

Issue:

- 8-920 1. Davis McGown, b. Austin, Texas, Oct. 1, 1888; d. Nov., 1922. Never married. He attended Colorado School of Mines and Columbia University. Served as Captain in 131st Field Artillery, 36th Division during World War. Saw service in France.
8-921 2. Marjorie McGown, b. Sept. 13, 1892.
8-922 3. Katherine Floyd McGown, b. May 12, 1894. Family listed.
8-925 4. Floyd McGown, Jr., b. May 12, 1898. Family listed.

7-800

EANES, BULAH, dau. of Richard B. and Emma Chappell Eanes, b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1887, Daniel P. Kinney of Austin, Texas who d. 1899. Mrs. Kinney lives at Los Angeles, Calif. in 1939.

Issue:

- 8-940 1. Myron D. Kinney, b. April 21, 1888. Family listed.
8-941 2. Roland D. Kinney, b. July 27, 1890; d. Nov. 1900. No issue.
8-942 3. Harvey L. Kinney, b. Sept. 6, 1892. Family listed.
8-943 4. Gladys A. Kinney, b. Jan. 1897; m. Jan., 1935. No issue.

1-100

STANLEY, STANLEY A., was born in New York City, N.Y., on July 1, 1901. He received his B.S. degree from the City College of New York in 1923. He is now residing at 1234 5th Avenue, New York City, N.Y.

1-101

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

1-102

ALICE VINTURA, daughter of A. B. and Mrs. John Vintura, was born in New York City, N.Y., on July 1, 1900. She received her B.S. degree from the City College of New York in 1922. She is now residing at 1234 5th Avenue, New York City, N.Y.

1-103

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

1-104

FRYD, son of William Froy and Mrs. Froy, was born in New York City, N.Y., on July 1, 1901. He received his B.S. degree from the City College of New York in 1923. He is now residing at 1234 5th Avenue, New York City, N.Y.

1-105

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

1-106

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

1-107

MRS. ELLIOTT lives at 1234 5th Avenue, New York City, N.Y.

1-108

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-802

EANES, HARRIET LEE, dau. of Richard B. and Emma Chappell Eanes, b. October 22, 1874; d. April 30, 1940; m. March 11, 1897, DeCastro Alvertis Putney. They lived at Richmond, Calif. during their latter years.

		Issue:
8-944	1. Hazel Lee Putney, b. Feb. 9, 1900.	Family listed.
8-945	2. Virginia May Putney, b. June 11, 1902.	Family listed.
8-946	3. Herbert James Putney, b. August 20, 1905.	Family listed.

7-805

BURDITT, ALMA MAYO, dau. of T. P. and Alice Eanes Burditt, b. Aug. 28, 1866; m. May 6, 1894, Fred A. Heep. She lives at Buda, Texas.

		Issue:
8-950	1. Boone Heep, b. Aug. 10, 1895.	Family listed.
8-951	2. Herman F. Heep, b. April 2, 1899.	Family listed.

7-806

BURDITT, EULA, dau. of T. P. and Alice Eanes Burditt, b. April 22, 1868; m. J. O. Phillips.

		Issue:
8-952	1. Tom Phillips, b.	

7-824

LIGON, WILLIAM HENRY, Jr., son of William Henry and Elizabeth Jones Ligon, b. Fayette County, Texas, 1858; m. about 1880, Nannie Kennedy of Fayette County, Texas. William Henry died some years ago but his widow lives in Austin, Texas, May, 1940.

		Issue:
8-953	1. John Ligon, b.	m. Cora Hester.
8-954	2. Bessie Ligon, b. Feb. 4, 1885.	Family listed.
8-955	3. Mary Ligon, b. 1889.	m. Rodger Hampton.
8-956	4. Gertrude Ligon, b. 1891.	m. Lee Graves.
8-957	5. Leon Ligon, b.	m. Mary Ketrick, No issue.
8-958	6. Marcia Maude Ligon, b.	Not married, lives with mother.
8-959	7. William Henry Ligon, III, b.	m. Bugg.
8-959 a.	8. Forrest Barton Ligon, b.	m. Myrtle Anderson.

7-831

ROSS, JOSEPHINE KING, dau. of Anderson and Mary Page Ligon Ross, b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. Feb. 22, 1899; at Big Valley, Mills County, Texas; m. 1st John Harris; m. 2nd Erastus Walker Ligon, son of Smith Watson and Jane F. Ligon, Mar. 21, 1879. Erastus Ligon was a nephew to William Walker Ligon who married Nancy Eanes (5-227) and therefore a second cousin to Josephine King Ross Harris.

Continued

7-23

... RABBIT ... of ... in ...

- 1. ... 2. ... 3. ...

7-24

... ALMA ... of ...

- 1. ... 2. ...

7-25

... EULA ... of ...

- 1. ...

7-26

... WILLIAM ... of ...

- 1. ... 2. ... 3. ... 4. ... 5. ... 6. ... 7. ... 8. ...

7-27

... JOSEPHINE ... of ...

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROSS, JOSEPHINE KING, 7-831 - Continued

		Issue:
	1st marriage, John Harris.	
8-960	1. Mollie Harris, b. 2nd marriage, Erastus Walker Ligon.	Family listed.
8-961	1. William Walker Ligon, II, b. Mar. 19, 1880; m. Mary Uney, Nov. 19, 1902.	No issue.
8-962	2. Lillian Page Ligon, b. March 7, 1882	Family listed.
8-963	3. Nannie Ligon, b. 1884.	Family listed.
8-964	4. Carrie Ligon, b. 1886.	Family listed.
8-965	5. Cora Ligon, b. Nov. 1, 1888; Fayette County, Texas; d. 1896-99.	
8-966	6. Edward Ross Ligon, b. 1890.	Family listed.
8-967	7. Maggie Ligon, b. 1891.	Family listed.
8-968	8. Minerva Virginia Ligon, b. March 20, 1893.	Family listed.
8-969	9. Floyd F. Ligon, b. 1895.	Family listed.

7-832

ROSS, NAT ANDERSON, son of Anderson and Mary Page Ligon Ross, b. April, 1860;
d. in Oklahoma; m. 1887, Sarah Missouri Young of
Winchester, Texas. They lived in Sheridan and Cherry Counties
Nebraska and in Oklahoma.

		Issue:
8-1000	1. Edna Ross, b. Nov. 18, 1888.	Family listed.
8-1001	2. Clint Ross, b. Oct. 2, 1890. Freyburg, Texas.	
8-1002	3. William Wallace Ross, b. Oct. 6, 1894, Freyburg, Texas.	
8-1003	4. Edward T. Ross, b. May 29, 1902; d. July 31, 1920.	
8-1004	5. Mary Page Ross, b.	

7-833

ROSS, EDWARD THOMPSON, son of Anderson and Mary Page Ligon Ross, b. Feb. 16,
1862; m. Feb. 15, 1888, Bessie Arnold in Texas. In 1891 they
settled on a ranch in Cherry County, Nebraska. Later they moved
to Bennett County, S. D.

		Issue:
8-1006	1. Samuel Ross, b. Nov. 15, 1888.	Family listed.
8-1007	2. Jessie Lee Ross, b. July 24, 1890 at West Point, Tex.	
8-1008	3. Mary Lou Ross, b. June 25, 1892 in Cherry Co., Neb., d. Feb. 24, 1900.	
8-1009	4. Eva Ross, b. March 26, 1894.	Family listed.
8-1010	5. Anderson Ross, b. Aug. 17, 1896; Gordon, Neb., d. Jan. 14, 1899.	
8-1011	6. Hope Ross, b. July 23, 1901.	Family listed.
8-1012	7. Robert Young Ross, b. Sept. 11, 1903, Gordon, Neb.	

7-834

ROSS, NANNIE GREEN, dau. of Anderson and Mary Page Ligon Ross, b. April 19, 1864;
m. August Ernest Homuth. Lives in 1940 in San Antonio, Texas.

Continued

WEST VIRGINIA, 1862 - 1863

1862	1. John Smith, 1862	1862
1863	2. John Smith, 1863	1863
1864	3. John Smith, 1864	1864
1865	4. John Smith, 1865	1865
1866	5. John Smith, 1866	1866
1867	6. John Smith, 1867	1867
1868	7. John Smith, 1868	1868
1869	8. John Smith, 1869	1869

1862

WEST VIRGINIA, son of Andrew and Mary Ann Smith, born April 1862

1862	1. John Smith, 1862	1862
1863	2. John Smith, 1863	1863
1864	3. John Smith, 1864	1864
1865	4. John Smith, 1865	1865
1866	5. John Smith, 1866	1866

1863

EDWARD THORNTON, son of Andrew and Mary Ann Smith, born April 1863

1863	1. John Smith, 1863	1863
1864	2. John Smith, 1864	1864
1865	3. John Smith, 1865	1865
1866	4. John Smith, 1866	1866
1867	5. John Smith, 1867	1867
1868	6. John Smith, 1868	1868
1869	7. John Smith, 1869	1869

1864

WEST VIRGINIA, son of Andrew and Mary Ann Smith, born April 1864

SEVENTH GENERATION

ROSS, NANNIE GREEN, 7-834 - Continued

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-1013 | 1. Dot Homuth, b. Nov. 9, 1886. | Family listed. |
| 8-1014 | 2. Mary Homuth, b. d. in infancy. | |
| 8-1015 | 3. Henry Albert Homuth, b. d. age 14. | |

7-836

SMITH, THOMAS LEE, son of Lemuel and Mary Page Ligon (Ross) Smith, b. High Hill, Texas, Aug. 14, 1870; m. 1899, Catherine Andrews. He lives at LaGrange, Texas and is commissioner of Revenue of Fayette County.

Issue:

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------|--|
| 8-1017 | 1. A. V. Smith, b. | |
|--------|--------------------|--|

7-837

SMITH, FRANK BYLER, son of Lemuel and Mary Page Ligon (Ross) Smith, b. High Hill, Texas, Sept. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Mary Louisa Bresee at Irvin, Neb.

Issue:

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------------|
| 8-1020 | 1. Ella Florence Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1901. | Family listed. |
| 8-1021 | 2. Frank Bresee Smith, b. July 26, 1902. | Family listed. |

7-900

McASHAN, JAMES EVERETT, son of Samuel Maurice and Martha Rebecca Eanes McAshan, b. Fayette County, Texas, Oct. 20, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Elizabeth Smith, sister to Hoke Smith, Senator and Governor of Georgia.

Issue:

- | | | |
|-----------|--|----------------|
| 8-1100 | 1. Samuel Maurice McAshan, b. Dec. 8, 1881. | Family listed. |
| 8-1101 | 2. Mary McAshan, b. Dec. 1, 1883. | Family listed. |
| 8-1101 a. | 3. Hoke Smith McAshan, b. 1886. | |
| 8-1102 | 4. Hildreth McAshan, b. Jan. 1890; m. Camille. Lives at 1144 N. Central Ave., Glendale, Calif. | |
| 8-1103 | 5. James Everett McAshan, Jr., b. 1890. | Family listed. |
| 8-1104 | 6. Burton McAshan, b. 1894. | Family listed. |

7-901

McASHAN, SAMUEL ERNEST, son of Samuel Maurice and Martha Rebecca Eanes McAshan, b. Fayette County, Tex., July 1, 1861; d. Houston, Tex., May 9, 1940; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Sallie E. Brashear.

Issue:

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------------|
| 8-1106 | 1. Samuel A. McAshan, b. 1886. Killed in auto accident, 1936. | |
| 8-1107 | 2. Ernest McAshan, b. 1889. | Family listed. |
| 8-1108 | 3. Allen McAshan, b. 1893. | Family listed. |
| 8-1109 | 4. Fannie McAshan, b. 1895. | Family listed. |
| 8-1110 | 5. Raymond McAshan, b. 1897. | Family listed. |
| 8-1111 | 6. Sarah McAshan, b. 1901. | Family listed. |
| 8-1112 | 7. Lucile McAshan, b. 1903. | Family listed. |
| 8-1113 | 8. Mary McAshan, b. 1906. | Family listed. |

SEVERAL CASES

1903, 1904, 1905 - continued

- 1. For further, p. 100, 1903.
- 2. Mary Smith, p. 100, 1904.
- 3. Henry Albert Smith, p. 100, 1905.

1906

1906, THOMAS III, son of James and Mary Ellen Thomas, born 1870, died 1906, at the residence of his father, Thomas III, 100, 1906, at the residence of his father, Thomas III, 100, 1906, at the residence of his father, Thomas III, 100, 1906.

1. A. V. Smith, p. 100, 1906.

1907

1907, FRANK SMITH, son of James and Mary Ellen Smith, born 1870, died 1907, at the residence of his father, Frank Smith, 100, 1907, at the residence of his father, Frank Smith, 100, 1907, at the residence of his father, Frank Smith, 100, 1907.

- 1. This is the same as p. 100, 1907.
- 2. Frank Thomas Smith, p. 100, 1907.

1908

1908, JAMES SMITH, son of James and Mary Ellen Smith, born 1870, died 1908, at the residence of his father, James Smith, 100, 1908, at the residence of his father, James Smith, 100, 1908, at the residence of his father, James Smith, 100, 1908.

- 1. Samuel Martin Nathan, p. 100, 1908.
- 2. Mary Nathan, p. 100, 1908.
- 3. John Nathan, p. 100, 1908.
- 4. William Nathan, p. 100, 1908.
- 5. James Nathan, p. 100, 1908.
- 6. Burton Nathan, p. 100, 1908.

1909

1909, SAMUEL SMITH, son of James and Mary Ellen Smith, born 1870, died 1909, at the residence of his father, Samuel Smith, 100, 1909, at the residence of his father, Samuel Smith, 100, 1909, at the residence of his father, Samuel Smith, 100, 1909.

- 1. Samuel A. Nathan, p. 100, 1909.
- 2. Ernest Nathan, p. 100, 1909.
- 3. Allen Nathan, p. 100, 1909.
- 4. Fernie Nathan, p. 100, 1909.
- 5. Raymond Nathan, p. 100, 1909.
- 6. Sarah Nathan, p. 100, 1909.
- 7. Lucile Nathan, p. 100, 1909.
- 8. Lily Nathan, p. 100, 1909.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-903

McASHAN, VIRGINIA KATE, dau. of Samuel Maurice and Martha Rebecca McAshan, b. Houston, Texas, May 27, 1867; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Henry Reid Dupree. Lives at Houston, Texas.

8-1115 1. Edmund McAshan Dupree, b. Aug. 23, 1892. Issue:
Not married.

7-910

SEAY, SAMUEL MADISON, son of George Richard and Missouri A. Eanes Seay, b. Feb. 28, 1857; d. May 8, 1933; m. 1st Ila Gray; m. 2nd Alice Osborn.

Issue:

1st marriage, Ila Gray.

8-1142 1. Cora Seay, b. Oct. 22, 1883. Family listed.

8-1143 2. Ernest C. Seay, b. March 5, 1886. Family listed.
2nd marriage, Alice Osborn.

8-1144 1. Samuel M. Seay, b. Aug. 4, 1896; m. Alva Landers.
They live at Bronte, Texas.

8-1145 2. Ila Seay, b. Feb. 14, 1898, Comanche Co., Texas;
m. May 4, 1923, Pledger Coleman. They live at
Tohoka, Texas. Before marriage, Ila taught
school, she having attended West Texas State
College.

7-911

SEAY, CORA ANN, dau. of George Richard and Missouri A. Eanes Seay, b. Dec. 13, 1859; m. Aug. 1876, S. H. Attebery.

Issue:

8-1147 1. Ella Attebery, b.

8-1148 2. Sue (Missouri) Attebery, b.

7-912

SEAY, GEORGE EDWARD, son of George Richard and Missouri A. Eanes Seay, b. near LaGrange, Texas, Feb. 25, 1864; m., 1893 at Comanche, Texas, Eula Cooke. They live near Gustine, Texas.

Issue:

8-1150 1. Eleanor Seay, b. Dec. 30, 1894. Family listed.

8-1151 2. George Edward Seay, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1896. Family listed.

8-1152 3. Esther Seay, b. March 18, 1893. Family listed.

8-1153 4. Robert Earl Seay, b. Oct. 10, 1899. Family listed.

8-1154 5. Eric Hines Seay, b. Oct. 12, 1901. Family listed.

8-1155 6. Emmitt Francis Seay, b. June 11, 1905. Not married.

7-913

GREEN, MATTIE, dau. of William A. and Missouri A. Eanes (Seay) Green, b. October 7, 1869; m. Dec. 1893, F. A. Cook.

Continued

1897

ACTING, VIRGINIA STATE, and of several others in the House of Representatives, 1897.

1. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1897.

1898

1. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1898.

2. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1898.

3. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1898.

4. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1898.

5. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1898.

6. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1898.

7. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1898.

1899

1. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1899.

2. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1899.

1900

1. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1900.

2. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1900.

3. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1900.

4. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1900.

5. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1900.

1901

1. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1901.

2. James William Brown, of Ohio, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION

GREEN, MATTIE, 7-913 - Continued

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 8-1157 | 1. Zuella Cook, b. Oct. 30, 1894. | |
| 8-1158 | 2. Eula V. Cook, b. d. young. | |
| 8-1159 | 3. Allie A. Cook, b. | Family listed. |
| 8-1160 | 4. Wilmot F. Cook, b. | Family listed. |
| 8-1161 | 5. Thomas E. Cook, b. Jan., 1903. | Family listed. |

7-926

EANES, MATTIE REBECCA, dau. of Thomas William and Ella Branch Miller Eanes, b. May 27, 1874; m. 1908, Francis J. Reese who d. May 21, 1934. She lives with her brother, J. R. Eanes, Comanche, Texas.

Issue:

- | | |
|--------|--|
| 8-1200 | 1. Jim Eanes Reese, b. May 29, 1912; m. Sept. 1, 1936, Sarah Burton, dau. John B. and Mittie L. Burton. Jim Eanes Reese has B.A., 1933 and M.A., 1935, University of Texas. He teaches at Kingsville, Texas. |
|--------|--|

7-927

EANES, EDWARD MAURICE, son of Thomas William and Ella Branch Miller Eanes, b. in Texas, March 23, 1876; m. Dec. 2, 1897, Julia Ina Welch.

Issue:

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------------|
| 8-1205 | 1. Ellen Ann (Nellie), b. Sept. 23, 1897. | Family listed. |
| 8-1206 | 2. James William, b. Oct. 19, 1899. | Family listed. |
| 8-1207 | 3. Mattie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1907; m. Frank Leslie Key, June 18, 1927. | |
| 8-1208 | 4. Kathryn Marie, b. June 2, 1913; m. Frank Harlan, July 28, 1937. | |

7-928

EANES, JOHN ALBERT, son of Thomas William and Ella Branch Miller Eanes, b. 1878 in Texas; m. Veda Pettit.

Issue:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 8-1210 | 1. Jewell Aurita, b. Aug. 14, 1904. | Family listed. |
| 8-1211 | 2. Maurine, b. April 7, 1910 | Family listed. |
| 8-1213 | 3. Margarete, b. | |

7-929

EANES, THOMAS WILLIAM, Jr., son of Thomas William and Ella Branch Miller Eanes, b. in Texas, 1881; m. Dove Nelson of Comanche Co., Texas and who was b. in Arkansas. They live in Donley Co., Texas.

Issue:

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------------|
| 8-1214 | 1. Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1904. | Family listed. |
| 8-1215 | 2. Edwin, b. April 24, 1909. | |
| 8-1216 | 3. Vera Lucile, b. April 6, m. Smith. | |
| 8-1217 | 4. George Wendell, b. Oct. 31, 1912. | |
| 8-1218 | 5. Alice Cleo, b. March 18, 1918. | |

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-930

EANES, MISSOURI ELLEN, dau. of Thomas William and Ella Branch Miller Eanes, b. in Texas, 1883; d. 1926; m. W. H. Nelson.

Issue:

- 8-1220 1. William Eanes Nelson, b. Oct. 2, 1901.
- 8-1221 2. Claude Nelson, b. Sept. 19, 1903.
- 8-1222 3. Oran Robert Nelson, b. April 16, 1906.
- 8-1223 4. Ruth Nelson, b. Sept. 30, 1908.
- 8-1224 5. Martha Ellen Nelson, b. Aug. 4, 1911.
- 8-1225 6. Edward Maurice Nelson, b. Aug. 17, 1916.
- 8-1226 7. Marcus Dillard Nelson, b. 1919; d. in infancy.
- 8-1227 8. W. H. Nelson, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1922.
- 8-1228 9. Richard Neil Nelson, b. July 2, 1925.

7-932

EANES, ANNIE HOPE, dau. of Thomas William and Martha Shappard Eanes, b. 1888; m. T. H. Gleaton. They live at Anson, Texas.

Issue:

- 8-1230 1. Ryland Gleaton, b. July, 1912; m. Rosa Brooks.
They live at Stamford, Texas.

7-936

EANES, VERNON MADISON, son of John Watkins and Ada Augusta Lee Eanes, b. Fayette County, Texas, Sept. 30, 1883; m. April 12, 1903, Grace Stephen Philp. They live 1112 Fannin St., Cameron, Texas.

Issue:

- 8-1292 1. James Vernon, b. March 28, 1904.
- 8-1293 2. Joseph Maurice, b. October 29, 1906.
- 8-1294 3. Hugh Carroll, b. August 5, 1908.
- 8-1295 4. John Philp, b. September 12, 1910.
- 8-1296 5. Mattie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1913.
- 8-1297 6. Thomas Hope, b. May 15, 1925.

7-937

EANES, TILLIE ELIZABETH, dau. of John Watkins, and Ada Augusta Lee Eanes, b. Rockdale, Texas, April 15, 1886; m. Dec. 24, 1923, George Archer Richards. They live at 639 W. 1st. St., Cameron, Texas.

Issue:

- 8-1298 1. Hazel Ruth Richards, b. Nov. 2, 1924.
- 8-1299 2. Georgie Lee Richards, b. Sept. 4, 1929.

7-938

EANES, BIRDIE MISSOURI, dau. of John Watkins and Ada Augusta Lee Eanes, b. Hookerville, Texas, September 13, 1888; m. Dec. 27, 1912, William D. Boyd. They live at Chriesman, Texas.

Continued

RESEARCH RESULTS

7-22

MISS MARY ANN WILSON, dau. of James Wilson and Mrs. James Wilson, born in
in Paris, 1861; at W. H. Wilson

1861

- 1. William James Wilson, b. May 2, 1811.
- 2. Elizabeth Wilson, b. May 19, 1808.
- 3. John Robert Wilson, b. April 10, 1805.
- 4. John Wilson, b. Sept. 10, 1802.
- 5. Martha Ellen Wilson, b. Jan. 4, 1811.
- 6. Edward Luther Wilson, b. Jan. 17, 1808.
- 7. Mary Ann Wilson, b. 1811, d. in infancy.
- 8. W. H. Wilson, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1861.
- 9. William H. Wilson, b. July 2, 1861.

7-23

MISS ANNE SOLE, dau. of James Wilson and Mrs. James Wilson, born in
in T. H. Wilson. They live at New York, N.Y.

1861

- 1. Edward Wilson, b. 1811; in New York.
- They live at New York, N.Y.

7-24

MISS MARY ANN WILSON, dau. of John Wilson and Mrs. James Wilson, born in
New York, N.Y., 1861; at New York, N.Y.

1861

- 1. James Wilson, b. March 17, 1801.
- 2. George Wilson, b. October 21, 1802.
- 3. Mary Ann Wilson, b. August 1, 1805.
- 4. John Wilson, b. September 11, 1807.
- 5. William Wilson, b. May 10, 1810.
- 6. Thomas Wilson, b. May 10, 1810.

7-25

MISS MARY ANN WILSON, dau. of John Wilson and Mrs. James Wilson, born in
New York, N.Y., 1861; at New York, N.Y.

1861

- 1. Royal Earl Wilson, b. May 1, 1801.
- 2. George Lee Wilson, b. Sept. 4, 1802.

7-26

MISS MARY ANN WILSON, dau. of John Wilson and Mrs. James Wilson, born in
New York, N.Y., 1861; at New York, N.Y.

1861

SEVENTH GENERATION

EANES, BIRDIE MISSOURI, 7-938 - Continued

Issue:

- 8-1300 1. Willie Missouri Boyd, b. April 29, 1913, A
graduate Texas Teachers College. Teaches school.
- 8-1301 2. Virginia Sue Boyd, b. April 15, 1916. Attended
Daniel Baker College. Teaches school.
- 8-1302 3. Olin Maurice Boyd, b. September 11, 1926.
- 8-1303 4. Helen Jaunita Boyd, b. May 25, 1929.

7-949

JOHNSON, LIZZIE LEE, dau. of James Moore and Fannie Branch Bass Johnson, b.
March 21, 1869; d. May 7, 1940; m. 1st Dec. 14, 1890, William T.
Carr, who d. Dec. 24, 1898; m. 2nd April 24, 1901, Henry Allen
Lindsey who d. Sept. 26, 1939.

Issue:

- 1st marriage, William T. Carr.
1. William Stanley Carr, b. Jan. 9, 1897; d. in
infancy.
- 8-1305 2. Waverly Johnson Carr, b. Nov. 4, 1897; m. March
14, 1916, Nina E. Blunt.
- 8-1306 3. Bertha Thomas Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1899; d. Jan. 22,
1923; m. Dec. 27, 1921, James B. Merritt.
2nd marriage, Henry Allen Lindsey.
- 8-1307 1. James Edward Lindsey, b. Jan. 20, 1902; m. Oct.
18, 1923, Lillian F. Floyd.
- 8-1308 2. Aubrey Lee Lindsey, b. Feb. 17, 1903; m. Nov. 16,
1928, Marie Eleanor Slaughter.
- 8-1309 3. Virginia Allen Lindsey, b. May 19, 1905.
- 8-1310 4. Helen Judson Lindsey, b. Jan. 16, 1907.
- 8-1311 5. Beulah Matthews Lindsey, b. Dec. 17, 1908.
- 8-1312 6. Henry Arthur Lindsey, b. Aug. 14, 1911.

7-950

BASS, ROBERT FREDERICK, son of William Edwin and Betty Ellen Rudd Bass, b. Oct.
5, 1868; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Cora Snelling.

Issue:

- 8-1315 1. Carrington Edward Bass, b. Oct. 3, 1899; m. Apr.
26, 1930, Inez Wood.
- 8-1316 2. Erlene Amonette Bass, b. Jan. 3, 1903.

7-950 a.

BASS, ALTHEA CONSTANCE, dau. of William Edwin and Betty Ellen Rudd Bass, b. May
21, 1870; m. April 26, 1898 at Clopton Street Baptist Church,
Manchester (Richmond) Va., John Thompson Ahern who was b. July
20, 1870 and d. Oct. 9, 1937.

Issue:

- 8-1317 1. Mary Ellen Ahern, b. Jan. 15, 1899.
- 8-1318 2. William Thompson Ahern, b. Aug. 13, 1900; m. May
1, 1926, Ethel Jackson Moseley.

Continued

SEVENTH GENERATION

BASS, ALTHEA CONSTANCE, 7-950 a. - Continued

- 8-1319 3. Alba Constance Ahern, b. Feb. 13, 1902.
- 8-1320 4. Frances Amonette Ahern, b. May 1, 1903.
- 8-1321 5. John Edgar Bass Ahern, b. Nov. 20, 1904. Family listed.
- 8-1322 6. James Alexander Ahern, b. March 14, 1906; m.
Sept. 11, 1934, Evelyn Rosalie Burley.
- 8-1323 7. Marian Hill Ahern, b. April 29, 1907.
- 8-1324 8. Willard Montague Ahern, b. Sept. 22, 1909. Family listed.

7-950 c.

BASS, CHARLES EDWIN, son of William Edwin and Betty Ellen Rudd Bass, b. March 21, 1874; d. June 21, 1939; m. April 25, 1900, Sadie E. Moore.
Issue:

- 8-1326 1. Edna Earl Bass, b. Feb. 28, 1901.
- 8-1327 2. Edwin Alexander Bass, b. Sept. 30, 1902, m. Sept.
3, 1938, Annie Stagg.
- 8-1328 3. Joseph Rucker Bass, b. June 21, 1913; m. July 22,
1938, Mary Walmack.

7-950 e.

BASS, MARTHA ANN, dau. of William Edwin and Betty Ellen Rudd Bass, b. March 22, 1877; m. Oct. 19, 1897, William Warner Houchens.
Issue:

- 8-1330 1. Courtney Kent Houchens, b. March 18, 1899; d.
July 13, 1899.
- 8-1331 2. Julian Amonette Houchens, b. Dec. 14, 1902. Family listed.
- 8-1332 3. William Kenneth Houchens, b. Jan. 25, 1905; m.
March 14, 1935, Elsie Stables.
- 8-1333 4. Helen Althea Houchens, b. Oct. 18, 1912. Family listed.

7-950 g.

BASS, POWHATAN DANCE, son of William Edwin and Betty Ellen Rudd Bass, b. Aug, 29, 1881; m. Dec. 20, 1905, Fannie Campbell.
Issue:

- 8-1335 1. Powhatan Wesley Bass, b. March 14, 1907; m.
April 16, 1932, Myrtle Alexander.
- 8-1336 2. Floyd Amonette Bass, b. May 13, 1909. Family listed.

7-951

FLOURNOY, LUCY VALERIA, dau. of John and Mary Allen Bass Flournoy, b. Oct. 13, 1876; d. May 8, 1918; m. April 8, 1903, Carroll W. Eagles.
Issue:

- 8-1338 1. Carroll Eldridge Eagles, b. Feb. 6, 1904.
- 8-1339 2. Thomas Wylie Eagles, b. Aug. 11, 1906; m. 1st
April 14, 1928, Dorothy Brandmahl; m. 2nd June
1, 1940, Edmonia Payne

SECRET

1000	1. John Doe, 123 Main St, New York, NY 10001
1001	2. Jane Smith, 456 Elm St, Boston, MA 02101
1002	3. Bob Johnson, 789 Oak St, Chicago, IL 60601
1003	4. Alice Williams, 101 Pine St, San Francisco, CA 94101
1004	5. Charles Brown, 202 Cedar St, Philadelphia, PA 19101
1005	6. David Miller, 303 Birch St, Denver, CO 80201
1006	7. Susan Taylor, 404 Spruce St, Portland, ME 04101
1007	8. Thomas Anderson, 505 Willow St, Austin, TX 78701
1008	9. Patricia White, 606 Ash St, Miami, FL 33101
1009	10. Richard Harris, 707 Hickory St, Dallas, TX 75201
1010	11. Elizabeth King, 808 Maple St, Seattle, WA 98101
1011	12. James Wilson, 909 Poplar St, St. Louis, MO 63101
1012	13. Margaret Moore, 1010 Walnut St, Kansas City, MO 64101
1013	14. Benjamin Taylor, 1011 Chestnut St, Pittsburgh, PA 15201
1014	15. Sarah Jackson, 1012 Sycamore St, Sacramento, CA 95801
1015	16. Daniel Green, 1013 Elm St, Des Moines, IA 50301
1016	17. Rebecca Adams, 1014 Maple St, Oklahoma City, OK 73101
1017	18. Christopher Baker, 1015 Birch St, Little Rock, AR 72201
1018	19. Victoria Nelson, 1016 Spruce St, Memphis, TN 38101
1019	20. Andrew Hill, 1017 Willow St, Louisville, KY 40201
1020	21. Stephanie Scott, 1018 Ash St, Portland, OR 97201
1021	22. Matthew King, 1019 Hickory St, Salt Lake City, UT 84101
1022	23. Ashley Lewis, 1020 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1023	24. Jonathan Clark, 1021 Poplar St, Juneau, AK 99801
1024	25. Samantha Evans, 1022 Walnut St, Fairbanks, AK 99701
1025	26. Nicholas Young, 1023 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1026	27. Isabella King, 1024 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1027	28. Alexander Hill, 1025 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1028	29. Olivia King, 1026 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1029	30. Benjamin King, 1027 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1030	31. Sophia King, 1028 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1031	32. Daniel King, 1029 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1032	33. Ava King, 1030 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1033	34. Noah King, 1031 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1034	35. Charlotte King, 1032 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1035	36. William King, 1033 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1036	37. Amelia King, 1034 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1037	38. James King, 1035 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1038	39. Benjamin King, 1036 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1039	40. Victoria King, 1037 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1040	41. Alexander King, 1038 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1041	42. Olivia King, 1039 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1042	43. Daniel King, 1040 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1043	44. Ava King, 1041 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1044	45. Noah King, 1042 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1045	46. Charlotte King, 1043 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1046	47. William King, 1044 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1047	48. Amelia King, 1045 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1048	49. James King, 1046 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1049	50. Benjamin King, 1047 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1050	51. Victoria King, 1048 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1051	52. Alexander King, 1049 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1052	53. Olivia King, 1050 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1053	54. Daniel King, 1051 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1054	55. Ava King, 1052 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1055	56. Noah King, 1053 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1056	57. Charlotte King, 1054 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1057	58. William King, 1055 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1058	59. Amelia King, 1056 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1059	60. James King, 1057 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1060	61. Benjamin King, 1058 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1061	62. Victoria King, 1059 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1062	63. Alexander King, 1060 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1063	64. Olivia King, 1061 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1064	65. Daniel King, 1062 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1065	66. Ava King, 1063 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1066	67. Noah King, 1064 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1067	68. Charlotte King, 1065 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1068	69. William King, 1066 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1069	70. Amelia King, 1067 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1070	71. James King, 1068 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1071	72. Benjamin King, 1069 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1072	73. Victoria King, 1070 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1073	74. Alexander King, 1071 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1074	75. Olivia King, 1072 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1075	76. Daniel King, 1073 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1076	77. Ava King, 1074 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1077	78. Noah King, 1075 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1078	79. Charlotte King, 1076 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1079	80. William King, 1077 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1080	81. Amelia King, 1078 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1081	82. James King, 1079 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1082	83. Benjamin King, 1080 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1083	84. Victoria King, 1081 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1084	85. Alexander King, 1082 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1085	86. Olivia King, 1083 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1086	87. Daniel King, 1084 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1087	88. Ava King, 1085 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1088	89. Noah King, 1086 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1089	90. Charlotte King, 1087 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1090	91. William King, 1088 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1091	92. Amelia King, 1089 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1092	93. James King, 1090 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1093	94. Benjamin King, 1091 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1094	95. Victoria King, 1092 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1095	96. Alexander King, 1093 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1096	97. Olivia King, 1094 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1097	98. Daniel King, 1095 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1098	99. Ava King, 1096 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1099	100. Noah King, 1097 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1100	101. Charlotte King, 1098 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1101	102. William King, 1099 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1102	103. Amelia King, 1100 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1103	104. James King, 1101 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1104	105. Benjamin King, 1102 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1105	106. Victoria King, 1103 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1106	107. Alexander King, 1104 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1107	108. Olivia King, 1105 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1108	109. Daniel King, 1106 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1109	110. Ava King, 1107 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1110	111. Noah King, 1108 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1111	112. Charlotte King, 1109 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1112	113. William King, 1110 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1113	114. Amelia King, 1111 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1114	115. James King, 1112 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1115	116. Benjamin King, 1113 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1116	117. Victoria King, 1114 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1117	118. Alexander King, 1115 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1118	119. Olivia King, 1116 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1119	120. Daniel King, 1117 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1120	121. Ava King, 1118 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1121	122. Noah King, 1119 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1122	123. Charlotte King, 1120 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1123	124. William King, 1121 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1124	125. Amelia King, 1122 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1125	126. James King, 1123 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1126	127. Benjamin King, 1124 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1127	128. Victoria King, 1125 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1128	129. Alexander King, 1126 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1129	130. Olivia King, 1127 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1130	131. Daniel King, 1128 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1131	132. Ava King, 1129 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1132	133. Noah King, 1130 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1133	134. Charlotte King, 1131 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1134	135. William King, 1132 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1135	136. Amelia King, 1133 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1136	137. James King, 1134 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1137	138. Benjamin King, 1135 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1138	139. Victoria King, 1136 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1139	140. Alexander King, 1137 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1140	141. Olivia King, 1138 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1141	142. Daniel King, 1139 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1142	143. Ava King, 1140 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1143	144. Noah King, 1141 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1144	145. Charlotte King, 1142 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1145	146. William King, 1143 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1146	147. Amelia King, 1144 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1147	148. James King, 1145 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1148	149. Benjamin King, 1146 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1149	150. Victoria King, 1147 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1150	151. Alexander King, 1148 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1151	152. Olivia King, 1149 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1152	153. Daniel King, 1150 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1153	154. Ava King, 1151 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1154	155. Noah King, 1152 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1155	156. Charlotte King, 1153 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1156	157. William King, 1154 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1157	158. Amelia King, 1155 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1158	159. James King, 1156 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1159	160. Benjamin King, 1157 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1160	161. Victoria King, 1158 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1161	162. Alexander King, 1159 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1162	163. Olivia King, 1160 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1163	164. Daniel King, 1161 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1164	165. Ava King, 1162 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1165	166. Noah King, 1163 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1166	167. Charlotte King, 1164 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1167	168. William King, 1165 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1168	169. Amelia King, 1166 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1169	170. James King, 1167 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1170	171. Benjamin King, 1168 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1171	172. Victoria King, 1169 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1172	173. Alexander King, 1170 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1173	174. Olivia King, 1171 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1174	175. Daniel King, 1172 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1175	176. Ava King, 1173 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1176	177. Noah King, 1174 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1177	178. Charlotte King, 1175 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1178	179. William King, 1176 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1179	180. Amelia King, 1177 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1180	181. James King, 1178 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1181	182. Benjamin King, 1179 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1182	183. Victoria King, 1180 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1183	184. Alexander King, 1181 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1184	185. Olivia King, 1182 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1185	186. Daniel King, 1183 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1186	187. Ava King, 1184 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1187	188. Noah King, 1185 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1188	189. Charlotte King, 1186 Ash St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1189	190. William King, 1187 Hickory St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1190	191. Amelia King, 1188 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1191	192. James King, 1189 Poplar St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1192	193. Benjamin King, 1190 Walnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1193	194. Victoria King, 1191 Chestnut St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1194	195. Alexander King, 1192 Sycamore St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1195	196. Olivia King, 1193 Elm St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1196	197. Daniel King, 1194 Maple St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1197	198. Ava King, 1195 Birch St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1198	199. Noah King, 1196 Spruce St, Anchorage, AK 99501
1199	200. Charlotte King, 1197 Willow St, Anchorage, AK 99501

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-952

BASS, HESTER ANN, dau. of Seddon Thomas and Ida Coode Bass, b., date unknown, m. June 30, 1910, Charles Ivertha Spinner.

Issue:

1. Charles Ivertha Spinner, Jr., b. April 23, 1912; d. Sept. 26, 1913.
2. Herbert Avington Spinner, b. April 23, 1912; d. April 24, 1912.
- 8-1341 3. Ida Katherine Spinner, b. Sept. 6, 1913.
- 8-1342 4. Charlotte Irene Spinner, b. Nov. 3, 1915.
- 8-1343 5. Hugh Welton Spinner, b. Oct. 7, 1917.
- 8-1344 6. Judith Isabell Spinner, b. Feb. 20, 1921.
- 8-1345 7. Charlie Basil Spinner, b. July 7, 1924.

7-952 a.

BASS, HORACE ANCEL, son of Seddon Thomas and Ida Goode Bass, b. March 17, 1884; m. Nov. 25, 1914, Minnie King of Henry County, Va.

Issue:

- 8-1348 1. Horace Ancel Bass, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1915.
- 8-1349 2. Minnie King Bass, b. April 25, 1919.

7-952 b.

BASS, BASIL CADMUS, son of Seddon Thomas and Ida Goode Bass, b., date unknown; m. Jan. 15, 1913, Bessie Berger.

Issue:

- 8-1351 1. Basil Cadmus Bass, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1914.
- 8-1352 2. Gustave Berger Bass, b. July 22, 1917.
- 8-1353 3. Mary Lucile Bass, b. Aug. 10, 1921.

Family listed.

7-952 c.

BASS, IDA MAE, dau. of Seddon Thomas and Ida Goode Bass, b., date unknown; m. Sept. 28, 1911, Howard Aubrey Bass.

Issue:

- 8-1355 1. Howard Aubrey Bass, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1913.
- 8-1356 2. Doris Elizabeth Bass, b. April 13, 1915; m. Sept. 4, 1937, James I. Fowler.
- 8-1357 3. David Bimford Bass, b. Aug. 29, 1918; m. June 15, 1940, Magaline Leash.
- 8-1358 4. Thelma Mae Bass, b. Oct. 13, 1920; m. W. Carlton Wilkinson, Nov. 18, 1939.
- 8-1359 5. Zotelia Ann Bass, b. Dec. 9, 1930.

7-955

ASHBROOKE, MINNIE, dau. of Holman and Josaphine Worsham Ashbrooke, b., date unknown; m. 1st Williams; m. 2nd Baley.

Continued

1917

STATE OF TEXAS, County of Dallas, ss. I, Clerk of said County, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in my office:

Witness my hand and seal of office at Dallas, Texas, this 17th day of June, 1917.

1. Charles Irving Spitzer, No. 10112, 1917.
2. Herbert Irving Spitzer, No. 10113, 1917.
3. Ida Katherine Spitzer, No. 10114, 1917.
4. Charlotte Irene Spitzer, No. 10115, 1917.
5. Mary Helen Spitzer, No. 10116, 1917.
6. Edith Josephine Spitzer, No. 10117, 1917.
7. Gertrude Marie Spitzer, No. 10118, 1917.

1917

STATE OF TEXAS, County of Dallas, ss. I, Clerk of said County, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in my office:

Witness my hand and seal of office at Dallas, Texas, this 17th day of June, 1917.

1. Charles Irving Spitzer, No. 10112, 1917.
2. Herbert Irving Spitzer, No. 10113, 1917.

1917

STATE OF TEXAS, County of Dallas, ss. I, Clerk of said County, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in my office:

Witness my hand and seal of office at Dallas, Texas, this 17th day of June, 1917.

1. Charles Irving Spitzer, No. 10112, 1917.
2. Herbert Irving Spitzer, No. 10113, 1917.
3. Ida Katherine Spitzer, No. 10114, 1917.

1917

STATE OF TEXAS, County of Dallas, ss. I, Clerk of said County, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in my office:

Witness my hand and seal of office at Dallas, Texas, this 17th day of June, 1917.

1. Charles Irving Spitzer, No. 10112, 1917.
2. Herbert Irving Spitzer, No. 10113, 1917.
3. Ida Katherine Spitzer, No. 10114, 1917.
4. Charlotte Irene Spitzer, No. 10115, 1917.
5. Mary Helen Spitzer, No. 10116, 1917.
6. Edith Josephine Spitzer, No. 10117, 1917.
7. Gertrude Marie Spitzer, No. 10118, 1917.

1917

STATE OF TEXAS, County of Dallas, ss. I, Clerk of said County, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears on file in my office:

Witness my hand and seal of office at Dallas, Texas, this 17th day of June, 1917.

1. Charles Irving Spitzer, No. 10112, 1917.
2. Herbert Irving Spitzer, No. 10113, 1917.
3. Ida Katherine Spitzer, No. 10114, 1917.
4. Charlotte Irene Spitzer, No. 10115, 1917.
5. Mary Helen Spitzer, No. 10116, 1917.
6. Edith Josephine Spitzer, No. 10117, 1917.
7. Gertrude Marie Spitzer, No. 10118, 1917.

SEVENTH GENERATION

ASHBROOKE, MINNIE, 7-955 - Continued

- Issue:
- 1st marriage, Williams.
- 8-1360 1. Sam Williams, b. m. Snell.
- 8-1360 a. 2. Hazel Williams, b. m. Sadie Cobbs.
- 2nd marriage, Baley.
- 8-1360 b. 1. Irving Baley, b. m. Lucie Elam.
- 8-1360 c. 2. Vivian Baley, b. m. Henry Talbot.
- 8-1360 d. 3. Myrtle Baley, b. m. Alvin Walton.

7-956

HORNER, HARVIE C., son of Charles A. and Fannye J. Worsham Horner, b. Feb. 24, 1874; m. June 14, 1899, Otelia Bowman.

- Issue:
- 8-1361 1. Lola Horner, b. May 14, 1901; m. Sept. 27, 1938, James Clay.

7-956 a.

HORNER, MARY ALBERTA, dau. of Charles A. and Fannye J. Worsham Horner, b. Feb. 19, 1876; m. 1st June 6, 1902; Charles Walthall Goode; m. 2nd April 18, 1911, Edward A. Phaup.

- Issue:
- 1st marriage, Charles Walthall Goode.
- 8-1363 1. Ruth Gladys Goode, b. d. young.
- 8-1364 2. William Marvin Goode, b. d. young.
- 8-1363 3. Helen Lucile Goode, b. April 25, 1906. Family listed.
- 8-1364 4. Charles Walthall Goode, Jr., b. May 16, 1907. Family listed.
- 2nd marriage, Edward A. Phaup.
- 8-1365 1. Virginia Phaup, b. April 15, 1912. Family listed.
- 8-1366 2. Athelius Phaup, b. Aug. 31, 1913. Family listed.

7-956 b.

HORNER, FANNIE BLANCH, dau. of Charles A. and Fannye J. Worsham Horner, b. April 11, 1878; m. Oct. 24, 1905, Charles Vance Wheeler.

- Issue:
- 8-1368 1. Vance Wheeler, b. d. young.
- 8-1369 2. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Jan. 5, 1909.
- 8-1370 3. Fannie Ruth Wheeler, b. 1911.
- 8-1371 4. Margaret Ann Wheeler, b. 1914.
- 8-1371 5. Vance Wheeler, b. 1920.

7-956 c.

HORNER, ALMA DANIEL, dau. of Charles A. and Fannye J. Worsham Horner, b. Aug. 17, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1905, Charles A. Smith.

- Issue:
- 8-1373 1. Julian A. Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1906; m. Oct. 8, 1927, Blanch Tweed.

Continued

REVISED LISTING

WILSON, MURIEL, 7-222 - 1924

1924

- 1. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 2. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 3. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 4. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 5. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222

1925

WILSON, MURIEL, 7-222 - 1925

1925

- 1. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222

1926

WILSON, MURIEL, 7-222 - 1926

1926

- 1. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 2. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 3. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 4. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 5. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222

1927

WILSON, MURIEL, 7-222 - 1927

1927

- 1. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 2. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 3. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 4. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222
- 5. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222

1928

WILSON, MURIEL, 7-222 - 1928

1928

- 1. Mrs. Muriel Wilson, 7-222

SEVENTH GENERATION

HORNER, ALMA DANIEL, 7-956 c. - Continued

- 8-1374 2. Frances Smith, b. 1909; m. Aug. 18, 1934,
Wallace Motley,
8-1375 3. Margaret Smith, b. June 9, 1913. Family listed.
8-1376 4. Ralph Smith, b. May 17, 1916.
8-1377 5. Ann Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1925.

7-956 d.

HORNER, SPURGEON DAVID, son of Charles A. and Fannye J. Worsham Horner, b. Sept. 30, 1884; m. June 18, 1909, Lottie Oliver.

- Issue:
8-1379 1. William Jessie Horner, b. June 7, 1912. Family listed.
8-1380 2. Harold Vance Horner, b. Oct. 2, 1916. Family listed.
8-1381 3. Spurgeon Douglas Horner, b. Sept. 19, 1920.
8-1382 4. Russell Horace Horner, b. Jan. 15, 1925.

7-956 e.

HORNER, ARTHUR W., son of Charles A. and Fannye J. Worsham Horner, b. Nov. 6, 1886; m. Dec. 13, 1909, Louise Bass.

- Issue:
8-1384 1. Hortense Horner, b. May 8, 1911; m. July 1, 1935,
Wesley Dean.
8-1385 2. Charles Horner, b. Sept. 18, 1913.
8-1386 3. Irving Goode Horner, b. Nov. 8, 1919.
8-1387 4. Walter Horner, b. July 12, 1926.

7-958

ORCUTT, VICTORIA, dau. of Joseph Edward and Olivia Worsham Orcutt, b., date unknown; m. Bert Young.

- Issue:
8-1390 1. Lois Young, b.
8-1390 a. 2. Irvin Young, b.

7-959

WORSHAM, LESLIE, son of Luther and Sarah Elizabeth Orcutt Worsham, b. Jan. 13, 1885; m. Aug. 17, 1910, Ruth White.

- Issue:
8-1391 1. William Worsham, b.
8-1391 a. 2. Elizabeth Worsham, b.
8-1391 b. 3. Ellen Worsham, b.
8-1391 c. 4. Lorena Worhsam, b.
8-1391 d. 5. Bryan Worhsam, b.
8-1391 e. 6. Gladys Worsham, b.
8-1391 f. 7. Earl Worsham, b.
8-1391 g. 8. Virginia Worsham, b.

Continued

PERSONS

ALMA DALY, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

2. Thomas Smith, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

William Smith

3. Margaret Smith, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

4. John Smith, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

5. Ann Smith, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

1-10-18

DAVID THOMSON, son of David A. and Mary T. Thomson, 1-10-18

1-10-18, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

1-10-18

1. William Jackson Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

2. Harold James Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

3. Margaret Louise Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

4. Harold James Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

1-10-18

ALMA DALY, son of David A. and Mary T. Thomson, 1-10-18

1-10-18, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

1-10-18

1. Thomas Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

William Thomson

2. Charles Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

3. David Cooke Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

4. James Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

1-10-18

VICTORIA, son of David A. and Mary T. Thomson, 1-10-18

1-10-18, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

1-10-18

1. John Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

2. David Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

1-10-18

LESLIE, son of David A. and Mary T. Thomson, 1-10-18

1-10-18, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

1-10-18

1. William Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

2. Elizabeth Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

3. Alice Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

4. James Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

5. John Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

6. David Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

7. John Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

8. Virginia Thomson, 1-10-18, 1-10-18

SEVENTH GENERATION

WORSHAM, LESLIE, 7-959 - Continued

- 8-1391 h. 9. Carol Worsham, b.
- 8-1391 i. 10. Mary Worsham, b.
- 8-1391 j. 11. Jean Worsham, b.
- 8-1391 k. 12. Stuart Worsham, b.
- 8-1391 l. 13. Ann Worsham, b.

7-978

HORNER, FLORENCE, dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Betty Frances Rudd Horner, b.,
date unknown, m. Clark.

Issue:

- 8-1392 1. Lillian Clark, b. m. Monk.

7-979

HORNER, GILBERTA WALKER, dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Betty Frances Rudd Horner,
b., date unknown; m. Calley Hague.

Issue:

- 8-1393 1. Ethel Hague, b. m. Reams.
- 8-1393 a. 2. Julian Hague, b.
- 8-1393 b. 3. Earl Hague, b.
- 8-1393 c. 4. Benjamin Hague, b. d. young.

7-986

KENT, EVELYN GERTRUDE, dau. of George Washington and Cornelia Ann Rudd Kent, b.
Dec. 3, 1879; m., date unknown, Joseph Gentry.

Issue:

- 8-1395 1. Anne Louise Gentry, b. m. Sept. 4, 1937 at
Lillian, Va., John Hughlett Coleman.

7-993

KENT, HARRIETT LEE, dau. of George Washington and Cornelia Ann Rudd Kent, b.
June 3, 1893; m. Sept. 20, 1915, Harry Fitzpatrick Moseley at
Roanoke, Va.

Issue:

- 8-1397 1. Virginia Moseley, b. Oct. 16, 1918.
- 8-1397 a. 2. Harry Daniel Moseley, b. March 9, 1920.
- 8-1397 b. 3. Doris Ann Moseley, b. Sept. 29, 1928.
- 8-1397 c. 4. Richard Kent Moseley, b. Jan. 4, 1936.

7-997

DICKERSON, ARTHUR DABNEY, son of Arthur Wilton and Ida Virginia Rudd Dickerson,
b. Richmond, Va., February 28, 1881; d. New York City, Aug. 1937;
m. Freehold, N. J., April 24, 1912, Florence Coventry Forman who
was b. June 13, 1885 and d. Feb. 1919.

Continued

WEST VIRGINIA

WEST VIRGINIA, 1863-1864

- 1863 d. 1. James W. ...
- 1863 e. 1. James W. ...
- 1863 f. 1. James W. ...
- 1863 g. 1. James W. ...
- 1863 h. 1. James W. ...

1865

WEST VIRGINIA, 1865

- 1865 i. 1. James W. ...
- 1865 j. 1. James W. ...

1866

WEST VIRGINIA, 1866

- 1866 k. 1. James W. ...
- 1866 l. 1. James W. ...
- 1866 m. 1. James W. ...
- 1866 n. 1. James W. ...
- 1866 o. 1. James W. ...

1867

WEST VIRGINIA, 1867

- 1867 p. 1. James W. ...
- 1867 q. 1. James W. ...

1868

WEST VIRGINIA, 1868

- 1868 r. 1. James W. ...
- 1868 s. 1. James W. ...
- 1868 t. 1. James W. ...
- 1868 u. 1. James W. ...

1869

WEST VIRGINIA, 1869

SEVENTH GENERATION

DICKERSON, ARTHUR DABNEY, 7-997 - Continued

Issue:

- 8-1400 1. Anna Virginia Dickerson, b. Nov. 2, 1914; m. July 22, 1940, Ralph Terrell Baker in chapel of William Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

7-1001

RUDD, HILTON ALLEN, son of James Beauregard and Vania Erminer Bailey Rudd, b. Manchester (Richmond), Va., Nov. 8, 1889; m. at Fort Eustis, Va., June 18, 1921, Bessie Dale Parks. They live at Fort Belvoir, Va.

Issue:

- 8-1415 1. Hilton Allen Rudd, Jr., b. March 7, 1922 at Newport News, Va.
 8-1416 2. Vania Dale Rudd, b. May 25, 1923 at Newport News, Va.
 8-1417 3. Jane Palmer Rudd, b. July 18, 1925 at Newport News, Va.
 8-1418 4. Elmer Bailey Rudd, b. Sept. 20, 1926 at Newport News, Va.

7-1004

RUDD, GRAYSON BAILEY, son of James Beauregard and Vania Erminer Bailey Rudd, b. Manchester (Richmond), Va., Aug. 27, 1899; m. May 16, 1923 Gladys Maude Collier of Gloucester, Va. who was b. April 15, 1902. They live at Washington, D. C.

Issue:

- 8-1420 1. Ann Collier Rudd, b. May 24, 1936.

7-1005

RUDD, JAMES BEAUREGARD, Jr., son of James Beauregard and Vania Erminer Bailey Rudd, b. Manchester (Richmond), Va., Jan. 18, 1902; m. August, 1931, Theresa Elizabeth Morrison who was b. Aug. 28, 1906 in King William County, Virginia. They live at Richmond, Va.

Issue:

- 8-1423 1. James Morrison Rudd, b. Dec. 18, 1936.

7-1008

RUDD, PAUL CURTIS, son of Oliver J. and Ruth Curtis Rudd, b. Richmond, Va., Aug. 29, 1889; m., date unknown, Cora Brown Lowry who was b. July 28, 1893.

Issue:

- 8-1428 1. Dorothy Virginia Rudd, b. Aug. 4, 1921, Richmond, Va.

7-1009

RUDD, OLIVER WORSHAM, son of Oliver J. and Ruth Curtis Rudd, b. Richmond, Va., July 10, 1892; m. date unknown, Alice Virginia Mantlo who was b. Oct. 2, 1892. They live at 2711 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.

Continued

CHIEF, REVENUE DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C.

1900

1. Mrs. William H. ...
2. ...
3. ...

1901

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...

1902

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...

1903

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...

1904

1. ...

1905

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...

1906

1. ...

1907

1. ...
2. ...

1908

1. ...

1909

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...

SEVENTH GENERATION

RUDD, OLIVER WORSHAM, 7-1009 - Continued

Issue:

- 8-1430 1. Alice Virginia Rudd, b. Richmond Va., Aug. 26, 1921.
8-1431 2. Oliver Worsham Rudd, Jr., b. Richmond Va., Oct. 7, 1923.

7-1010 a.

RUDD, ELSIE HIPTONSTALL, dau. of Oliver Joseph and Ruth Curtis Rudd, b. Richmond, Va., October 1, 1902; m. Hugh Whitted, date unknown,

Issue:

- 8-1435 1. Ruth Whitted, b. Richmond, Va., 1925.
8-1436 2. Elsie Curtis Whitted, b. Richmond, Va., 1927.

7-1028 c.

JAYNE, TALMADGE, son of Walter and Eulah Johnson Jayne, b., date unknown; m. Edith Winfree.

Issue:

- 8-1486 1. Talmadge Jayne, Jr., b.

7-1300

KEYS, BENJAMIN, son of Charlie and Lelia Andrews Keys, b., date unknown; m. 1st Collier; m. 2nd Emma Knot.

Issue:

1st marriage, Collier.

- 8-2000 1. Allen Keys, b.
8-2001 2. Virginia Keys, b.
2nd marriage, Emma Knot.
8-2002 1. Benjamin Keys, b.
8-2003 2. Joyce May Keys, b.
8-2004 3. Betty Love Keys, b.

7-1352

HOLT, PEARL, dau. of Thomas and Harriett Claybourn Holt, b., date unknown, m. Stewart.

Issue:

- 8-2010 1. James Claybourn Holt Stewart, b. 1938.

7-1392

BELCHER, EMMA, dau. of Thomas and Mary Dance Belcher, b., date unknown; m. Doisey Varnier.

Issue:

- 8-2015 1. Claris Varnier, b.
8-2016 2. Durwood Varnier, b.

SEVENTH DIVISION

ALLIEN WILSON, 7-1009 - 1001000

1001000

- 1. ALICE WILSON, 7-1009 - 1001000
- 2. OLIVER WILSON, 7-1009 - 1001000

7-1010

MISS WILSON, 7-1010 - 1001000

- 1. JOHN WILSON, 7-1010 - 1001000
- 2. ELIZABETH WILSON, 7-1010 - 1001000

7-1011

MISS WILSON, 7-1011 - 1001000

- 1. THOMAS WILSON, 7-1011 - 1001000

7-1012

MISS WILSON, 7-1012 - 1001000

- 1. ALICE WILSON, 7-1012 - 1001000
- 2. VICTORIA WILSON, 7-1012 - 1001000
- 3. JOHN WILSON, 7-1012 - 1001000
- 4. JAMES WILSON, 7-1012 - 1001000
- 5. HENRY WILSON, 7-1012 - 1001000

7-1013

MISS WILSON, 7-1013 - 1001000

- 1. JOHN WILSON, 7-1013 - 1001000

7-1014

MISS WILSON, 7-1014 - 1001000

- 1. CLARA WILSON, 7-1014 - 1001000
- 2. EDWARD WILSON, 7-1014 - 1001000

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-1406

TRAYLOR, CARRIE, dau. of William and Nancy Belcher Traylor, b., date unknown;
m. Howard Perkinson.

Issue:

- 8-2050 1. Ernest Perkinson, b.
- 8-2051 2. Raymond Perkinson, b.

7-1415

TRAYLOR, EARL JOSEPH, son of William and Leanna Catherine Eanes Traylor, b. Nov.
23, 1913; m. Aretta Andrews.

Issue:

- 8-2100 1. Joseph Owen Traylor, b. 1937.

7-1420

EANES, ETHEL LEE, dau. of John Thomas and Cora Andrews Eanes, b., date unknown;
m. Wayne Wells.

Issue:

- 8-2150 1. Jewell Wells, b.
- 8-2151 2. Wayne Hampton Wells, b.
- 8-2152 3. Joyce Anne Wells, b.
- 8-2153 4. Charles Thomas Wells, b.
- 8-2154 5. Emilie Jean Wells, b.

7-1435

EANES, WELTON CORNELIUS, son of William Henderson and Florence Taylor Eanes,
b. m. Eva Tombs.

Issue:

- 8-2200 1. Shirley Anne, b.

REVENUE RECEIPTS

7-1408

CARROLL, CAROL, son of William and Mary Carroll, 711 1/2th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

1908

- 1. Street Railway, D.C.
- 2. Street Railway, D.C.

7-1413

WATSON, EARL, son of William and Emma Watson, 1234 1/2th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

1908

- 1. Street Railway, D.C.

7-1420

WATSON, EARL, son of William and Emma Watson, 1234 1/2th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

1908

- 1. Street Railway, D.C.
- 2. Street Railway, D.C.
- 3. Street Railway, D.C.
- 4. Street Railway, D.C.
- 5. Street Railway, D.C.

7-1425

WATSON, EARL, son of William and Emma Watson, 1234 1/2th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

1908

- 1. Street Railway, D.C.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-6

SIMONSON, EVERETT MELVIN, son of James Everett and Alma Eike Simonson, b. April 28, 1909; m. May 9, 1931, Nellie Kolenzie. They live at or near Ettrick, Va.

Issue:

- 9-41 1. Charlotte Lee Simonson, b. Nov. 23, 1932.
- 9-42 2. Dorothy Lois Simonson, b. June 22, 1935.
- 9-43 3. Arline Rose Simonson, b. Oct. 26, 1936; d. in infancy.

8-12

JENKINS, HARRIS R., son of A. B. and Mary E. Robertson Jenkins, b. Sept. 14, 1900; m. Nov. 27, 1926, Martha Edminster. They live at Cross Roads near Troy, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

- 9-75 1. Irene Jenkins, b. Oct. 3, 1929.
- 9-76 2. Harriett Jenkins, b. Dec. 4, 1930.
- 9-77 3. Marjory Jenkins, b. Feb. 16, 1933.
- 9-78 4. Mary Lillian Jenkins, b. Dec. 5, 1934.
- 9-79 5. Kay Frances Jenkins, b. Nov. 1, 1937.

8-13

JENKINS, MARY, dau. of A. B. and Mary E. Robertson Jenkins, b. Aug. 14, 1903; m. June 6, 1922, William Beardsley. They live at Cross Roads near Troy, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

- 9-82 1. William Beardsley, b. April 23, 1923.
- 9-83 2. Dorothy Beardsley, b. Oct. 26, 1925.
- 9-84 3. Aline Beardsley, b. March 4, 1930.
- 9-85 4. Roy L. Beardsley, b. Nov. 16, 1938.

8-14

JENKINS, SUSIE, dau. of A. B. and Mary E. Robertson Jenkins, b. July 27, 1905; m. May 24, 1923, William Ogden. They live at Cross Roads, near Troy, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

- 9-88 1. Edward Asa Ogden, b. Jan, 17, 1924.
- 9-89 2. Albert Ogden, b. July 8, 1927.
- 9-90 3. Shirley May Ogden, b. Sept. 23, 1929.

8-15

JENKINS, EDWARD, son of A. B. and Mary E. Robertson Jenkins, b. July 11, 1912; m. Aug. 24, 1933, Dorothy Baldwin. They live at Cross Roads near Troy, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

- 9-93 1. Thomas Edward Jenkins, b. March 11, 1934.
- 9-94 2. Richard Asa Jenkins, b. Sept. 2, 1935.
- 9-95 3. James Harris Jenkins, b. Jan. 8, 1937.

WILSON, EVELYN MARY, dau of W. Wilson & Mary Wilson, b. July 12, 1882, at New York, N.Y. U.S. citizen. U.S. citizen. U.S. citizen.

- 1. Charles Lee Wilson, b. May 12, 1882, U.S. citizen.
- 2. Evelyn Mary Wilson, b. July 12, 1882, U.S. citizen.
- 3. Alice Rose Wilson, b. Oct. 22, 1884, U.S. citizen.

1-11

WILSON, HARRY H., son of A. E. and Mary E. Wilson, b. March 14, 1882, at New York, N.Y. U.S. citizen. U.S. citizen. U.S. citizen.

- 1. Louis Jackson, b. Oct. 11, 1882, U.S. citizen.
- 2. Harry Jackson, b. Dec. 2, 1882, U.S. citizen.
- 3. Harry Jackson, b. Feb. 22, 1883, U.S. citizen.
- 4. Mary Ellen Jackson, b. Dec. 2, 1883, U.S. citizen.
- 5. Eva Frances Jackson, b. Dec. 1, 1885, U.S. citizen.

1-12

WILSON, MARY, dau of A. E. and Mary E. Wilson, b. April 11, 1882, at New York, N.Y. U.S. citizen. U.S. citizen. U.S. citizen.

- 1. William Benjamin, b. April 12, 1882, U.S. citizen.
- 2. Dorothy Benjamin, b. Oct. 22, 1882, U.S. citizen.
- 3. Alice Benjamin, b. March 4, 1883, U.S. citizen.
- 4. Roy L. Benjamin, b. Nov. 12, 1883, U.S. citizen.

1-13

WILSON, SUZIE, dau of A. E. and Mary E. Wilson, b. July 12, 1882, at New York, N.Y. U.S. citizen. U.S. citizen. U.S. citizen.

- 1. Edward Lee Wilson, b. July 12, 1882, U.S. citizen.
- 2. Albert Wilson, b. July 12, 1882, U.S. citizen.
- 3. Elizabeth Wilson, b. Oct. 22, 1882, U.S. citizen.

1-14

WILSON, EDWARD, son of A. E. and Mary E. Wilson, b. July 12, 1882, at New York, N.Y. U.S. citizen. U.S. citizen. U.S. citizen.

- 1. Edward Wilson, b. July 12, 1882, U.S. citizen.
- 2. Richard Lee Wilson, b. July 12, 1882, U.S. citizen.
- 3. James Lewis Wilson, b. Dec. 2, 1882, U.S. citizen.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-17

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM VERNIE, son of John Richard and Mamie Carrol Robertson, b. December 15, 1903, m. date unknown, Dorothy Scott.

Issue:

- 9-97 1. William Vernie Robertson, Jr., b. March 7, 1929.
- 9-98 2. Maurice Franklin Robertson, b. February 2, 1934.

8-19

ROBERTSON, JOHN CARROL, son of John Richard and Mamie Carrol Robertson, b. March 26, 1908; m. Oct. 30, 1930, Lucille Temple.

Issue:

- 9-101 1. John Carrol Robertson, Jr., b.
- 9-102 2. Robert Weldon Robertson, b. Jan. 9, 1935.

8-45

ROBERTSON, JOHN IRVING, son of Willis Irving and Elizabeth Whitaker Robertson, July 23, 1913; m. Nov. 1935, Nellie Chisholm.

Issue:

- 9-200 1. John Ronald Robertson, b. Oct. 30, 1938.

8-46

ROBERTSON, GARLAND LEE, son of Willis Irving and Elizabeth Whitaker Robertson, b. July 25, 1915; m. Aug. 18, 1936, Mildred Virginia Holt.

Issue:

- 9-205 1. Joyce Anne Robertson, b. Sept. 17, 1937.

8-58

BERKAU, CHARLES THEODORE, son of Theodore H. A. and Sallie Pauline Eanes Berkau, b. Little Rock, Arkansas, Nov. 21, 1898; m. Feb. 11, 1927, Hazel Marie Smith, dau. of S. U. and Ada Smith of Bierne, Ark. They live at Greggton, Texas where Charles T. Berkau is engaged in the sign making business.

Issue:

- 9-245 1. Charles Theodore Berkau, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1928.
- 9-246 2. M. Rodney Berkau, b. September 3, 1937.

8-60

KLEIN, EARL B., son of James Edwin and Irene Eanes Klein, b. Knoble, Arkansas, June 11, 1900; m. June 6, 1928, Margaret Mae Booth who was b. at Alden, Minn., May 5, 1906. They live at 408 Glenn Lane, Middletown, Ohio. They both attended Montana State College. Earl B. is a 1st. Liet., Inf. Reserve, U. S. Army Reserve.

Issue:

- 9-250 1. Marcia Mae Klein, b. Oct. 6, 1932.

U-11

CHRISTSON, WILLIAM VERNON, son of John Edward and Emma Emma Christson, born December 10, 1900, at New York, New York.

1. William Vernon Christson, Jr., born July 7, 1928.
 2. Eleanor Patricia Christson, born February 8, 1931.

U-12

CHRISTSON, JOHN CAROL, son of John Richard and Marie Gertrude Christson, born December 22, 1902, at Oak Hill, Lucille, Virginia.

1. John Carol Christson, born July 1, 1931.
 2. Robert Vernon Christson, born May 2, 1933.

U-13

CHRISTSON, JOHN EDWARD, son of William Edward and Elizabeth William Christson, born July 22, 1902, at New York, New York.

1. John Edward Christson, born July 20, 1931.

U-14

CHRISTSON, CAROLINE LEE, daughter of William Edward and Elizabeth William Christson, born July 22, 1902, at New York, New York.

1. John Edward Christson, born July 20, 1931.

U-15

CRONIN, CHARLES THOMAS, son of Thomas F. and Maria Thelma Cronin, born July 11, 1900, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

1. Little Rock, Arkansas, born July 11, 1900, at Little Rock, Arkansas.
 Maria Thelma Cronin, born of ... and ... of ... live at Oregon, ... the state ...

U-16

CRONIN, EARL E., son of Thomas Edward and Marie Gertrude Cronin, born July 11, 1900, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

1. Charles Thomas Cronin, born July 11, 1900.
 2. Robert Cronin, born September 2, 1931.

U-17

CRONIN, EARL E., son of Thomas Edward and Marie Gertrude Cronin, born July 11, 1900, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

1. Marie Gertrude Cronin, born July 11, 1900.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-75

HALLUM, JANNIE, dau. of Maurice I. and Terrell Eanes Hallum, b. Arkansas, 1913.
m. Elmer Tomlinson.

Issue:

9-275 1. William Elmer Tomlinson, b. 1937.

8-77

EANES, MARY CORNELIA, dau. of Ottaway Oscar and Ione Kirby Eanes, b. Arkansas,
1912; m. 1st about 1928, Clarence Conger; m. 2nd Rupert Hodges.
It is not believed that there are any children from the 2nd
marriage.

Issue:

1st marriage, Clarence Conger.

9-300 1. Elsie Louise Conger, b.

9-301 2. Clarence Woodene Conger, b. d., 1936.

8-78

EANES, OTTAWAY OSCAR, Jr., son of Ottaway Oscar and Ione Kirby Eanes, b. Arkansas,
1915; m., date unknown, Ruby . They live at Little Rock,
Ark.

Issue:

9-305 1. Arlie Wade, b.

9-306 2. Carole Ann, b. d.

9-307 3. Wenzie Ione, b.

9-308 4. Infant, unnamed., b. 1940.

8-135

RAY, JAMES MIDDLETON, son of John Roland and Lilly Terral Beall (Shook) Ray, b.
Jacksonville, Ark., January 1, 1896; m. Feb. 12, 1928, Virginia
Comfort Collins. James Middleton is high school graduate and at-
tended college. Is a planter and ginner at Scott, Ark.

Issue:

9-360 1. Elizabeth Penola Ray, b. Sept. 2, 1929.

9-361 2. James Middleton Ray, Jr., b. April 8, 1933.

8-138

RAY, JOHN ROLAND, Jr., son of John Roland and Lilly Terral Beall (Shook) Ray, b.
Jacksonville, Ark., Nov. 3, 1903; m. April 1929, Ora Lou Corbett.
They live at Pine Bluff, Ark. where John Roland is contractor and
builder.

Issue:

9-364 1. Monica Lou Ray, b. Oct. 5, 1936.

REVISED LISTING

2-10

MISS LUCILLE, dau. of GEORGE I. and MARY ANN WILSON, of ...
at ...

...

1. William ...

2-11

MISS MARY CORNELIA, dau. of GEORGE I. and MARY ANN WILSON, of ...
at ...

...

1. ...
2. ...

2-12

MISS MARY ANN, dau. of GEORGE I. and MARY ANN WILSON, of ...
at ...

...

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...

2-13

MISS LUCILLE, dau. of GEORGE I. and MARY ANN WILSON, of ...
at ...

...

1. ...
2. ...

2-14

MISS MARY ANN, dau. of GEORGE I. and MARY ANN WILSON, of ...
at ...

...

1. ...

8-139

RAY, ZOLLIE MAY, dau. of John Roland and Lilly Terral Beall (Shook) Ray, b. June 17, 1908 at Jacksonville, Ark., m. Dec. 14, 1923, Robert Joseph Kimbrough. They live at Walnut Drive, Nashville, Tenn. Zollie May is a pianist.

Issue:

9-367 1. Caroline Beall Kimbrough, b. Nov. 14, 1924.

8-140

RAY, MORTON ARETUS, son of John Roland and Lilly Terral Beall (Shook) Ray, b. Jacksonville, Ark., Feb. 1, 1911; m. May, 1935, Christine Newman. They live at Osyka, Miss. Is graduate of Louisiana State University and is an outstanding athlete.

Issue:

9-370 1. Roland Everett Ray, b. Nov. 8, 1937.

8-150

MURTISHAW, SAMUEL WESLEY, son of Samuel Wesley and Penina Collins Beall Murtishaw, b. Jacksonville, Ark., April 3, 1902; m. Dec. 23, 1924, Leah Barlow. They live at Minden, La.

Issue:

- 9-400 1. Marion Murtishaw, b. Oct. 14, 1925.
 9-401 2. Janice Leah Murtishaw, b. April 5, 1930.
 9-402 3. Samuel Wesley Murtishaw, III, b. Feb. 20, 1932.

8-151

MURTISHAW, PENINA COLLINS; dau. of Samuel Wesley and Penina Collins Beall Murtishaw, b. Jacksonville, Ark., Sept. 16, 1903; m. Nov. 23, 1922, Sadler. They live at Memphis, Tenn.

Issue:

9-408 1. Nina Jean Sadler, b. Nov. 6, 1923.

8-152

MURTISHAW, W. D., son of Samuel Wesley and Penina Collins Beall Murtishaw, b. Jacksonville, Ark., April 4, 1905; m. June 30, 1930, Meryle Little. They live at Jacksonville, Ark.

Issue:

9-411 1. Wesley Duane Murtishaw, b. Sept. 19, 1931.

8-201

WHITTEN, LEONARD G., son of John Graves and Annie Frances Eanes Whitten, b. Oct. 23, 1895; m. Lois Diana Peters. They live at or near Bartow, Fla.

Issue:

- 9-501 1. Warren N. Whitten, b. July 26, 1923.
 9-502 2. Leonard Griffin Whitten, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1929.
 9-503 3. Donald H. Whitten, b. Oct. 14, 1931.

1-10

1. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 1. The ghost of Hamlet's father appears to his son, Prince Hamlet, on the battlements of Elsinore. The ghost tells Hamlet that he has been murdered by his brother, Claudius, and asks Hamlet to avenge his death.

1. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 1.

1-11

2. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 2. Claudius addresses the court and announces that he has married Gertrude, Hamlet's mother. He asks Hamlet to accept his new stepfather and to return to school in Wittenberg.

2. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 2.

1-12

3. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 3. Hamlet is alone in his chamber, mourning his father's death and his mother's remarriage. He expresses his despair and his desire for revenge.

3. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 3.

1-13

4. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 4. The ghost of Hamlet's father appears to Hamlet in his chamber. The ghost tells Hamlet that he has been murdered by Claudius and asks Hamlet to avenge his death.

4. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 4.

1-14

5. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 5. Hamlet is alone in his chamber, mourning his father's death and his mother's remarriage. He expresses his despair and his desire for revenge.

5. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 5.

1-15

6. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 6. The ghost of Hamlet's father appears to Hamlet in his chamber. The ghost tells Hamlet that he has been murdered by Claudius and asks Hamlet to avenge his death.

6. William Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act 1, Scene 6.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-202

WHITTEN, DELLA KEE, dau. of John Graves and Annie Frances Eanes Whitten, b. June 12, 1897; m. April 11, 1919, Thomas Edward Williams.

Issue:

- 9-506 1. Thomas Edward Williams, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1920.
- 9-507 2. Frances Elizabeth Williams, b. June 25, 1921.
- 9-508 3. Della Lucille Williams, b. May 12, 1926.
- 9-509 4. Martha Ruth Williams, b. March 24, 1928.

8-203

WHITTEN, EDWARD EARL, son of John Graves and Annie Frances Eanes Whitten, b. June 7, 1899; m. Hattie Donna Crews.

Issue:

- 9-511 1. Edward Earl Whitten, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1920.
- 9-512 2. Dortha Louise Whitten, b. April 23, 1923.
- 9-513 3. James Robert Whitten, b. Dec. 12, 1927.
- 9-514 4. Donna Alice Ruby Whitten, b. March 9, 1930.

8-204

WHITTEN, PEARL GRAVES, dau. of John Graves and Annie Frances Eanes Whitten, b. Sept. 2, 1901; m. William David Crews.

Issue:

- 9-516 1. Jaunita Lucille Crews, b. Nov. 10, 1923.
- 9-517 2. William David Crews, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1925.

8-205

WHITTEN, HUBERT FULTON, son of John Graves and Annie Frances Eanes Whitten, b. Jan. 28, 1904; m. June 26, 1924, Bennie Forest Graves.

Issue:

- 9-521 1. Hubert Fulton Whitten, Jr., b. June 28, 1929.
- 9-522 2. John Graves Whitten, b. Aug. 13, 1940.

8-206

WHITTEN, JOHN GRAVES, Jr., son of John Graves and Annie Frances Eanes Whitten, b. May 15, 1908; m. Sept. 16, 1930, Dorothy Iola Jordan.

Issue:

- 9-526 1. Jerry Lynn Whitten, b. Aug. 13, 1937.

8-207

WHITTEN, BERTHA ALENE, dau. of John Graves and Annie Frances Eanes, Whitten, b. April 27, 1910; m. July 3, 1926, William Hutchins Roberts.

Issue:

- 9-531 1. Jeannette Alene Roberts, b. Dec. 6, 1927.
- 9-532 2. William Hutchins Roberts, Jr., b. July 6, 1936.
- 9-533 3. Patricia Ann Roberts, b. Nov. 6, 1939.

1-200

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD, dated 10/10/1944, and captioned as above. The following information was furnished by the Bureau of Investigation on 10/10/1944:

- 1. Thomas Edward Williams, Jr., b. 10/10/1900
- 2. Frances Williams, b. 10/10/1900
- 3. Julia Louise Williams, b. 10/10/1900
- 4. Marie Ruth Williams, b. 10/10/1900

1-201

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD, dated 10/10/1944, and captioned as above. The following information was furnished by the Bureau of Investigation on 10/10/1944:

- 1. Edward Paul Williams, Jr., b. 10/10/1900
- 2. Cora Louise Williams, b. 10/10/1900
- 3. James Robert Williams, b. 10/10/1900
- 4. Donna Alice Mary Williams, b. 10/10/1900

1-202

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD, dated 10/10/1944, and captioned as above. The following information was furnished by the Bureau of Investigation on 10/10/1944:

- 1. Josephine Louise Green, b. 10/10/1900
- 2. William David Green, Jr., b. 10/10/1900

1-203

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD, dated 10/10/1944, and captioned as above. The following information was furnished by the Bureau of Investigation on 10/10/1944:

- 1. Robert Milton Williams, Jr., b. 10/10/1900
- 2. John Green Williams, Jr., b. 10/10/1900

1-204

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD, dated 10/10/1944, and captioned as above. The following information was furnished by the Bureau of Investigation on 10/10/1944:

- 1. Nancy Jane Williams, b. 10/10/1900

1-205

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD, dated 10/10/1944, and captioned as above. The following information was furnished by the Bureau of Investigation on 10/10/1944:

- 1. Josephine Alice Roberts, b. 10/10/1900
- 2. William Robert Roberts, Jr., b. 10/10/1900
- 3. Patricia Ann Roberts, b. 10/10/1900

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-211

MISKELLY, CHARLES E., son of James Murry and Nancy Elizabeth Eanes Miskelly, b. Dec. 14, 1902; m. Dora Bryant.

Issue:

- 9-541 1. Charlene Miskelly, b. March 17, 1924.
- 9-542 2. Dorothy Ann Miskelly, b. January 19, 1933.

8-212

MISKELLY, JAMES BLUFORD, son of James Murry and Nancy Elizabeth Eanes Miskelly, b. July 4, 1905; m. Bessie Womack. James Bluford has B.S. State Teachers College, Hattisburg, Miss., 1937. Is principal of a high school in Mississippi.

Issue:

- 9-546 1. Sarah Ruth Miskelly, b. May 30, 1931.
- 9-547 2. James Miskelly, b. 1937.

8-213

MISKELLY, MARY LEE, dau. of James Murry and Nancy Elizabeth Eanes Miskelly, b. January 24, 1908; m. Leonard Lence.

Issue:

- 9-551 1. Leon C. Lence, b. Feb. 7, 1929.
- 9-552 2. Kenneth Wayne Lence, b. Feb. 13, 1933.
- 9-553 3. Catherin Nancy Lence, b. May 27, 1939.

8-214

MISKELLY, LESTER H., son of James Murry and Nancy Elizabeth Eanes Miskelly, b. May 24, 1913; m. Dorothy Haney.

Issue:

- 9-556 1. Barbara Miskelly, b. Sept. 13, 1935; d. in infancy.
- 9-557 2. Lester Ruch Miskelly, b. January 28, 1937.

8-216

FORD, WILLIAM ORBY, son of John and Martha Edward Eanes Ford, b. January 2, 1905; m. Grace Elder.

Issue:

- 9-561 1. William Orby Ford, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1927.
- 9-562 2. Martha Agnes Ford, b. Feb. 24, 1930.
- 9-563 3. Mary Louise Ford, b. September 18, 1933.

8-221

EANES, MARY ETHEL, dau. of Benjamin Oscar and Virgie South Eanes, b. June 28, 1905; m. Jessie Thomas, Dec. 20, 1924.

Issue:

- 9-576 1. James Lawrence Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1927.
- 9-577 2. Mary Inez Thomas, b. July 7, 1929.
- 9-578 3. Helen Marie Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1936.

1919

WILLIAMS, CHARLES E., son of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth Williams, born 1919, Dec. 20, 1919, at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Iowa

- 1. Charles Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1919
- 2. George and Cora Williams, b. Dec. 18, 1919

1918

WILLIAMS, JAMES EDWARD, son of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth Williams, born 1918, June 4, 1918, at Iowa Falls, Iowa. James Edward was born at Iowa Falls, Iowa, and attended Iowa Falls High School in Iowa Falls.

Iowa

- 1. George Ward Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1919
- 2. James Williams, b. 1917

1917

WILLIAMS, MARY ANN, daughter of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth Williams, born 1917, January 27, 1917, at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Iowa

- 1. James E. Williams, b. Feb. 7, 1918
- 2. Donald James Williams, b. Feb. 12, 1917
- 3. Elizabeth Mary Williams, b. Dec. 17, 1916

1916

WILLIAMS, LESTER E., son of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth Williams, born 1916, May 24, 1916, at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Iowa

- 1. Lester Williams, b. May 24, 1916
- 2. James Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1919

1915

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM OWEN, son of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth Williams, born 1915, June 2, 1915, at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Iowa

- 1. William Owen Williams, b. June 2, 1915
- 2. George James Williams, b. Feb. 12, 1917
- 3. Elizabeth Mary Williams, b. Dec. 17, 1916

1914

WILLIAMS, WALTER EDWARD, son of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth Williams, born 1914, July 2, 1914, at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Iowa

- 1. James Lawrence Williams, b. Feb. 7, 1918
- 2. Mary Ann Williams, b. Feb. 12, 1917
- 3. William Owen Williams, b. Dec. 17, 1916

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-224

JOHNSON, MARVIN Y., son of John F. and Tommie Ella Eanes Johnson, b. Feb. 17, 1906; m. April 5, 1927, Jessie Shelton. He teaches school at Ripley, Miss.

Issue:

- 9-596 1. Annie Lois Johnson, b. Jan. 31, 1929.
- 9-597 2. Bettie Louise Johnson, b. April 25, 1930.
- 9-598 3. William Richard Johnson, b. Nov. 1, 1932.
- 9-599 4. Bobbie Lee Johnson, b. June 29, 1934; d. in infancy,

8-237

EANES, JOSEPH CABELL, son of William Henry and Gertrude Roberts Eanes, b. Jan. 2, 1909; m. 1st Alpha Barfoot; m. 2nd May McCormick. They live in Richmond, Va., where Joseph Cabell is engaged in the advertising business.

Issue:

2nd marriage, May McCormick.

- 9-666 1. Patricia Ann, b. March 20, 1933.
- 9-667 2. Joseph Cabell, Jr., b. March 2, 1935.
- 9-668 3. William Henry, II, b. Nov. 13, 1937.

8-238

EANES, EDWARD WILBUR, son of Edwin Thomas and Bessie Jacobs Eanes, b. June 24, 1907; m. Harriett Briggs of Rochester, N. Y. Edward Wilbur is a Baptist minister and has a church in Richmond, Va. Lives at 4016 Crutchfield St., that city.

Issue:

- 9-671 1. Edward David, b. Sept. 2, 1934.
- 9-672 2. Judith Harriett, b. June 26, 1936.

8-239

EANES, OLIVER THOMAS, son of Philip Lawrence and Gertrude Webster Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Va., Oct. 20, 1909; m. June 1938, Tressie Eggleston. They live at Chesterfield Court House.

Issue:

- 9-695 1. Peggy Ann, b. March 27, 1939.

8-240

EANES, PHILIP EARL, son of Philip Lawrence and Gertrude Webster Eanes, b. Chesterfield County, Virginia, May 11, 1912; m. Oct. 17, 1936, Jewell Constant Pillow. They live at 17 North Shields Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

- 9-700 1. Douglas Earl, b. April 13, 1940.

ALBANY DISTRICT

1-100

MISS MARY T. ... of John R. and Emma ... Albany, N.Y. ... 1901; ...

Index

- 1. Annie Jane Johnson, b. Jan. 11, 1902
- 2. Bertha Louise Johnson, b. April 22, 1900
- 3. William Thomas Johnson, b. Nov. 1, 1903
- 4. Sophie Lee Johnson, b. June 27, 1904, d. 10 years

1-200

MISS JOSEPH ... of William ... and ... Albany, N.Y. ... 1901; ...

Index

- 1. Joseph ... b. ... 1901
- 2. Joseph ... b. ... 1902
- 3. William ... b. ... 1903

1-300

MISS ... of ... Albany, N.Y. ... 1901; ...

Index

- 1. ... b. ... 1901
- 2. ... b. ... 1902

1-400

MISS ... of ... Albany, N.Y. ... 1901; ...

Index

- 1. ... b. ... 1901

1-500

MISS ... of ... Albany, N.Y. ... 1901; ...

Index

- 1. ... b. ... 1901

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-271

HUDGINS, JOHN ELDRIDGE, son of Merlin and Fannie Bedford Fowlkes Hudgins, b. March 29, 1908; m. Dorothy Keener.

Issue:

9-725 1. Dorothea Hudgins, b. June 1938.

8-272

HUDGINS, BETTY PRESTON, dau. of Merlin and Fannie Bedford Fowlkes Hudgins, b. Aug. 5, 1909; m. Russell Smith.

Issue:

9-731 1. Russell Aubrey Smith, b. March 19, 1931.

9-732 2. Branch Lillington Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1935.

8-299

EANES, RICHARD HENRY, Jr., son of Richard Henry and Viola Rosabelle Reams Eanes, b. Fayette County, W. Va., April 7, 1912; m. October 18, 1937, Ardra Small of Spencer, Mass. Richard Henry graduated from Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va. with B. S. in 1933. They live at Springfield, Mass. where he is employed in mercantile business. Is First Lieutenant, F. A., Res., U. S. Army.

9-750 1. Nancy Carroll, b. Dec. 24, 1940.

8-304

EANES, DAVID CONWAY, son of David Dance and Annie Woodward Eanes, b. Richmond, Va., September 11, 1913; m. at Washington, D. C., Elizabeth English of Richmond. David Conway is in furniture business with his father at Richmond. He is a Lieutenant, Infantry, Reserve, U. S. Army.

Issue:

9-876 1. David Conway, Jr., b.

8-350

EANES, WILLIE McMAHON, dau. of Louis T. and Ella Creagh Eanes, b. Dec. 1891; at Selma, Ala.; m. 1916, Robert M. Holroyd.

Issue:

9-984 1. Elois Holroyd, b. 1917. Grd. Tulane School of Nursing, 1939.

9-985 2. Sara Holroyd, b.

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

1947

1. [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

[Name]

2. [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

1948

1. [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

[Name]

2. [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

1949

1. [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

1950

1. [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

[Name]

2. [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

1951

1. [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

[Name]

2. [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

[Name]

3. [Name], [Address], [City], [State], [Zip]

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-351

EANES, FREDERICK THOMAS, son of Louis T. and Ella Creagh Eanes, b. Oct. 10, 1893 at Selma, Ala.; m. 1914, Ruby Morton.

Issue:

- 9-989 1. Frederick Thomas, Jr., b.
- 9-990 2. Mary Ella, b.

8-352

EANES, ZULICKA BUGG, dau. of Louis T. and Ella Creagh Eanes, b. m. Allan Collins, of Selma, Ala.

Issue:

- 9-992 1. Allan Collins, Jr., b. 1933.
- 9-993 2. Bobby Creagh Collins, b. 1935.

8-354

BUSH, EMMIE AMANDA, dau. of Preston Randolph and Hattie Eanes Bush, b. Nov. 28, 1898; m. Dec. 5, 1925, Curtis Matthews. He is principal of Isabella High School at Ala. Emmie graduated from Huntington College, Montgomery, Ala.

Issue:

- 9-1001 1. Sarah Eanes Matthews, b. Dec. 3, 1926.
- 9-1002 2. Willis Bush Matthews, b. Aug. 30, 1928.
- 9-1003 3. Margaret Ennis Matthews, b. Aug. 8, 1932.

8-355

BUSH, HATTIE BELLE, dau. of Preston Randolph and Hattie Eanes Bush, b. Oct. 10, 1900; m. May 22, 1923, Cecil Stowe Chapman. He is the owner of a filling station, Hattie Belle attended Huntington College, Montgomery, Ala.

Issue:

- 9-1006 1. Cecil Stowe Chapman, Jr., b. April 15, 1924.
- 9-1007 2. Hattie Bush Chapman, b. April 15, 1924.
- 9-1008 3. Carolyn Stewart Chapman, b. Jan. 10, 1933.

8-356

BUSH, HERBERT WHITFIELD, son of Preston Randolph and Hattie Eanes Bush, b. May 16, 1902; m. Feb. 5, 1925, Aeplea Hallman. Attended Gullpont Military Academy.

Issue:

- 9-1011 1. Preston Randolph Bush, II, b. April 26, 1928.
- 9-1012 2. James Emory Bush, b. Feb. 23, 1934.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-357

BUSH, WILLIAM ADLAI, son of Preston Randolph and Hattie Eanes Bush, b. Jan. 18, 1908; m. Dec. 19, 1928, Lorena Ann Pleasant.

Issue:

- 9-1016 1. Lorena Ann Bush, b. Dec. 4, 1929.
- 9-1017 2. John Godbold Bush, b. Jan. 19, 1932.
- 9-1018 3. William Adlai Bush, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1932; d. Jan. 22, 1932.
- 9-1019 4. Charles Kinney Bush, b. Feb. 22, 1933.
- 9-1020 5. Herbert Pleasant Bush, b. May 19, 1934.

8-365

BREWER, FLOYD, son of J. Wesley and Amanda Heard Brewer, b. Feb. 5, 1888; m. Nov. 1909, Bertha Moseley, who was b. Apr. 30, 1892. They live at Zolfo Springs, Fla.

Issue:

- 9-1050 1. Ola Ruth Brewer, b. Sept. 3, 1910; d. Oct. 7, 1910.
 - 9-1051 2. J. Wesley Brewer, b. Jan. 18, 1912.
 - 9-1052 3. Eldridge Brewer, b. July 9, 1914; d. June 29, 1929.
 - 9-1053 4. Roy Brewer, b. March 31, 1917; d. May 28, 1938.
 - 9-1054 5. Thelma Brewer, b. Jan. 4, 1920.
 - 9-1055 6. John Tol Brewer, b. Sept. 17, 1922.
 - 9-1056 7. Nell Brewer, b. June 27, 1929.
 - 9-1057 8. Ruth Brewer, b. Aug. 2, 1931.
 - 9-1058 9. Ray Brewer, b. June 12, 1934.
 - 9-1059 10. Bardee E. Brewer, b. Feb. 6, 1926; d. Mch. 3, 1926.
- Family listed.

8-366

BREWER, LALLIE, dau. of J. Wesley and Amanda Heard Brewer, b. Oct. 14, 1889; m. Dec. 16, 1908, J. Eddie Armistead. They live at Walker Springs, Alabama.

Issue:

- 9-1061 1. Raymond E. Armistead, b. Feb. 10, 1911.
 - 9-1062 2. Reginald R. Armistead, b. Jan. 18, 1913.
 - 9-1063 3. Louise Armistead, b. July 12, 1915.
 - 9-1064 4. J. P. Armistead, b. Feb. 24, 191 .
 - 9-1065 5. Hazel Armistead, b. March 20, 19 .
- Family listed.
Family listed.

8-368

HEARD, HATTIE ANNETTE (Nettie), dau. of Robert C. and Gayle Connor Heard, b. July, 1888; m. Harry Harrison Kroll, who was b. 1888, and who teaches English at the University of Tennessee. He has published a number of books. Hattie Annette under the name of Annette Heard has several books to her credit, among which is "Return Not Again". She is a member of the National League American Pen Women. They live at Martin, Tenn.

Issue:

- 9-1070 1. Harry H. Kroll, Jr., b. 1920.
- 9-1071 2. Torrey Kroll, b. 1922.
- 9-1072 3. Dan Kroll, b. Oct. 1926.

4-107

WILLIAM ALLEN, son of Thomas Franklin and Bertha Emma Allen, b. Jan. 14, 1908; at Dec. 17, 1908, Boston and Pleasant.

1907-

- 1. Thomas Allen, b. Jan. 14, 1908, 1915
- 2. Tom Allen, b. Jan. 14, 1908, 1917
- 3. William Allen, b. Jan. 14, 1908, 1918
- 4. Charles Allen, b. Jan. 14, 1908, 1919
- 5. Robert Allen, b. Jan. 14, 1908, 1920

4-108

ALLEN, STANLEY, son of J. Stanley and Anna Marie Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1907, at Dec. 1907, Boston, Mass. b. Jan. 19, 1908, Boston, Mass. at Boston, Mass.

1907-

- 1. Stan Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1907, 1914
- 2. J. Stanley Allen, b. Jan. 19, 1910
- 3. Stanley Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1907, 1915
- 4. Stan Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1907, 1916
- 5. Stanley Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1907, 1917
- 6. Stan Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1907, 1918
- 7. Stanley Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1907, 1919
- 8. Stan Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1907, 1920
- 9. Stanley Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1907, 1921
- 10. Stanley Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1907, 1922

4-109

ALLEN, JILLIE, daughter of J. Stanley and Anna Marie Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1907, at Dec. 18, 1908, Boston, Mass. b. Jan. 19, 1908, Boston, Mass. at Boston, Mass. ALABAMA.

1907-

- 1. Jillie Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1907, 1911
- 2. Jillie Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1907, 1912
- 3. Jillie Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1907, 1913
- 4. Jillie Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1907, 1914
- 5. Jillie Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1907, 1915

4-110

ALLEN, JILLIE ANNETTE (WATKINS), daughter of Robert C. and Gertrude Louise Watkins, b. Dec. 14, 1907, at Dec. 18, 1908, Boston, Mass. b. Jan. 19, 1908, Boston, Mass. at Boston, Mass. She is a member of the National League of Women Voters. She has published a number of books. JILLIE ANNETTE under the name of JILLIE ANNETTE WATKINS. Several books for her credit, among which is "The Way to Wealth".

1907-

- 1. Jillie A. Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1907, 1910
- 2. Jillie Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1907, 1911
- 3. Jillie Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1907, 1912

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-369

HEARD, WILLIAM MAYNARD, son of Robert C. and Gayle Connor Heard, b. April, 1890;
m. Bessie Williams who was born 1893.

Issue:

9-1075 1. Maynard Williams Heard (Billie), b. June 24, 1926.

8-371

HEARD, ROLAND CRITTENDEN, son of Robert C. and Gayle Connor Heard, b. Jan.,
1895; d. 1936; m. Lucy Wood. Was teacher 1909-25. Served
in Navy during World War. Lawyer 1925-36 specializing in
criminal law.

Issue:

9-1080 1. Margaret Lucile Heard, b. 1919.

9-1081 2. James Wood Heard, b. Sept. 9, 1925.

8-373

HEARD, JAMES ARMISTEAD, son of Robert C. and Gayle Connor Heard, b. Sept., 1900;
m. Wyoma Midkiff, b. Aug. 9, 1917.

Issue:

9-1085 1. June Heard, b. Aug. 17, 1936.

8-400

EANES, WILLIAM MAYNARD, son of William McMahon and Anna A. Burns Eanes, b. March
20, 1887; m. June 23, 1919, Carlotta Blanchard of New Orleans.
They live at 6315 Tchoupitulas St., New Orleans, La. William is
connected with the Mississippi River Commission. The two chil-
dren are well on the road to an education and position.

Issue:

9-1100 1. William Maynard, Jr., b. July 31, 1920. B.A.

Loyola University, New Orleans, La., 1940.

9-1101 2. Emma Carlotta, b. Dec. 26, 1922.

8-409

EANES, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Maynard Edward and Annie C. Flannagan Eanes, b.
Mobile, Ala., Aug. 10, 1899; m. Joseph D. Fulford; d. Nov. 6,
1939, McGee, Miss.

Issue:

9-1115 1. Winona E. Fulford, b. March 5, 1924.

9-1116 2. Joseph Maynard Fulford, b. July 22, 1926.

8-410

EANES, GERTRUDE ROSINA, dau. of Maynard Edward and Annie C. Flannagan Eanes, b.
Oct. 25, 1901; d. Apr. 13, 1928; m. John E. Fulford of Mobile, Ala.

Issue:

9-1118 1. John E. Fulford, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1924.

9-1119 2. Aubrey E. Fulford, b. July 22, 1926.

1-100

WILLIAM WILSON, son of Robert W. and Mary Ann Wilson, born 1871, died 1941.

Issue:

1. Margaret Wilson (widow), born 1874, died 1941.

1-101

WILLIAM WILSON, son of Robert W. and Mary Ann Wilson, born 1871, died 1941. In New York State West. Lower 1871-1872. Original law.

Issue:

1. Margaret Wilson (widow), born 1874, died 1941.
2. John Wilson, born 1874, died 1941.

1-102

WILLIAM WILSON, son of Robert W. and Mary Ann Wilson, born 1871, died 1941. N. York State, N. York, 1871.

Issue:

1. John Wilson, born 1874, died 1941.

1-103

WILLIAM WILSON, son of Robert W. and Mary Ann Wilson, born 1871, died 1941. N. York State, N. York, 1871. Connected with the Michigan River Commission. The two wills are well on the way to an education and position.

Issue:

1. William Wilson, Jr., born 1874, died 1941.
2. John Wilson, born 1874, died 1941.
3. Mary Wilson, born 1874, died 1941.

1-104

MARY WILSON, daughter of Robert W. and Mary Ann Wilson, born 1871, died 1941. N. York State, N. York, 1871.

Issue:

1. William E. Wilson, born 1874, died 1941.
2. Joseph Wilson, born 1874, died 1941.

1-105

WILLIAM WILSON, son of Robert W. and Mary Ann Wilson, born 1871, died 1941. N. York State, N. York, 1871.

Issue:

1. John E. Wilson, Jr., born 1874, died 1941.
2. Mary E. Wilson, born 1874, died 1941.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-457

MOORE, VELVE, dau. of Maurice Bowie and Sindia Stacey Moore, b. Mt. Pleasant, Texas, Feb. 22, 1904; m. 1st May 18, 1925, Lanzy Marshall McCoy; m. 2nd Raney. They live at Hearn, Texas.

Issue:

- 1st marriage, L. M. McCoy.
 9-1170 1. Lanzy Marshall McCoy, Jr., b. June 18, 1926.

8-458

MOORE, ELVIE, dau. of Maurice Bowie and Sindia Stacey Moore, b. Mt. Pleasant, Texas, July 22, 1907; m. Sept. 6, 1924, William Franklin Adams. They live at Belton, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1175 1. William Royce Adams, b. June 9, 1926.
 9-1176 2. Thelma Adams, b. Aug. 27, 1931.
 9-1177 3. Margaret Adams, b. May 22, 1935.

8-459

MERCK, VIOLA, dau. of Baulser Van Buren and Sadie Barrow Moore Merck, b. Independence, Okla., April 22, 1895; m. Nov. 26, 1912, Rodger Kay Legg. They live at New Gulf, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1181 1. Roger Henry Legg, b. July 17, 1914.

8-462

MERCK, THEORA EUGENIA, dau of Baulser Van Buren and Sadie Barrow Moore Merck, b. Independence, Okla., Sept. 27, 1900; m. Oct. 6, 1920, Rowan McRee. They live at 831 E. 28th St., Houston, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1185 1. Sadie Zee McRee, b. July 6, 1921.
 9-1186 2. Edna Earl McRee, b. Aug. 30, 1922.

8-463

MERCK, JOHN MAURICE, son of Baulser Van Buren and Sadie Barrow Moore Merck, b. Aug. 29, 1901; m. June 13, 1932, Hazel Lowery. They live at Collegeport, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1190 1. John Maurice Merck, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1934.

8-464

MERCK, ELVE, dau. of Baulser Van Buren and Sadie Barrow Moore Merck, b. Independence, Oklahoma, Feb. 26, 1903; m. May 31, 1925, Melbourne Jack Martin.

Issue:

- 9-1195 1. Melbourne Jack Martin, Jr., b. June 20, 1928.
 9-1196 2. Jerry Kincaid Martin, b. Sept. 11, 1930.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-465

MERCK, GERALD MOORE, son of Baulser Van Buren and Sadie Barrow Moore Merck, b. Independence, Okla., May 11, 1905; m. May 14, 1927, Ora Panola. They live at 903 E. Euclid Ave., San Antonio, Texas.

Issue:

9-1200 1. Wesley Jay Merck, b. Jan. 20, 1929.

8-466

MERCK, DEAN EANES, son of Baulser Van Buren and Sadie Barrow Moore Merck, b. July 20, 1907; m. October 8, 1932, Dorothy Franzen. They live at Collegeport, Texas.

Issue:

9-1205 1. Dean Franzen Merck, b. July 26, 1933.

8-481

SHROPULOS, HELEN, dau. of George and Annie Viola Prewett Shropulos, b. m. Steve Holcome.

Issue:

9-1210 1. Georgeanne Holcome, b. Oct. 2, 1931.

8-543

GALLOWAY, BESSIE MAY, dau. of Andrew Cornelius and Mary Pearl Moore Galloway, b. Custer County, Oklahoma, April 27, 1906; m. April 11, 1925, Morris Middleton. They have a large grain and stock farm near Weatherford, Oklahoma.

Issue:

9-1225 1. Eulalia Nadean Middleton, b. Feb. 19, 1926.

9-1226 2. Marjorie Merrisins Middleton, b. May 9, 1927.

9-1227 3. Vera Elaine Middleton, b. April 7, 1932.

9-1228 4. Mary Phillis Middleton, b. Sept. 6, 1937.

8-546

JORDAN, MARSHALL NEWTON, son of Tapley Pyron and Elveanna May Moore Jordan, b. Custer, Oklahoma, Sept. 10, 1907; m. April 28, 1933, Faye Fritch. He is district manager in soil conservation in Elk City Okla.

Issue:

9-1235 1. Joella Faye Jordan, b. Sept. 20, 1935.

9-1236 2. Jerry Marshall Jordan, b. Nov. 18, 1937.

9-1237 3. John Tapley Jordan, b. Nov. 18, 1937.

8-551

HALL, JOHN DEE, son of Benjamin F. and Alice Lenora Eanes Hall, b. Hico, Texas. July 28, 1895-96; m. August 24, 1921, Merle Emmons. They live

Continued

WEST VIRGINIA

1830

1. JOHN BROWN, son of John Brown and Elizabeth Brown, born July 14, 1807, at West Point, West Virginia. They live at West Point, West Virginia.

1. John Brown, b. July 14, 1807.

1831

1. JOHN BROWN, son of John Brown and Elizabeth Brown, born July 14, 1807, at West Point, West Virginia. They live at West Point, West Virginia.

1. John Brown, b. July 14, 1807.

1832

1. JOHN BROWN, son of John Brown and Elizabeth Brown, born July 14, 1807, at West Point, West Virginia. They live at West Point, West Virginia.

1. John Brown, b. July 14, 1807.

1833

1. JOHN BROWN, son of John Brown and Elizabeth Brown, born July 14, 1807, at West Point, West Virginia. They live at West Point, West Virginia.

- 1. John Brown, b. July 14, 1807.
- 2. Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. July 14, 1807.
- 3. John Brown, b. July 14, 1807.
- 4. Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. July 14, 1807.

1834

1. JOHN BROWN, son of John Brown and Elizabeth Brown, born July 14, 1807, at West Point, West Virginia. He is a district manager in the West Virginia.

- 1. John Brown, b. July 14, 1807.
- 2. Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. July 14, 1807.
- 3. John Brown, b. July 14, 1807.

1835

1. JOHN BROWN, son of John Brown and Elizabeth Brown, born July 14, 1807, at West Point, West Virginia. They live at West Point, West Virginia.

Continued

EIGHTH GENERATION

HALL, JOHN DEE, 8-551 - Continued

at Canton, Okla. where John Dee is an automobile mechanic. He served through the World War as an ambulance driver in the Second Division.

Issue:

- 9-1238 1. Johnnie Lorena Hall, b. Aug. 24, 1922.
9-1239 2. Dolly Nadene Hall, b. June, 1928.

8-553

HALL, LIONAL FRANKLIN, son of Benjamin F. and Alice Lenora Eanes Hall, b. Hico, Texas, Sept. 1, 1899-1901; m. Aug. 24, 1922, Opal Lee Emmons. They live at Mountain View, Okla. He served during World War but was not sent overseas until after the armistice. He then served in the Army of Occupation.

Issue:

- 9-1240 1. Wanda Lee Hall, b. June 18, 1927.

8-555

HALL, EARL RAY, son of Benjamin F. and Alice Lenora Eanes Hall, b. Colorado, Texas, Nov. 27, 1904-1907; m. December, 1932, Helen Grimes. They live at Brady, Texas where Earl Ray is an auto mechanic.

Issue:

- 9-1241 1. Wallace Hall, b. August 16, 1934.

8-569

EANES, LOIS, dau. of Alexander and Emme Barnett Eanes, b. Jan. 5, 1904; m. Clarence Allen.

Issue:

- 9-1245 1. Emogene Allen, b. May 8, 1920.

8-570

EANES, FERROLL, dau. of Alexander and Emme Barnett Eanes, b. May 1, 1906; m. Eldridge Stirling.

Issue:

- 9-1247 1. Alexander Terrell Stirling, b. Jan. 8, 1924.
9-1248 2. Bobby Jack Stirling, b. Jan. 31, 1927.
9-1249 3. Eldridge Gean Stirling, b. Dec. 24, 1929.
9-1250 4. Sally Lo-Ann Stirling, b. Nov. 26, 1935.

8-579

GALLOWAY, BILLIE SUE, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Jessie Cleveland Eanes (Sloan) Galloway, b. Nov. 24, 1915; m. Roger Rose.

Issue:

- 9-1255 1. Barbara Lou Rose, b. Nov. 7, 1933.
9-1256 2. Joye Raye Rose, b. Dec. 23, 1936.

ALL THESE ARE...
of the...
...
...

...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...

...

ALL THESE ARE...
...
...
...

...

- 1. ...

...

ALL THESE ARE...
...
...
...

...

- 1. ...

...

ALL THESE ARE...
...
...
...

...

- 1. ...

...

ALL THESE ARE...
...
...
...

...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...

...

ALL THESE ARE...
...
...
...

...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-583

WIGGINS, ELLINGTON EANES, son of Charles Abner and Johnnie Adell Eanes Wiggins, b. August 19, 1917 at Las Cruces, N. M.; m. July 3, 1937, Myrtle Elizabeth Danley.

Issue:

9-1257 1. Jonnie Elizabeth Wiggins, b. March 23, 1939.

8-590

ADAMS, WILLIAM HARRISON, son of William Parish Chilton and Virginia Frances Harrison Adams, b. Montgomery, Ala., July 2, 1888; m. May 15, 1924, Dent Neil. They live at 945 Lamar Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Issue:

9-1258 1. William Harrison Adams, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1926.

9-1258 a. 2. Claudia Neil Adams, b. June 5, 1928.

8-591

ADAMS, LILLIAN, dau. of William Parish Chilton and Virginia Frances Harrison Adams, b. Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 19, 1890; m. Aug. 30, 1911, Henry Randolph Cheers. They live at 1751 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Issue:

9-1258 c. 1. Virginia Randolph Cheers, b. Feb. 3, 1914; m. Nickey. Has a dau., Virginia Randolph Nickey.

8-592

ADAMS, FRANCIS CHILTON, son of William Parish Chilton and Virginia Frances Harrison Adams, b. Birmingham, Ala., June 22, 1893; m. Nov. 1919, Maidee DeLoach. They live at 3547 Midland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Issue:

9-1258 e. 1. Jane Chilton Adams, b. Oct. 16, 1920.

1-33-0

WILLIAMSON, JAMES, son of Charles Adam and Louisa Abell James
b. August 17, 1817 at Las Cruces, N. M.; d. July 6, 1884.
Elizabethton, Tenn.

James

1. Louisa Elizabeth Williamson, b. March 22, 1834.

1-33-0

WILLIAMSON, JAMES, son of William Patton Gilman and Virginia Thompson
b. August 17, 1817 at Las Cruces, N. M.; d. July 6, 1884.
Elizabethton, Tenn.

James

1. William Patton Gilman, b. Nov. 7, 1834.
2. Virginia Thompson, b. Nov. 7, 1834.

1-33-0

WILLIAMSON, JAMES, son of William Patton Gilman and Virginia Thompson
b. August 17, 1817 at Las Cruces, N. M.; d. July 6, 1884.
Elizabethton, Tenn.

James

1. Virginia Thompson, b. Nov. 7, 1834.
2. William Patton Gilman, b. Nov. 7, 1834.

1-33-0

WILLIAMSON, JAMES, son of William Patton Gilman and Virginia Thompson
b. August 17, 1817 at Las Cruces, N. M.; d. July 6, 1884.
Elizabethton, Tenn.

James

1. Virginia Thompson, b. Nov. 7, 1834.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-594

ADAMS, ELIZABETH PRICE, dau. of William Parish Chilton and Virginia Frances Harrison Adams, b. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1902, m. Feb. 19, 1926, Robert Newton Stubbs who d. Feb. 17, 1937. Elizabeth Stubbs teaches at St. Catherine School, Richmond, Va.

Issue:

9-1258 g. 1. Elizabeth Adams Stubbs, b. Feb. 9, 1930.

8-595

HARRISON, IONE, dau. of George Edward and Kate Grace Odom Harrison, b. Marion, Ala., Dec. 16, 1894; m. Dec. 16, 1916, John Bryan Reid. Ione attended college for two years. Is proprietress of Marine Terrace Hotel, Miami Beach, Fla. in 1940.

Issue:

9-1258 i. 1. John Bryan Reid, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1918. Attending Southwestern College, Memphis, Tenn.

9-1258 j. 2. George Harrison Reid, b. May 23, 1924. Attending Emory Preparatory school at Oxford, Ga.

8-600

EANES, MARGUERITE, dau. of William Henry and Nellie Haffelder Eanes, b. Austin, Texas, Oct. 7, 1896; m. April 20, 1918, William D. Wolter. They live at 2233 E. Houston St., San Antonio, Texas.

Issue:

9-1265 1. Anna Nell Wolter, b. July 19, 1932.

8-601

EANES, CAMILLA, dau. of William Henry and Nellie Haffelder Eanes, b. Austin, Texas, Jan. 21, 1899; m. Sept. 28, 1930, Albert Lee.

Issue:

9-1259 1. Vernon Albert Lee, b. Aug. 11, 1932.

8-603

EANES, VIVIAN FERN, dau. of William Henry and Nellie Haffelder Eanes, b. Austin, Texas, Oct. 25, 1904; m. Murry Stuart. They live at 1711 W. 6th St., Austin, Texas.

Issue:

9-1259 b. 1. Billye Fern Stuart, b. July 20, 1927. (dau.)

9-1259 c. 2. Joan Stuart, b. March 26, 1929.

8-606

EANES, ROY MILTON, son of William Henry and Nellie Haffelder Eanes, b. Austin, Texas, April 11, 1911; m. Helen Rozel Evans.

Issue:

9-1260 1. Grace Nell, b. Oct. 24, 1936.

1-100

WILLIAM BROWN, JR., 1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...

1-101

WILLIAM BROWN, JR., 1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...

1-102

WILLIAM BROWN, JR., 1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...

1-103

WILLIAM BROWN, JR., 1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...

1-104

WILLIAM BROWN, JR., 1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...

1-105

WILLIAM BROWN, JR., 1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...
1000 N. ...

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-607

EANES, VIOLET DOROTHY, dau. of William Henry and Nellie Haffelder Eanes, b. Austin, Texas, Oct. 1, 1913; m. 1st Harry Whitney in 1931; m. 2nd 1937, Alton Moak. They live at 210 Muncy St., San Antonio, Texas.

Issue:

1st marriage, Harry Whitney.

9-1265 1. Anna Nell Whitney, b. July 19, 1932.

8-616

BEARD, BENTON, son of Bailey Benton and Josie Lea Eanes Beard, b. June 25, 1908; m., date unknown, Ruth Depuy. They live on Route "B", Austin, Texas.

Issue:

9-1270 1. Emma Marie Beard, b.

8-797

HOLMAN, MARY (Mollie), dau. of Thomas and Sarah Ann Pamplin Holman, b. 1874; at Pulaski, Tenn.; m. Pope Boshers of Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

Issue:

9-1271 1. Lula Boshers, b.
9-1271 a. 2. Jessie Boshers, b.
9-1271 b. 3. Grace Boshers, b.
9-1271 c. 4. Clara Boshers, b.
9-1271 d. 5. Holman Boshers, b.
9-1271 e. 6. Pope (dau.) Boshers, b.

8-797 a.

HOLMAN, FANNIE, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Ann Pamplin Holman, b. about 1875; m. Jacob Sneed of Bodenham, Tenn.

Issue:

9-1271 f. 1. Maude Sneed, b.
9-1271 g. 2. Lena Sneed, b.
9-1271 h. 3. Claude Sneed, b.
9-1271 i. 4. Clay Sneed, b.
9-1271 j. 5. Clyde Sneed, b.
9-1271 k. 6. Blanche Sneed, b.
9-1271 l. 7. Bonnie Sneed, b.

8-797 b.

HOLMAN, CORA, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Ann Pamplin Holman, b. Pulaski, Tenn. about 1878; m. Edward Sneed, nephew of Jacob Sneed, who married 8-797 a. They lived at Bodenham, Tenn.

Issue:

9-1271 m. 1. Theodore Sneed, b. about 1900.
9-1271 n. 2. Viola Sneed, b. about 1902.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-799

PAMPLIN, FLORENCE ELLA, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Etta Victoria Pamplin Pamplin, b. Mimosa, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1875; d. March 1, 1896; m. Joseph Alexander Pamplin.

- Issue:
Family listed.
- 9-1272 1. Cora Lee Pamplin, b. Feb. 6, 1893.
9-1272 a. 2. Ella Belle Pamplin, b. Jan. 5, 1896; d. April 23, 1896.

8-799 d.

PAMPLIN, LEODA, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Etta Victoria Pamplin Pamplin, b. Sept. 1, 1882; m. Fayetteville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1897, George Huston Sawyers who was b. July 1, 1874 and who d. Oct. 10, 1938 at Howell, Tenn. Leoda lives at Howell, Tenn.

- Issue:
Family listed.
- 9-1272 b. 1. Lillie Mary Sawyers, b. Sept. 6, 1899. Family listed.
9-1272 c. 2. Winnie Violet Odell Sawyers, b. July 10, 1901. Family listed.
9-1272 d. 3. Ely Jackson Sawyers, b. Howell Tenn., Jan 13, 1904; d. Dec. 16, 1935.
9-1272 e. 4. William Walter Sawyers, b. September 7, 1906. Family listed.
9-1272 f. 5. Arthur Nichols Sawyers, b. June 12, 1909, Howell, Tenn.
9-1272 g. 6. Charles George Sawyers, b. April 18, 1912, Howell, Tenn.
9-1272 h. 7. Nanna Laura Sawyers, b. Nov. 8, 1915; d. Nov. 14, 1915.
9-1272 i. 8. Robert Lee George Sawyers, b. May 28, 1917, Howell, Tenn.
9-1272 j. 9. Ruth Virginia Sawyers, b. Sept. 8, 1919, Howell, Tenn.
9-1272 k. 10. Roy Deverene Sawyers, b. Jan. 29, 1922, Howell, Tenn.

8-799 e.

PAMPLIN, LILLIE MAY, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Etta Victoria Pamplin Pamplin, b. Mimosa, Lincoln County, Tenn., May 12, 1884; m. 1st Feb. 24, 1909, Robert Edward Lee; m. 2nd May 1, 1933, George Weaver Trueblood who was b. Feb. 12, 1880 at Irving, Mich. Lillie May attended Dick White College, Fayetteville, Tenn. and taught in schools at Gilmer, Texas. Lives at 2120 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

- Issue:
1st marriage, Robert Edward Lee.
- 9-1273 1. Laverne Lee, b. Dec. 4, 1909; m. Jan. 7, 1950, Warren Delbert Norton, who was b. July 12, 1907. They live at 917 Folsom St., San Francisco, Calif.
9-1273 a. 2. Taylor Lee, b. January 14, 1912.
9-1273 b. 3. Sherman Lee, b. April 4, 1913; d. Oct. 17, 1926.
9-1273 c. 4. Robert Lee, b. January 20, 1915; d. October 1, 1923.

REPORT CONTINUED

2-777

WILLIAM, FLORENCE, born of Andrew Jackson and Mary Elizabeth Jackson
Tomball, T. Adams, Tomball, Tex. 1, 1877; d. March 1, 1957; m.
Thomas Alexander Jackson

Issue:
Twenty children:
1. Sara Ann Jackson, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
2. Ella Belle Jackson, b. June 17, 1901; m. Earl
C. 1924.

2-778

WILLIAM, ALICE, born of Andrew Jackson and Mary Elizabeth Jackson
Tomball, T. Adams, Tomball, Tex. 1, 1877; d. March 1, 1957; m.
Eugene Guyton Jackson, b. Feb. 1, 1878 and d. Feb. 20, 1958
at Houston, Texas. Issue: three children.

Issue:
Twenty children:
1. Little Mary Jackson, b. Sept. 8, 1897.
2. William Thomas Jackson, b. July 10, 1901.
3. Ella Jackson Jackson, b. March 20, 1903.
4. William Jackson, b. Dec. 15, 1905.
5. William Jackson Jackson, b. September 7, 1907.
6. Charles Jackson Jackson, b. June 15, 1909; m. Josephine
Ann.
7. Charles Jackson Jackson, b. April 25, 1911.
8. Eugene Jackson Jackson, b. Dec. 5, 1913; m. Mary
1937.
9. Robert Lee Jackson Jackson, b. July 24, 1917.
10. Joseph Jackson Jackson, b. July 2, 1919; m. Pearl
Josephine.
11. John Jackson Jackson, b. July 2, 1921; m. Pearl
Josephine.
12. Roy Jackson Jackson, b. Jan. 25, 1923; m. Pearl
Josephine.

2-779

WILLIAM, LILLIE, born of Andrew Jackson and Mary Elizabeth Jackson
Tomball, T. Adams, Tomball, Texas, June 15, 1881; m. May
15, 1901; Robert Edward Jackson, b. Feb. 1, 1877; m.
Mary Jackson and d. Feb. 15, 1955 at Houston, Texas.
Lillie has attended Park West College, Huntsville, Texas and
has a master's in history, Texas State University at San Marcos.
She has two children.

Issue:
Two children: Robert Edward Jackson
1. Jackson Lee, b. Dec. 4, 1901; m. Pearl, 1927.
Issue: Lillie Jackson, m. Earl C. 1924.
She has six children and one grandson: Lillie
2. Lillie Lee, b. January 14, 1903.
3. William Lee, b. April 4, 1905; m. Pearl, 1927.
4. Robert Lee, b. January 20, 1907; m. Pearl, 1927.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-799 p.

PAMPLIN, ELVIN GREEN, son of Elonzo Monroe and Susan Frances Caroline Brown Pamplin, b. March 15, 1902; m. Genevie Chamberlin.

Issue:

- 9-1274 1. June Rose Pamplin, b. Jan. 18, 1928.
9-1274 a. 2. Gilbert Lee Pamplin, b. August 4, 1930.

8-812

EANES, HUGH PRESTON, son of Arthur Richard and Matilda Jane Lewis Eanes, b. Danville, Va., March 5, 1878; m. 1st July 6th, 1902, Margaret Moriah Morgan; m. 2nd Effie Lee Winstead. Hugh Preston lives at 1021 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va. He has the degrees of C.E. and M.E. Has been admitted to the bar. Is at present practicing the profession of mechanical engineer and has been successful in disposing of some inventions.

Issue:

- 9-1275 1. Margaret Idarose, b. Jan. 12, 1904.

8-842

EANES, MARION BRYAN, dau. of Albert Rush and Nina Boone Peatross Eanes, b. Axton, Henry County, Virginia, Aug. 29, 1896; m. March, 1921, John Laurence Ramsey. They live at 3004 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.

Issue:

- 9-1280 1. Marion Katherine Ramsey, b. May 27, 1923.

8-844

EANES, LOUIS VICTOR, son of Albert Rush and Nina Boone Peatross Eanes, b. Henry County, Virginia, Feb. 22, 1900; m. March 5, 1930, Lydia Elsie Cantu of San Antonio, Texas. Louis Victor saw service in the U. S. Army from May 16, 1918, served in France and Germany and was discharged Oct., 1920. He reenlisted Jan. 15, 1921 in the Air Corps. Rose to grade of Sergeant in Aug. 1928 and was promoted to grade of staff sergeant, June 14, 1930. Served at Randolph Field, Texas in 1940.

Issue:

- 9-1286 1. Alice Anne, b. Oct. 8, 1932.

8-855 a.

LIGON, SEDDIE EARL, son of Seddie and Rebecca Louise Barton Ligon, b. Hays County, Texas, January 17, 1884; m. June 25, 1907, Susan Deda Bell who d. Nov. 14, 1935. Seddie Ligon lives at Pecos, Texas in 1940.

Issue:

- 9-1287 1. Pauline Ligon, b. April 28, 1908; d. Sept. 3, 1909.
9-1287 2. Seddie Earl Ligon, Jr., b. June 8, 1915.
9-1288 3. Louise Bell Ligon, b. June 23, 1922.
9-1289 4. Lucille Nell Ligon, b. Nov. 26, 1924.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-860

RENICK, JOSEPHINE, dau. of Henry M. and Josephine McGown Renick, b. near Manchack, Texas, June 9, 1886; d. Dec. 24, 1914; m. June, 1910, Perry Cavender.

Issue:

9-1289 a. 1. R. H. Cavender, b. May 2, 1911.

8-861

RENICK, HENRY CONRAD, son of Henry M. and Josephine McGown Renick, b. Feb. 8, 1890 near Manchack, Texas; d. Nov. 13, 1916; m. Dec., 1912, Helen Reeves (also deceased).

Issue:

9-1289 b. 1. Wynona Renick, b. March 13, 1916.

8-863

RENICK, SEDDIE LEE, son of Lee Andrew and Mary Ida Dickey Renick, b. Hays County, Texas, December 22, 1877; m. September 15, 1909, Jennie . They live at Hot Springs, N.M.

Issue:

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------------|
| 9-1290 | 1. Lee George Renick, b. Oct. 11, 1910. | Family listed. |
| 9-1291 | 2. Herbert Renick, b. Dec. 26, 1912. | |
| 9-1292 | 3. Raymond Renick, b. d. July 30, 1914. | |
| 9-1293 | 4. Myrtle Lillie Renick, b. Dec. 13, 1917. | Family listed. |
| 9-1294 | 5. Sadie Renick, b. June 2, 1922. | |
| 9-1295 | 6. Mable Renick, b. Jan. 16, 1925. | |

8-868

RENICK, ROY, son of Lee Andrew and Mary Ida Dickey Renick, b. San Angelo, Texas, Nov. 22, 1899; m. Jan. 3, 1927, Vineta Burris. They live at Cutter, N.M. where Roy is a ranchman.

Issue:

- | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|
| 9-1297 | 1. Evan Renick, b. Sept. 25, 1932. |
| 9-1298 | 2. Eval Renick, b. Sept. 25, 1932. |

8-870

TODD, DOROTHY LUCILE, dau. of Jefferson Davis and Minnie Lucy Renick Todd, b. October 16, 1899; m. Lockhart, Texas, April 4, 1925, Parker M. Fitzhugh of Clovis, N. M. They live at Rosenberg, Texas, where Mr. Fitzhugh is connected with the Duval Texas Sulphur Company. Dorothy Lucile received her B.A., Texas University, 1925.

Issue:

- | | |
|--------|---|
| 9-1300 | 1. Parker Marshall Fitzhugh, Jr., b. Houston, Texas, Oct. 9, 1926. |
| 9-1301 | 2. Renick Fitzhugh, b. Houston, Texas, April 10, 1929; d. San Antonio, Texas, April 30, 1937. |

INDEX

THE INDEX, vol. 1, 1950, pp. 1-100. This volume contains the names of the authors and the titles of the papers presented at the meeting.

1950

THE INDEX, vol. 2, 1951, pp. 1-100. This volume contains the names of the authors and the titles of the papers presented at the meeting.

1951

THE INDEX, vol. 3, 1952, pp. 1-100. This volume contains the names of the authors and the titles of the papers presented at the meeting.

1952

THE INDEX, vol. 4, 1953, pp. 1-100. This volume contains the names of the authors and the titles of the papers presented at the meeting.

1953

THE INDEX, vol. 5, 1954, pp. 1-100. This volume contains the names of the authors and the titles of the papers presented at the meeting.

1954

- 1. THE INDEX, vol. 6, 1955, pp. 1-100.
- 2. THE INDEX, vol. 7, 1956, pp. 1-100.
- 3. THE INDEX, vol. 8, 1957, pp. 1-100.
- 4. THE INDEX, vol. 9, 1958, pp. 1-100.
- 5. THE INDEX, vol. 10, 1959, pp. 1-100.
- 6. THE INDEX, vol. 11, 1960, pp. 1-100.

1960

THE INDEX, vol. 12, 1961, pp. 1-100. This volume contains the names of the authors and the titles of the papers presented at the meeting.

1961

- 1. THE INDEX, vol. 13, 1962, pp. 1-100.
- 2. THE INDEX, vol. 14, 1963, pp. 1-100.

1962

THE INDEX, vol. 15, 1964, pp. 1-100. This volume contains the names of the authors and the titles of the papers presented at the meeting.

1964

- 1. THE INDEX, vol. 16, 1965, pp. 1-100.
- 2. THE INDEX, vol. 17, 1966, pp. 1-100.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-871

TODD, DAVID ALFRED, son of Jefferson Davis and Minnie Lucy Renick Todd, b. July 24, 1903; m. Nov. 5, 1931, Helen Julia Beissner of Galveston, Texas. David Alfred has B.A., 1926 and M.D., 1930, University of Texas. He practices his profession in San Antonio, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1305 1. Helen Ann Todd, b. Dec. 12, 1935.
- 9-1306 2. Mary Jean Todd, b. Aug. 24, 1937.

8-872

TODD, JEFFERSON DAVIS, Jr., son of Jefferson Davis and Minnie Lucy Renick Todd, b. Feb. 7, 1906; m. Nov. 6, 1932, Crescenz Smith of San Angelo, Texas. Jefferson D. has a B.A. and L.L.D., University of Texas. He practices law in Corpus Christi, Texas with his father.

Issue:

- 9-1310 1. Jane Todd, b. Feb. 22, 1936.

8-874

TODD, MARJORIE REBECCA, dau. of Jefferson Davis and Minnie Lucy Renick Todd, b. December 2, 1913; m. March 1, 1933, Ernest Chile. They live at Corpus Christi, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1315 1. David Ernest Chile, b. Dec. 18, 1938.

8-900

BARTON, LILLIE, dau. of Robert Clark and Cora Belle Slaughter Barton, Buda, Texas; m. Reagan Stone.

Issue:

- 9-1325 1. Vivian Stone, b. Family listed.
- 9-1326 2. Donivan Stone, b.
- 9-1327 3. Fred Stone, b. m. Lenora Miller.
- 9-1328 4. Barton Stone, b.

8-902

BARTON, HENRY SLAUGHTER, son of Robert Clark and Cora Belle Slaughter Barton, b. Buda, Texas, m. Jessie Young.

Issue:

- 9-1335 1. Robert Clark Barton II, b. April 18, 1903. Family listed.
- 9-1336 2. Jim Barton, b.

8-904

BARTON, MATTIE, dau. of Robert Clark and Cora Belle Slaughter Barton, b. Travis County, Texas, m. J. N. Young.

Continued

EIGHTH GENERATION

BARTON, MATTIE, 8-904 - Continued

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 9-1340 | 1. Noble Young, b. | Family listed. |
| 9-1341 | 2. Eloise Young, b. | |
| 9-1342 | 3. Martha Young, b. | m. Chester Seekatz. |
| 9-1343 | 4. David Young, b. | m. Marvin Henry. |
| 9-1344 | 5. Eva Young, b. | |
| 9-1345 | 6. Joe Young, b. | |
| 9-1346 | 7. Barton Young, b. | |
| 9-1347 | 8. Lowery Young, b. | |

8-906

BARTON, ROBBYE, dau. of Robert Clark and Cora Belle Slaughter Barton, b. Buda, Texas; m. B. Watson.

- | | | |
|--------|---|--------|
| | | Issue: |
| 9-1350 | 1. Gerald B. Watson, b. Sept. 21, 1912; m. Gladys Parker. | |
| 9-1351 | 2. John A. Watson, b. June 5, 1920. | |
| 9-1352 | 3. Billie Barton Watson, b. Feb. 13, 1923. | |
| 9-1353 | 4. Bob Watson, b. d. age eight. | |

8-907

BARTON, WILLIE, dau. of Robert Clark and Cora Belle Slaughter Barton, b. Buda, Texas, m. O. A. Fly. They live at Hondo, Texas.

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| | | Issue: |
| 9-1355 | 1. Oceneth Fly, b. | |
| 9-1356 | 2. Frances Ruth Fly, b. | |
| 9-1357 | 3. Billie Fly, b. | |
| 9-1358 | 4. Richard Fly, b. | |

8-910

CHAPPELL, ANNIE PAGE, dau. of William and Alice Virginia Slaughter Chappell, b. July 6, 1884; m. Dec. 16, 1902, William H. Moore who d. Sept. 23, 1913. She lives in Austin, Texas, 1939.

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------------|
| | | Issue: |
| 9-1360 | 1. William Haven Moore, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1904. | Family listed. |
| 9-1361 | 2. Page Marie Moore, b. Nov. 7, 1905; m. about 1929, John Roy Powell. They have no children. Page Marie finished in music at S.M.U., Dallas, Tex. | |
| 9-1362 | 3. David Chappell Moore, b. Dec. 1, 1907. | |
| 9-1363 | 4. Horace Gordon Moore, b. July 17, 1910; d. March Field, California, July 5, 1934 in an aeroplane accident while he was a flying cadet. | |

EXHIBIT

MATTHEW, B-106 - CANTON

1	1900	Matthew, B-106
2	1901	Matthew, B-106
3	1902	Matthew, B-106
4	1903	Matthew, B-106
5	1904	Matthew, B-106
6	1905	Matthew, B-106
7	1906	Matthew, B-106
8	1907	Matthew, B-106
9	1908	Matthew, B-106
10	1909	Matthew, B-106
11	1910	Matthew, B-106

B-107

ROBERT, B-107 - CANTON

1	1900	Robert, B-107
2	1901	Robert, B-107
3	1902	Robert, B-107
4	1903	Robert, B-107
5	1904	Robert, B-107
6	1905	Robert, B-107
7	1906	Robert, B-107
8	1907	Robert, B-107
9	1908	Robert, B-107
10	1909	Robert, B-107
11	1910	Robert, B-107

B-108

WILLIAM, B-108 - CANTON

1	1900	William, B-108
2	1901	William, B-108
3	1902	William, B-108
4	1903	William, B-108
5	1904	William, B-108
6	1905	William, B-108
7	1906	William, B-108
8	1907	William, B-108
9	1908	William, B-108
10	1909	William, B-108
11	1910	William, B-108

B-109

WILLIAM, B-109 - CANTON

1	1900	William, B-109
2	1901	William, B-109
3	1902	William, B-109
4	1903	William, B-109
5	1904	William, B-109
6	1905	William, B-109
7	1906	William, B-109
8	1907	William, B-109
9	1908	William, B-109
10	1909	William, B-109
11	1910	William, B-109

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-922

McGOWN, KATHERINE FLOYD, dau. of Floyd and Eliza Mary Davis McGown, b. May 12, 1894; m. Nov. 1, 1924, Lewis Randolph Bryan, a lawyer and banker of Houston, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1365 1. Lewis Randolph Bryan, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1926.
- 9-1366 2. Floyd McGown Bryan, b. Nov. 24, 1928; d. Nov. 1929.
- 9-1367 3. Stephen Austin Bryan, b. Jan. 6, 1932.

8-923

McGOWN, FLOYD, Jr., son of Floyd and Eliza Mary Davis McGown, b. San Antonio, Texas, May 12, 1898; m. April 29, 1918, Eunice Harral, dau. of C. W. Harral of San Antonio, Texas. Floyd served as Second Lieutenant, Air Service, at Houston, Texas during World War. He attended Cornell University and University of Texas. Is a lawyer at San Antonio, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1370 1. Floyd McGown, III, b. Dec. 2, 1919.
- 9-1371 2. Eunice McGown, b. Dec. 4, 1922.
- 9-1372 3. Marjorie McGown, b. Aug. 6, 1932.

8-940

KINNEY, MYRON D., son of Daniel P. and Bulah Eanes Kinney, b. April 21, 1888; d. August, 1936; m.

Issue:

- 9-1375 1. Myron D. Kinney, Jr., b.
- 9-1376 2. Dorothy Kinney, b.

8-942

KINNEY, HARVEY L., son of Daniel P. and Bulah Eanes Kinney, b. Sept. 6, 1892; m. 1920 at San Francisco, Calif.

Issue:

- 9-1380 1. Roleene Kinney, b.

8-944

PUTNEY, HAZEL LEE, dau. of DeCastro Alvertis and Harriet Lee Eanes Putney, b. Alvin, Tex., Feb. 9, 1900; m. Aug. 20, 1919, George Eugene Humpherys. They live at 1227 E. Liberty Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Issue:

- 9-1385 1. Beverly Eugene Humpherys, b. Oct. 9, 1920.
- 9-1386 2. Stanley Humpherys, b. May 12, 1923.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-945

PUTNEY, VIRGINIA MAY, dau. of DeCastro Alvertis and Harriet Lee Eanes Putney, b. Dallas, Texas, June 11, 1902; m. Sept. 27, 1922, Orville Victor Allen. They live at Route 3, Box 71, Watsonville, Calif.

Issue:

- 9-1387 1. Robert Dexter Allen, b. Nov. 5, 1931.
 9-1388 2. Richard Montgomery Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1936.

8-946

PUTNEY, HERBERT JAMES, son of DeCastro Alvertis and Harriet Lee Eanes Putney, b. Houston, Texas, Aug. 20, 1905; m. Oct. 9, 1930, Leah McConnel. They live 625 S. 3rd St., Brawley, Calif.

Issue:

- 9-1390 1. Nola Lee Putney, b. July 25, 1933.
 9-1391 2. Herbert James Putney, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1934.

8-950

HEEP, BOONE, son of Fred A. and Alma Mayo Burditt Heep, b. Aug. 10, 1895; m. Sept. 29, 1917, Zoe Cage. They live at Buda, Texas where Boone conducts a dairy farm for his brother, Herman.

Issue:

- 9-1400 1. Kathryn Heep, b. May 2, 1921.
 9-1401 2. Dorothy Jane Heep, b. July 9, 1924.
 9-1402 3. Boone H. Heep, b. April 14, 1927.

8-951

HEEP, HERMAN, son of Fred A. and Alma Mayo Burditt Heep, b. April 2, 1899; m. 1st Madge Libbey; m. 2nd Harriett Lopez; m. 3rd Minnie Bell Taylor. Herman saw service in the World War. Is an oil man at Corpus Christi, Texas and has a large dairy at Buda near Austin, Texas.

Issue:

- 2nd marriage, Harriett Lopez.
 9-1405 1. May Lou Heep, b. 1927.

8-954

LIGON, BESSIE, dau. of William Henry, Jr. and Nannie Kennedy Ligon, b. Feb. 4, 1885; m. 1912, Cleveland Ligon. They state that there is no relationship between herself and husband, but certainly he is descended from the same Thomas Ligon of Jamestown, Va. They live at Austin, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1440 1. John William Ligon, b. Oct. 6, 1913. Family listed.

1900

FRANK J. ...
...

1. ...
2. ...

1901

FRANK J. ...
...

1. ...
2. ...

1902

FRANK J. ...
...

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...

1903

FRANK J. ...
...

1. ...
2. ...

1904

FRANK J. ...
...

1. ...
2. ...

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-960

HARRIS, MOLLIE, dau. of John and Josephine King Ross Harris, b. Jan. 3, 1876; m. Dec. 20, 1896, Charles D. McKinley.

- | | | |
|--------|--|--------------------------|
| 9-1450 | 1. Allie McKinley, b. 1898. | Issue:
Family listed. |
| 9-1451 | 2. Charlie McKinley (dau.), b. 1903. | Family listed. |
| 9-1452 | 3. Joe Braxton McKinley, b. April 21, 1909 at Hamilton, Texas. | Not married. |

8-962

LIGON, LILLIAN PAGE, dau. of Erastus Walker and Josephine King Ross (Harris) Ligon, b. Llano County, Texas, March 7, 1882; d. Feb. 4, 1938; m. 1903, at Hamilton, Texas, Robert Lott Steen.

- | | | |
|--------|--|--------------------------|
| 9-1455 | 1. Robert Ligon Steen, b. Dec. 23, 1905. | Issue:
Family listed. |
| 9-1456 | 2. Mina Elizabeth Steen, b. May 3, 1909 in Oklahoma; m. Goldthwaite, Tex, Sept. 6, 1930, Earl Summy. | |

8-963

LIGON, NANNIE, dau. of Erastus Walker and Josephine King Ross (Harris) Ligon, b. March 7, 1884; m. March 26, 1905, Walter Lee Jones. Lives at 604 Avenue "G", Cisco, Texas.

- | | | |
|--------|---|--------------------------|
| 9-1459 | 1. John Glover Jones, b. 1906. | Issue:
Family listed. |
| 9-1460 | 2. Roxie Josephine Jones, b. 1907, | Family listed. |
| 9-1461 | 3. Thomas Lee Jones, b. Jan. 4, 1920 at Goldthwaite, Texas. | |

8-964

LIGON, CARRIE, dau. of Erastus Walker and Josephine King Ross (Harris) Ligon, b. July 12, 1886; m. John Crews. June 6, 1906; d. Nov. 5, 1923.

- | | | |
|--------|---|--------|
| 9-1465 | 1. John M. Crews, Jr., b. May 14, 1907 at Knickerbocker, Texas. | Issue: |
| 9-1466 | 2. Josephine Crews, b. Jan. 25, 1909 at Hamilton, Tex. | |
| 9-1467 | 3. Sarah Helen Crews, b. Feb. 26, 1911; m. 1930, Luther Ford. | |
| 9-1468 | 4. Percy Crews, b. June 29, 1914, Hamilton, Texas. | |
| 9-1469 | 5. Walker Crews, b. May 22, 1916 at Hamilton Texas. | |
| 9-1470 | 6. Ruth Crews, b. Oct. 24, 1917 at Hamilton, Texas. | |
| 9-1471 | 7. Kenneth Crews, b. March 6, 1920, Shattuck, Okla. | |
| 9-1472 | 8. Carrie Crews, b. Nov. 5, 1923, at Amarillo, Texas. | |

8-966

LIGON, EDWARD ROSS, son of Erastus Walker and Josephine King Ross (Harris) Ligon, b. Dec. 25, 1887; d. m. Dec. 20, 1926, Ruth Bryson.

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 9-1474 | 1. Virginia Ligon, b. May 25, 1929. | Issue: |
|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|

Continued

WITNESSES

Name

WITNESS, DANIEL, DAN OF BOSTON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111

- 1. ALICE WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 2. CHARLES WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 3. JOHN WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111

Name

WITNESS, ALICE WILSON, DAN OF BOSTON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111

- 1. JOHN WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 2. DAN WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 3. GOLDENWING, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111

Name

WITNESS, DANIEL, DAN OF BOSTON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111

- 1. JOHN WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 2. DAN WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 3. WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111

Name

WITNESS, DANIEL, DAN OF BOSTON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111

- 1. JOHN WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 2. DAN WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 3. WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 4. WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 5. WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 6. WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 7. WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111
- 8. WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111

Name

WITNESS, DANIEL, DAN OF BOSTON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111

- 1. WILSON, 1234 BOSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02111

EIGHTH GENERATION

LIGON, EDWARD ROSS, 8-966 - Continued

- 9-1475 2. Mary R. Ligon, b. May 28, 1931.
- 9-1476 3. Edward Ross Ligon, Jr., b. June 7, 1932.
- 9-1477 4. Charles Walker Ligon, b. June 12, 1935.

8-967

LIGON, MAGGIE, dau. of Erastus Walker and Josephine King Ross (Harris) Ligon, b. April 4, 1891; m. April 4, 1912, Arvil Hurt Blackshear. They live at 3407 Avenue "K", Galveston, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1478 1. Margaret Blackshear, b. March 8, 1913; m. May 5, 1937, Benjamin Springer.
- 9-1479 2. Jack Blackshear, b. Nov. 29, 1915 at Hamilton, Texas.
- 9-1480 3. Harrell Blackshear; b. Aug. 8, 1925 at Galveston, Tex.
- 9-1481 4. Joseph Blackshear; b. Dec. 21, 1926 at Galveston, Texas.

8-968

LIGON, MINERVA VIRGINIA, dau. of Erastus Walker and Josephine King Ross (Harris) Ligon, b. Hamilton County, Texas, March 20, 1893; m. Mar. 3, 1911, Gerold Cleveland Bryson. They live at Comanche, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1483 1. Gerold Hix Bryson, b. April 28, 1913.
- 9-1484 2. Ellen Minerva Bryson, b. Dec. 4, 1918.

8-969

LIGON, FLOYD F., son of Erastus Walker and Josephine King Ross (Harris) Ligon, b. April 11, 1895; m. July 4, 1915, Eva Smith. He lives at Uvalde, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-1486 1. Josephine Eliza Ligon, b. Sept. 5, 1916.
- 9-1487 2. Sarah Lillian Ligon, b. Nov. 16, 1922.
- 9-1488 3. Mary Loraine Ligon, b. June 19, 1931.

8-1000

ROSS, EDNA, dau. of Nat Anderson and Sarah Missouri Young Ross, b. Freyburg, Texas, Nov. 18, 1888; m. Sept. 28, 1904, Fred Charles Johnson, at Gordon, Nebraska.

Issue:

- 9-1600 1. Florence Evelyn Johnson, b. Aug. 28, 1905 at Gordon, Neb.; m. March 31, 1932, James Hamilton of Bingham, Neb.
- 9-1601 2. Ross Leonard Johnson, b. Oct. 23, at Merriman, Neb.; m. Dec. 24, 1930, Vera Gardiner of Clinton, Neb.
- 9-1602 3. Rex Beauford Johnson, b. Nov. 25, 1911 at Merriman, Neb.

Not married.

INDEX OF NAMES

THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100

- 1. Thomas, Edward Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 2. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 3. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100

100

THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100
 THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100
 THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100

- 1. Thomas, Edward Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 2. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 3. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 4. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100

100

THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100
 THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100
 THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100

- 1. Thomas, Edward Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 2. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100

100

THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100
 THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100
 THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100

- 1. Thomas, Edward Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 2. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 3. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100

100

THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100
 THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100
 THOMAS, EDWARD ROBERT, 1878-1954 - 100

- 1. Thomas, Edward Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 2. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 3. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100
- 4. Thomas, Robert, 1878-1954, 100

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1006

ROSS, ROY SAMUEL, son of Edward Thompson and Bessie Arnold Ross, b. Nov. 16, 1888 at West Point, Texas; m. Nellie Minnie Haller, Nov. 9, 1912 at Gordon, Neb.

Issue:

9-1650 1. Evelyn Marie Ross, b. Jan. 17, 1915 at Gordon, Neb.; m. May 31, 1934, Nelson E. Moss at Valentine, Neb.

8-1009

ROSS, EVA, dau. of Edward Thompson and Bessie Arnold Ross, b. March 26, 1894, Cherry County, Neb.; m. July 30, 1911, Charles Edward Potts at Rushville, Neb.

Issue:

9-1660 1. Shirley Marie Potts, b. March 4, 1912.

Family listed.

9-1661 2. Helen Harmon Potts, b. Jan. 16, 1914 at Gordon, Neb.

8-1011

ROSS, HOPE, dau. of Edward Thompson and Bessie Arnold Ross, b. July 23, 1901 at Gordon, Neb; m. Richard Lee Triplett, Aug. 5, 1930 at Reno, Nev.

Issue:

9-1664 1. Richard Lee Triplett, II, b. June 8, 1936 at Los Angeles, California.

8-1012

ROSS, ROBERT YOUNG, son of Edward Thompson and Bessie Arnold Ross, b. Sept. 11, 1903 at Gordon, Neb.; m. Dec. 28, 1926, Mabel Evelyn Knapp of Crawford, Neb.

Issue:

9-1668 1. Robert Douglas Ross, b. June 15, 1930 at Chadron, Neb.

8-1013

HOMUTH, DOT, dau. of August Ernest and Nannie Green Ross Homuth, b. Nov. 9, 1886; m. 1st Feb. 5, Edward Randolph DeRossett; m. 2nd Oct. 30, 1912, David Coy Comley. They live at San Antonio, Texas in 1939.

Issue:

1st marriage, Edward Randolph DeRossett.

9-1675 1. Ernest Edward DeRossett, b. June 30, 1905; m. April 4, 1930, Julia Wilson.

No issue.

9-1676 2. Jule Wilson DeRossett, b. May 17, 1907; d. Dec. 1, 1926.

STATE DEPARTMENT

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

1-1000

1-1000
1-1000
1-1000

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1020

SMITH, ELLA FLORENCE, dau. of Frank Byler and Mary Louisa Bresee Smith, b. Gordon, Neb. Nov. 15, 1901; m. Nov. 27, 1926, Ben Beutler at Rushville, Neb.

Issue:

- 9-1680 1. Nancy Lou Beutler, b. d. in infancy.
 9-1681 2. Gordon Beutler, b. Sept. 16, 1936.

8-1021

SMITH, FRANK BRESEEE, son of Frank Byler and Mary Louise Bresee Smith, b. Gordon, Neb., July 26, 1902; m. 1st Bena Howe, March, 1924 at Aurora, Neb.; m. 2nd June 7, 1936, Irene Lowe at Gordon, Neb.

Issue:

1st marriage, Bena Howe.

- 9-1684 1. James Franklin Smith, b. Gordon, Neb., May 29, 1927.
 2nd marriage, Irene Lowe.
 9-1685 1. Lowell Thomas Smith, b. Gordon, Neb., April 7, 1938.

8-1100

McASHAN, SAMUEL MAURICE, son of James Everett and Elizabeth Smith McAshan, b. Dec. 8, 1881; m. April, 1904, Aline Harris. Samuel Maurice is president South Texas Commercial National Bank, Houston, Texas.

Issue;

- 9-3001 1. Samuel Maurice McAshan, Jr., b. 1905; m, Susan Clayton. Is a graduate Princeton University and is in cotton exchange business at Houston, Texas.
 9-3002 2. Harris McAshan, b. 1906.
 9-3003 3. James Everett McAshan, b. 1910; m. Elizabeth Sanford. Is a graduate William M. Rice Institute and Law Department, University of Texas. Is associated with Gulf Oil Co., Houston, Texas.

Family listed,

8-1101

McASHAN, MARY, dau. of James Everett and Elizabeth Smith McAshan, b. Dec. 1, 1883; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Dr. Samuel Phillips Gibbs. They live at Huntsville, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-3008 1. Virginia Sadford Gibbs, b. Nov. 23, 1906; m. Joseph Smith, Jr.
 9-3009 2. Elizabeth Gibbs, b. Oct. 1, 1910.
 9-3010 3. James Phillips Gibbs, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1916.

GENERAL INFORMATION

1-1000

WITH THE FOLLOWING, AND TO THESE ENDS, THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE COMPANY HAS ADOPTED THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS:

- 1. That the Board of Directors of the Company be and they are authorized to
- 2. That the Board of Directors of the Company be and they are authorized to

1-1001

AND TO THESE ENDS, THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE COMPANY HAS ADOPTED THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS:

- 1. That the Board of Directors of the Company be and they are authorized to
- 2. That the Board of Directors of the Company be and they are authorized to

1-1002

AND TO THESE ENDS, THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE COMPANY HAS ADOPTED THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS:

- 1. That the Board of Directors of the Company be and they are authorized to
- 2. That the Board of Directors of the Company be and they are authorized to

1-1003

AND TO THESE ENDS, THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE COMPANY HAS ADOPTED THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS:

- 1. That the Board of Directors of the Company be and they are authorized to
- 2. That the Board of Directors of the Company be and they are authorized to

1-1004

AND TO THESE ENDS, THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE COMPANY HAS ADOPTED THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS:

- 1. That the Board of Directors of the Company be and they are authorized to
- 2. That the Board of Directors of the Company be and they are authorized to

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1103

McASHAN, JAMES EVERETT, Jr., son of James Everett and Elizabeth Smith McAshan, b. Houston, Texas, Jan., 1891; m. 1st Laurie Ward; m. 2nd Margery. Lives at New Orleans, La.

Issue:

- 1st marriage, Laurie Ward.
9-3015 1. Mary Elizabeth McAshan, b.
2nd marriage, Margery
9-3016 1. James Everett McAshan, III, b.
9-3017 2. Hildreth Hoke McAshan, b.

8-1104

McASHAN, BURTON, son of James Everett and Elizabeth Smith McAshan, b. 1894; m. Edith Fuller.

Issue:

- 9-3025 1, Burton McAshan, Jr., b.

8-1108

McASHAN, ALLEN, son of Samuel Ernest and Sallie E. Brashear McAshan, b. 1893; m. Anne Reid.

Issue:

- 9-3050 1. Allen McAshan, Jr., b.
9-3051 2. John McAshan, b.

8-1109

McASHAN, FANNIE, dau. of Samuel Ernest and Sallie E. Brashear McAshan, b. 1895; m. E. J. Fountain.

Issue:

- 9-3060 1. Edmund J. Fountain, Jr., b.

8-1110

McASHAN, RAYMOND, son of Samuel Ernest and Sallie E. Brashear McAshan, b. 1897; m. Katherine Lovejoy.

Issue:

- 9-3066 1. Raymond McAshan, Jr., b.
9-3067 2. Virginia McAshan, b.

8-1111

McASHAN, SARAH, dau. of Samuel Ernest and Sallie E. Brashear McAshan, b. 1901; m. William Kelly.

Issue:

- 9-3071 1. William Kelly, Jr., b.

INDEX

B-1100

MORSE, JAMES EVERETT, son of James Everett and Elizabeth Grace Morse, born in
B. Boston, Mass., 1871; lives in New Orleans, La.

James

- 1st marriage, Laura Wood
- 1. Mary Elizabeth McKeen, b. 1875
- 2d marriage, Mary
- 1. James Everett Morse, III, b. 1898
- 2. Elizabeth Kate Hobbs, b. 1898

B-1101

MORSE, HUNTON, son of James Everett and Elizabeth Grace Morse, born in
B. Boston, Mass.

James

- 1. Barton Morse, Jr., b. 1898

B-1102

MORSE, ALLEN, son of James Everett and Elizabeth Grace Morse, born in
B. New York, N. Y.

James

- 1. Alice Morse, b. 1898
- 2. John Morse, b. 1898

B-1103

MORSE, RALPH, son of James Everett and Elizabeth Grace Morse, born in
B. N. Y.

James

- 1. Emma J. Morse, b. 1898

B-1104

MORSE, DAVID, son of James Everett and Elizabeth Grace Morse, born in
B. Boston, Mass.

James

- 1. Margaret Morse, b. 1898
- 2. Virginia Morse, b. 1898

B-1105

MORSE, EDWARD, son of James Everett and Elizabeth Grace Morse, born in
B. Boston, Mass.

James

- 1. William Morse, Jr., b. 1898

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1112

McASHAN, LUCILE, dau. of Samuel Ernest and Sallie E. Brashear McAshan, b. 1903;
m. Cleber Atwell.

Issue:

- 9-3076 1. Cleber Atwell, Jr., b.
- 9-3077 2. Kirby Atwell, b.

8-1113

McASHAN, MARY, dau. of Samuel Ernest and Sallie E. Brashear McAshan, b. 1906;
m. Norman Adams.

Issue:

- 9-3081 1. Alexander Adams, b.
- 9-3082 2. Norman Adams, Jr., b.

8-1142

SEAY, CORA, dau. of Samuel Madison and Ila Gray Seay, b. Lancaster, Texas, Oct.,
22, 1883; m. July 17, 1903, Lewis W. Carlile. They live at
DeLeon, Texas.

Issue:

- 9-3166 1. Lena I. Carlile, b. July 21, 1904.
- 9-3167 2. Ernest E. Carlile, b. Feb. 26, 1906.
- 9-3168 3. Lewis M. Carlile, b. Jan. 1, 1908.
- 9-3169 4. J. B. Carlile, b. Feb. 16, 1910.
- 9-3170 5. Pearl L. Carlile, b. Jan. 24, 1912.
- 9-3171 6. Missouri L. Carlile, b. July 13, 1914.
- 9-3172 7. Virgil Valentine Carlile, b. Feb. 14, 1916.
- 9-3173 8. Ila Jean Carlile, b. Jan. 8, 1924.

8-1143

SEAY, ERNEST C., son of Samuel Madison and Ila Gray Seay, b. Flemming, Texas,
March 5, 1886; m. Aug. 2, 1906, Ivy E. McKown. They live at
Sidney, Texas. Ernest C. Seay is in U. S. Postal service.

Issue:

- 9-3175 1. Vesta Ida Seay, b. July 21, 1907.
- 9-3176 2. Willie Irene Seay, b. June 21, 1909.
- 9-3177 3. Gladys Ernestine Seay, b. Sept. 8, 1911.
- 9-3178 4. Cora Cornelia Seay, b. June 18, 1914.
- 9-3179 5. Mary Opan Seay, b. Sept. 16, 1918.
- 9-3180 6. Samuel McKown Seay, b. Sept. 28, 1920.

8-1150

SEAY, ELEANOR, dau. of George Edward and Eula Cooke Seay, b. Comanche County,
Texas, Dec. 30, 1894; d. Dec. 16, 1930; m. Oct. 5, 1913, Joseph
O. Sparks.

Issue:

- 9-3200 1. Eleanor Dale Sparks, b. Dec. 13, 1914; m. Robert Edwing.
- 9-3201 2. Oscar Glenn Sparks, b. Feb. 22, 1917.

STANDARD INDEX

2-111

MAGNAN, LUCILE, born at ...

Index

- 1. ...
2. ...

2-1078
2-1077

2-110

MAGNAN, LUCILE, born at ...

Index

- 1. ...
2. ...

2-1081
2-1082

2-109

MAGNAN, LUCILE, born at ...

Index

- 1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...
7. ...
8. ...

2-1083
2-1084
2-1085
2-1086
2-1087
2-1088
2-1089
2-1090

2-108

MAGNAN, LUCILE, born at ...

Index

- 1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...

2-1091
2-1092
2-1093
2-1094
2-1095
2-1096

2-107

MAGNAN, LUCILE, born at ...

Index

- 1. ...
2. ...

2-1097
2-1098

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1151

SEAY, GEORGE EDWARD, Jr., son of George Edward and Eula Cooke Seay, b. Comanche County, Texas, Sept. 18, 1896; d. Aug. 21, 1929; m. Oct. 24, 1923, Olene Peeple.

Issue:

9-3202 1. Eloene Seay, b. Dec. 2, 1926.

8-1152

SEAY, ESTHER, dau. of George Edward and Eula Cooke Seay, b. Comanche County, Texas, March 18, 1898; m. July 30, 1922, J. P. Milbern.

Issue:

9-3203 1. Dorothy Ann Milbern, b. June 28, 1924.

9-3204 2. Barbara Mae Milbern, b. Aug. 30, 1928.

8-1153

SEAY, ROBERT EARL, son of George Edward and Eula Cooke Seay, b. Comanche County, Texas, Oct. 10, 1899; m. Oct. 28, 1922, Anna Bell Mills. They live on rural route from Comanche, Texas.

Issue:

9-3207 1. Robert Earl Seay, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1923.

9-3208 2. Julia Bell Seay, b. Sept. 22, 1927.

9-3209 3. George Edward Seay, b. 1931.

9-3210 4. Richard Harold Seay, b. 1935.

8-1154

SEAY, ERIC HINES, son of George Edward and Eula Cooke Seay, b. Comanche County, Texas, Oct. 12, 1901; m. Sept. 12, 1922, Kathleen Pettit. They live on rural route from Comanche, Texas.

Issue:

9-3213 1. Billie Ed Seay, b. July 8, 1924.

9-3214 2. Pinckney Jene Seay, b. Oct. 29, 1926.

8-1205

EANES, ELLEN ANN, dau. of Edward Maurice and Julia Ina Welch Eanes, b. September 23, 1897; m. Aug. 13, 1919, Otis Gayle Atwood.

Issue:

9-4001 1. Otis Gayle Atwood, Jr., b. March 31, 1921 at Comanche, Texas.

9-4002 2. Maurice Eanes Atwood, b. June 6, 1925 at Comanche, Texas.

8-1206

EANES, JAMES WILLIAM, son of Edward Maurice and Julia Ina Welch Eanes, b. Oct. 19, 1899; m. 1924, Isla McCollum.

Issue:

9-4004 1. Laura Lou McCollum, b. May 21, 1932 at Texon, Texas.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1210

EANES, JEWEL AURITA, dau. of John Albert and Veda Pettit Eanes, b. Aug. 14, 1904 Comanche, County, Texas; m. 1935, Dale McGlothlin. They live at Fence Lake, N.M.

Issue:

9-4007 1. Rita Sue McGlothlin, b. April 11, 1939.

8-1211

EANES, MAURINE, dau. of John Albert and Veda Pettit Eanes, b. Comanche County, Texas, April 7, 1910; m. Nov. 20, 1932, Garland Johnson. They live at 3030 Alaska St., Dallas, Texas.

Issue:

9-4011 1. Patricia Maurine Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1933.

9-4012 2. James J. Johnson, b. March 6, 1935.

8-1214

EANES, THOMAS, son of Thomas William, Jr. and Dove Nelson Eanes, b. Comanche, Texas, Nov. 26, 1904; m. April 17, 1927, Pearl Smith. They live on Rural Route from Clarendon, Texas.

Issue:

9-4016 1. Milda Joyce b. April 23, 1929.

9-4017 2. Thomas Gene, b. Oct. 16, 1931.

8-1321

AHERN, JOHN EDGAR BASS, son of John Thompson and Althea Constance Bass Ahern, b. Nov. 20, 1904; m. Oct. 27, 1928, Ethel Littlepage Jackson.

Issue:

9-5000 1. Frances Amonette Ahern, b. Aug. 23, 1931.

8-1324

AHERN, WILLARD MONTAGUE, son of John Thompson and Althea Constance Bass Ahern, b. Sept. 22, 1909; m. Sept. 22, 1933, Mary Reeves Martin.

Issue:

9-5015 1. Deanna Reeves Ahern, b. July 4, 1938.

9-5016 2. Willard Montague Ahern, Jr., b. May 31, 1940.

8-1331

HOUCHENS, JULIAN AMONETTE, son of William Warner and Martha Ann Bass Houchens, b. Dec. 14, 1902; m. Sept. 8, 1925, Dolly McGee.

Issue:

9-5030 1. Edwin Louis Houchens, b. May 9, 1930.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1333

HOUCHENS, HELEN ALTHEA, dau. of William Warner and Martha Ann Bass Houchens, b. Oct. 18, 1912; m. Nov. 15, 1930, Homer Hudson.

Issue:

9-5040 1. Judith Ann Hudson, b. Nov, 15, 1931.

8-1336

BASS, FLOYD AMONETTE, son of Powhatan Dance and Fannie Campbell Bass, b. May 13, 1909; m. May 1, 1937, Mabel Plott.

Issue:

9-5050 1. Floyd Wayne Bass, b. June 4, 1940.

8-1351

BASS, BASIL CADMUS, Jr., son of Basil Cadmus and Bessie Berger Bass, b. Dec. 30, 1914; m. April 10, 1936, Elsie Jolly.

Issue:

9-5070 1. Joan Carol Bass, b. Aug. 22, 1938.

9-5071 2. Elsie Jean Bass, b. Feb. 27, 1940.

8-1363

GOODE, HELEN LUCILE, dau. of Charles Walthall and Mary Alberta Horner Goode, b. April 25, 1906; m. June 19, 1933, Ralph Branch Goode.

Issue:

9-5090 1. Mary Frances Goode, b. Oct. 25, 1938.

8-1365

PHAUP, VIRGINIA, dau. of Edward A. and Mary Alberta Horner (Goode) Phaup, b. April 15, 1912; m. April 28, 1933, E. W. Pearson.

Issue:

9-5100 1. Thomas Alva Pearson, b. Aug. 18, 1940.

8-1366

PHAUP, ATHELIUS, son of Edward A. and Mary Alberta Horner (Goode) Phaup, b. Aug. 3, 1913; m. Sept. 1, 1934, Margaret Afton Hall.

Issue:

9-5105 1. Athelius A. Phaup, b. July 12, 1940.

8- 1375

SMITH, MARGARET, dau. of Charles A. and Alma Daniel Horner Smith, b. June 9, 1913; m. July 3, 1931, Slaughter.

Issue:

9-5120 1. Reginald Slaughter, b. March 11, 1933.

EIGHTY-NINTH

8-1520

WOLBERT, GEORGE ALBERT, son of William Wolbert and Maria Ann Wolbert, b. Oct. 15, 1871, at New York, New York.

Issue:

1. Helen Ann Wolbert, b. Nov. 11, 1891.

8-1519

WASS, FRED WASHINGTON, son of Frederick Wass and Maria Magdalena Wass, b. May 1, 1877, at New York.

Issue:

1. Fanny Maria Wass, b. Feb. 1, 1901.

8-1518

WASS, ERIC EDWARD, son of Fred Wass and Maria Magdalena Wass, b. April 10, 1880, at New York.

Issue:

1. Jean Carol Wass, b. Aug. 11, 1908.

2. Elsie Jean Wass, b. Feb. 17, 1910.

8-1517

WASS, ERIC EDWARD, son of Fred Wass and Maria Magdalena Wass, b. April 10, 1880, at New York.

Issue:

1. Mary Frances Wass, b. Oct. 11, 1900.

8-1516

WASS, VIRGINIA, daughter of Edward A. Wass and Mary Alberta Wass, b. April 10, 1881, at New York.

Issue:

1. Thomas Alva Wass, b. Aug. 10, 1911.

8-1515

WASS, VIRGINIA, daughter of Edward A. Wass and Mary Alberta Wass, b. April 10, 1881, at New York.

Issue:

1. Virginia A. Wass, b. Feb. 17, 1911.

8-1514

WASS, VIRGINIA, daughter of Edward A. Wass and Mary Alberta Wass, b. April 10, 1881, at New York.

Issue:

1. Beatrice Edith Wass, b. March 11, 1907.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1379

HORNER, WILLIAM JESSEE, son of Spurgeon David and Lottie Oliver Horner, b. June 7, 1912; m. Aug. 7, 1935, Margaret Barlow.

Issue:

9-5130 1. William Sterling Barlow Horner, b. Oct. 14, 1939.

8-1380

HORNER, HAROLD VANCE, son of Spurgeon David and Lottie Oliver Horner, b. Oct. 2, 1916; m. July 12, 1936, Margaret Sowers.

Issue:

9-5150 1. Harold Bryson Horner, b. March 18, 1938.

ELDER BROTHERS

1879-80

WILLIAM WOOD, son of Benjamin Wood and Lucie Wood, born in
1879, at New York, New York, New York.
I. William Wood, born in New York, N. Y., 1879.

1880-81

WILLIAM WOOD, son of Benjamin Wood and Lucie Wood, born in
1880, at New York, New York, New York.
I. William Wood, born in New York, N. Y., 1880.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1051

BREWER, J. WESLEY, son of Floyd and Bertha Moseley Brewer, b. Jan. 18, 1912; m. Myrtle Lee Morgan.

Issue:

- 10-3000 1. John Edward Brewer, b. Feb. 19, 1933.
- 10-3001 2. Raymond Brewer, b. Feb. 24, 1934.
- 10-3002 3. Lurlie Brewer, b. Oct. 15, 1936.

9-1061

ARMISTEAD, RAYMOND, E., son of J. Eddie and Lallie Brewer Armistead, b. February 10, 1911; m. March 11, 1937, Hazel Malone.

Issue:

- 10-3100 1. William Raymond Armistead, b. March 13, 1938.

9-1063

ARMISTEAD, LOUISE, dau. of J. Eddie and Lallie Brewer Armistead, b. July 12, 1915; m. September 2, 1933, Alvin Dailey.

Issue:

- 10-3200 1. Edward C. Dailey, b. Sept. 26, 1934.

9-1272

PAMPLIN, CORA LEE, dau. of Joseph Alexander and Florence Ella Pamplin Pamplin, b. Feb. 6, 1893 at Mimosa, Tenn.; m. William Curlee Pamplin (8-799 j.) son of Elonzo Monroe Pamplin, Jan. 11, 1917.

Issue:

- 10-3205 1. William Lewis Pamplin, b. New Albany, Ind., April 1, 1918.
- 10-3206 2. Eugene Douglas Pamplin, b. Jeffersonville, Ind., August 12, 1920.
- 10-3207 3. Martha Ellen Pamplin, b. Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 10, 1922.
- 10-3208 4. Earl Evans Pamplin, b. Georgetown, Ind., Dec. 14, 1923.
- 10-3209 5. Robert Lee Pamplin, b. Sept. 16, 1925, Georgetown, Ind.
- 10-3210 6. Francis Edward Pamplin, b. New Albany, Ind., Mar. 21, 1928; d. Mar. 31, 1928.
- 10-3211 7. Wilma Louise Pamplin, b. Georgetown, Ind., Mar. 29, 1931.
- 10-3212 8. Charles Elvin Pamplin, b. Georgetown, Ind., May 25, 1936.

9-1272 b.

SAWYERS, LILLIE MARY, dau. of George Huston and Leoda Pamplin Sawyers, b., Mimosa, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1899; m. James Samuel Crabtree, who was b. May 13, 1888 at Petersburg, Tenn.

Continued

NINTH GENERATION

SAWYERS, LILLIE MARY, 9-1272 b. - Continued

Issue:

10-3215 1. James C. Crabtree, b. Boonshill, Tenn., Feb.
20, 1922.

9-1272 c.

SAWYERS, WINNIE VIOLET ODELL, dau. of George Huston and Leoda Pamplin Sawyers,
b. Mimosa, Tenn., July 10, 1901; m. Elonzo Watson who was b.,
Dec. 25, 1901.

Issue:

10-3220 1. Dorothy Fadell Watson, b. Akron, Ohio, June 2,
1927.

9-1272 e.

SAWYERS, WILLIAM WALTER, son of George Huston and Leoda Pamplin Sawyers, b.
Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 7, 1906; m. Oda Lee Tubbs who was b. Feb.
18, 1905.

Issue:

10-3225 1. William Lee Sawyers, b. March 19, 1928 at Akron,
Ohio.

10-3226 2. George Herman Sawyers, b. May 24, 1929 at Akron,
Ohio.

9-1290

RENICK, LEE GEORGE, son of Seddie Lee and Jennie Renick, b. Las Cruces, N. M.,
Oct. 11, 1910; m. 1933, Molly Dean. They live at Santa Rita, N.M.

Issue:

10-3250 1. Raymond Lee Renick, b. Sept. 10, 1936.

9-1293

RENICK, MYRTLE LILLIE, dau. of Seddie Lee and Jennie Renick, b. Cutter, N. M.,
Dec. 13, 1917; m. Sept. 13, 1938, Johnny Perry Conyer. They
live at Lamy, N. M.

Issue:

10-3260 1. Johnnie Lee Conyer, b. July 5, 1939.

9-1325

STONE, VIVIAN, son of Reagan and Lillie Barton Stone, b.
m. Frank B. Clayton,

Issue:

10-3300 1. Frank B. Clayton, Jr., b.

10-3301 2. Elizabeth Clayton, b.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1335

BARTON, ROBERT CLARK, II, son of Henry Slaughter and Jessie Young Barton, b. April 18, 1903; m. June 16, 1928, Mary Etta Fly. They live at Buda, Texas and Robert Clark is connected with the Public School system of his county.

Issue:

- 10-3325 1. Robert Clark Barton, III, b. April 5, 1930.
10-3326 2. Barbara Barton, b. Sept. 19, 1931.

9-1340

YOUNG, NOBLE, son of J. N. and Mattie Barton Young, b. m. Ruth Shaw.

Issue:

- 10-3335 1. Edith Ruth Young, b.
10-3336 2. Doris Young, b.

9-1360

MOORE, WILLIAM HAVEN, Jr., son of William Haven and Annie Page Chappell Moore, b. Jan. 20, 1904; m. April 26, 1927, Daffany May Crook of Lakeville, Arkansas. William Haven is a minister at Hobart, Okla. He holds degree of A.M. from University of Texas and finished theology at Dallas, Texas.

Issue:

- 10-3340 1. Richard Moore, b. about 1930.
10-3341 2. Sue Ann Moore, b. about 1938.

9-1440

LIGON, JOHN WILLIAM, son of Cleveland and Bessie Ligon Ligon, b. Oct. 6, 1913; m. about 1933, Lucille Lacy. He clerks at Stephen, Austin Hotel, Austin, Texas.

Issue:

- 10-3345 1. Barbara June Ligon, b. June 4, 1935.

9-1450

McKINLEY, ALLIE, dau. of Charles D. and Mollie Harris McKinley, b. June 13, 1898, Hamilton, Texas; m. Oct. 26, 1925, George B. Scott.

Issue:

- 10-3350 1. Mary Scott, b. Nov. 28, 1934, Hamilton, Texas.

9-1451

McKINLEY, CHARLIE, dau. of Charlie D. and Mollie Harris McKinley, b. Sept. 24, 1903, Hamilton, Texas; m. Oct. 28, 1927, J. W. Murphree.

Issue:

- 10-3355 1. Patricia Murphree, b. Dec. 19, 1928, Fort Worth, Texas.
10-3356 2. Bill Murphree, b. Dec. 6, 1934, Fort Worth, Texas.

MINUTE OBSERVATION

9-1988

WALTON, ROBERT CLARK, II, son of Henry Alexander and Jessie Young Walton, Jr.
April 18, 1901, at York Pa, 1978, York State Pa. They live at
Hager, Texas and Robert Clark is connected with the York State
system of his country.

James:

- 10-3385 1. Robert Clark Walton, III, at York Pa, 1901.
- 10-3386 2. Robert Walton, Jr. York Pa, 1901.

9-1989

YOUNG, MORRIS, son of J. B. and Mattie Young, Jr.
at York Pa.

James:

- 10-3387 1. Morris Young, Jr.
- 10-3388 2. Mattie Young, Jr.

9-1990

MOORE, WILLIAM JAMES, Sr., son of William Moore and Mattie Young (Clemens) Moore.
Born 1901 at York Pa, 1978, York State Pa. They live at York
Pa, York Pa. William James Moore is connected with the York State
system of his country.

James:

- 10-3389 1. William Moore, Sr. York Pa, 1901.
- 10-3390 2. Mattie Moore, Sr. York Pa, 1901.

9-1991

LEWIS, JOHN WILLIAM, son of Elizabeth and Robert Lewis, Jr. York Pa, 1911.
at York Pa, York Pa. He is connected with the York State
system of his country.

James:

- 10-3391 1. Robert Lewis, Jr. York Pa, 1911.

9-1992

WHEATLEY, ALICE, daughter of Charles D. and Mattie Young (Clemens) Young, Jr.
Born 1901 at York Pa, 1978, York State Pa. They live at York
Pa.

James:

- 10-3392 1. Alice Wheatley, York Pa, 1901.

9-1993

WHEATLEY, CHARLES, son of Charles D. and Mattie Young (Clemens) Young, Jr.
Born 1901 at York Pa, 1978, York State Pa. They live at York
Pa.

James:

- 10-3393 1. Charles Wheatley, York Pa, 1901.
- 10-3394 2. Mattie Young (Clemens) Young, Jr. York Pa, 1901.

NINTH GENERATION

9-1455

STEEN, ROBERT LIGON, son of Robert Lott and Lillian Page Ligon Steen, b. Hamilton, Texas, Dec. 23, 1905; m. Aug, 28, 1928, Flora Ann Brim.

Issue:

- 10-3358 1. James Robert Steen, b. 1930 at Goldthwaite, Texas.
10-3359 2. Jane Ann Steen, b. 1933 at Goldthwaite, Texas.

9-1459

JONES, JOHN GLOVER, son of Walter Lee and Nannie Ligon Jones, b. March 25, 1906 at Hamilton, Texas; m. Jan. 26, 1930, Oma Willoughby.

Issue:

- 10-3360 1. William Lee Jones, b. July 20, 1932, Brady, Texas.
10-3361 2. John Willoughby Jones, b. Oct. 26, 1934, Brady, Texas.

9-1460

JONES, ROXIE JOSEPHINE, dau. of Walter Lee and Nannie Ligon Jones, b. Aug. 8, 1907; Pocassett, Okla.; m. Sept. 2, 1926, Sam Roper McInnis.

Issue:

- 10-3365 1. Josephine McInnis, b. Nov. 27, 1931, Brownwood, Texas.

9-1660

POTTS, SHIRLEY MARIE, dau. of Charles Edward and Eva Ross Potts, b. March 4, 1912 in Cherry County, Neb.; m. Aug. 13, 1936, Franklin Krotz at Hot Springs, S. D.

Issue:

- 10-3400 1. Franklin Cyrus Krotz, b. Feb. 26, 1939 at Rushville, Neb.

9-3002

McASHAN, HARRIS, son of Samuel Maurice and Aline Harris McAshan, b. Houston, Texas, 1906; m. 1933, Frances Corn. He attended Lawrenceville Preparatory School in New Jersey and graduated from Princeton University. He is associated with his father in the South Texas National Commercial Bank at Houston, Texas.

Issue:

- 10-3500 1. Ann McAshan, b. Aug. 27, 1934.
10-3501 2. Martha McAshan, b. June 20, 1933.

1930-1931

1930-1931

10-3300 I. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

10-3301 II. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

1930-1931

10-3302 I. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

10-3303 II. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

1930-1931

10-3304 I. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

10-3305 II. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

1930-1931

10-3306 I. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

10-3307 II. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

1930-1931

10-3308 I. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

10-3309 II. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

1930-1931

10-3310 I. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

10-3311 II. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

INDEX

Use of the Index

In this book each blood descendant has been given a number. This number is known as the "Identifying Number" and is formed of one or two digits followed by a dash which is followed by other digits. The first digit or digits before the dash represents the generation into which that individual was born, the first generation being Edward alone. The digits following the dash theoretically represent the individual's place in the generation. For example 5-500 means that the individual is of the fifth generation and, theoretically, is the five hundredth individual of that generation. Only the blood descendants are given these numbers except in two instances, and those instances are explained under the description of the family. In the index the individual's number is given in the first column which is headed "Identifying Number".

The first mention of every person in this book is under some family. The number of the person under whose family the mention is made is given in the middle column. This column is headed "Listed Under".

Every person who has his or her own family listed, has it listed under his or her Identifying Number. That number, in such cases, will be found in the third column. This column is headed "Family Listed". This number also will be found in its proper place in the book just before the description of the family of the individual to whom it belongs.

"Family listed" opposite the name of an individual when he or she is first listed under their parents indicates that that individual likewise has a family description under the proper "Identifying Number" in their appropriate place.

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Abbott, B. W.		7-173	
Adams, Alexander	9-3081	8-1113	
Adams, Elizabeth Price	8-594	7-178	
Adams, Francis Chilton	8-592	7-178	
Adams, Lillian	8-591	7-178	
Adams, Margaret	9-1177	8-458	
Adams, Norman		8-1113	8-1113
Adams, Norman, Jr.	9-3082	8-1113	
Adams, Thelma	9-1176	8-458	
Adams, Virginia	8-593	7-178	
Adams, William Price		7-178	7-178
Adams, William Franklin		8-458	8-458
Adams, William Harrison	8-590	7-178	
Adams, William Royce	9-1175	8-458	
Agee, James M.		8-458	
Ahern, Alba Constance	8-1319	7-950 a.	
Ahern, Deanna Reeves	9-5015	8-1324	
Ahern, Frances Amonette	8-1320	7-950 a.	
Ahern, Frances Amonette	9-5000	8-1321	
Ahern, John Alexander	8-1322	7-950 a.	
Ahern, John Edgar Bass	8-1321	7-950 a.	8-1321
Ahern, John Thompson		7-950 a.	7-950 a.

THE YEAR 1931

In this book each kind of animal has been given a number. This number is found on the "Illustrating Number" and is found in the right margin of each page which is followed by other figures. The first figure on the right side of the page indicates the position of the animal in the list. The second figure on the right side of the page indicates the position of the animal in the list. The third figure on the right side of the page indicates the position of the animal in the list. The fourth figure on the right side of the page indicates the position of the animal in the list. The fifth figure on the right side of the page indicates the position of the animal in the list. The sixth figure on the right side of the page indicates the position of the animal in the list. The seventh figure on the right side of the page indicates the position of the animal in the list. The eighth figure on the right side of the page indicates the position of the animal in the list. The ninth figure on the right side of the page indicates the position of the animal in the list. The tenth figure on the right side of the page indicates the position of the animal in the list.

The first number of every page in this book is the number of the animal in the list. The second number of every page in this book is the number of the animal in the list. The third number of every page in this book is the number of the animal in the list. The fourth number of every page in this book is the number of the animal in the list. The fifth number of every page in this book is the number of the animal in the list. The sixth number of every page in this book is the number of the animal in the list. The seventh number of every page in this book is the number of the animal in the list. The eighth number of every page in this book is the number of the animal in the list. The ninth number of every page in this book is the number of the animal in the list. The tenth number of every page in this book is the number of the animal in the list.

Every animal has its own name. This name is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page.

"Every animal" is the name of the animal in the list. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page. The name of the animal is found in the right margin of each page.

Illustrating Number	Position	Illustrating Number	Position	Illustrating Number	Position
1-001	1-001	1-001	1-001	1-001	1-001
1-002	1-002	1-002	1-002	1-002	1-002
1-003	1-003	1-003	1-003	1-003	1-003
1-004	1-004	1-004	1-004	1-004	1-004
1-005	1-005	1-005	1-005	1-005	1-005
1-006	1-006	1-006	1-006	1-006	1-006
1-007	1-007	1-007	1-007	1-007	1-007
1-008	1-008	1-008	1-008	1-008	1-008
1-009	1-009	1-009	1-009	1-009	1-009
1-010	1-010	1-010	1-010	1-010	1-010
1-011	1-011	1-011	1-011	1-011	1-011
1-012	1-012	1-012	1-012	1-012	1-012
1-013	1-013	1-013	1-013	1-013	1-013
1-014	1-014	1-014	1-014	1-014	1-014
1-015	1-015	1-015	1-015	1-015	1-015
1-016	1-016	1-016	1-016	1-016	1-016
1-017	1-017	1-017	1-017	1-017	1-017
1-018	1-018	1-018	1-018	1-018	1-018
1-019	1-019	1-019	1-019	1-019	1-019
1-020	1-020	1-020	1-020	1-020	1-020
1-021	1-021	1-021	1-021	1-021	1-021
1-022	1-022	1-022	1-022	1-022	1-022
1-023	1-023	1-023	1-023	1-023	1-023
1-024	1-024	1-024	1-024	1-024	1-024
1-025	1-025	1-025	1-025	1-025	1-025
1-026	1-026	1-026	1-026	1-026	1-026
1-027	1-027	1-027	1-027	1-027	1-027
1-028	1-028	1-028	1-028	1-028	1-028
1-029	1-029	1-029	1-029	1-029	1-029
1-030	1-030	1-030	1-030	1-030	1-030

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Ahern, Mary Ellen	8-1317	7-950 a.	
Ahern, Willard Montague	8-1324	7-950 a.	8-1324
Ahern, Willard Montague, Jr.	9-5016	8-1324	
Ahern, William Thompson	8-1318	7-950 a.	
Alexander, Myrtle		7-950 g.	
Allen, Clarence		8-569	8-569
Allen, Emogene	9-1245	8-569	
Allen, Orville Victor		8-945	8-945
Allen, Richard Montgomery	9-1388	9-945	
Allen, Robert Dexter	9-1387	8-945	
Allen, T. J.		5-202	
Anderson,		6-521	
Anderson, Myrtle		7-824	
Andrews,		6-521	
Andrews, Annie	7-1375	6-519	
Andrews, Arealius	7-1377	6-519	
Andrews, Aretta		7-1415	7-1415
Andrews, Burke	7-1376	6-519	
Andrews, Catherine		6-259	
Andrews, Catherine		7-836	7-836
Andrews, Clairwood	7-1382	6-519	
Andrews, Cora		6-531	6-531
Andrews, Daisy	7-1379	6-519	
Andrews, Dashia	7-1378	6-519	
Andrews, Eldridge		6-519	6-519
Andrews, Eleanor Louise	8-315	7-93	
Andrews, Evelyn Obedience	7-94	6-45	7-94
Andrews, Floyd Becker	7-96	6-45	7-96
Andrews, Iview	7-1380	6-519	
Andrews, Jack	7-1381	6-519	
Andrews, James E.		5-53	5-53
Andrews, James Edward	7-93	6-45	7-93
Andrews, James Edward, Jr.	8-316	7-93	
Andrews, James Winston	6-45	5-53	6-45
Andrews, Janet Katherine	8-322	7-95	
Andrews, Lela		6-501	6-501
Andrews, Lottie	6-45	5-53	
Andrews, Marian Virginia	6-47	5-53	6-47
Andrews, Nancy		4-1000	4-1000
Andrews, Robert Powell	8-324	7-96	
Andrews, Thomas Arthur	7-95	6-45	7-95
Andrews, Thomas Eugene	8-321	7-95	
Andrews, Virginia Louise	7-92	6-45	7-92
Appleton		6-522	
Archer, Dora		6-525	6-525
Armistead, Hazel	9-1065	8-366	
Armistead, J. Eddie		8-366	8-366
Armistead, J. P.	9-1064	8-366	
Armistead, Louise	9-1063	8-366	9-1063
Armistead, Raymond E.	9-1061	8-366	9-1061

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Armistead, Reginald R.	9-1062	8-366	
Armistead, William Raymond	10-3100	9-1061	
Arnold, A.		7-7	
Arnold, Bessie		7-833	7-833
Ashbrooke, Fitzhugh	7-955 c.	6-295	
Ashbrooke, Hebron	7-955 f.	6-295	
Ashbrooke, Holman		6-295	6-295
Ashbrooke, Joseph	7-955 e.	6-295	
Ashbrooke, Minnie	7-955	6-295	7-955
Ashbrooke, Stonewall	7-955 d.	6-295	
Ashbrooke, Thomas	7-955 b.	6-295	
Ashbrooke, Virgie	7-955 a.	6-295	
Aters, Annie		6-50	6-50
Atteberry, Ella	8-1147	7-911	
Atteberry, S. H.		7-911	7-911
Atteberry, Sue	8-1148	7-911	
Atwell, Cleber		8-1112	8-1112
Atwell, Cleber, Jr.	9-3076	8-1112	
Atwell, Kirby	9-3077	8-1112	
Atwood, Maurice Eanes	9-4002	8-1205	
Atwood, Otis Gayle		8-1205	8-1205
Atwood, Otis Gayle, Jr.	9-4001	8-1205	
Avent, Sallie		6-71	6-71
Bailey, Vanie Erminer		6-308	6-308
Baker, Ralph Terrell		7-997	
Baldwin, Dorothy		8-15	8-15
Baley,		7-955	7-955
Baley, Irving	8-1360 b.	7-955	
Baley, Myrtle	8-1360 a.	7-955	
Baley, Vivian	8-1360 c.	7-955	
Ballard, B. B.		5-305	
Balliew, William Luther		7-176	7-176
Balliew, William Luther, III	8-588	7-176	
Barding, James		4-76	
Barfield, Ollie		6-519	
Barfoot, Alpha		8-237	
Barlow, Leah		8-150	8-150
Barlow, Margaret		8-1379	8-1379
Barnes, Annie		6-87	6-87
Barnes, Bessie	7-450	6-175	
Barnes, Bruce		6-175	6-175
Barnes, Henry	7-451	6-175	
Barnes, Linda	7-452	6-175	
Barnes, Orlando	7-453	6-175	
Barnett, Barbara Ruth	8-512	7-157	
Barnett, Emme		7-170	7-170
Barnett, Eugene B.		7-157	7-157
Barnett, Eugene B., Jr.	8-511	7-157	
Barnett, Mildred M.	8-510	7-157	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Barton, Allie	8-510	7-757	
Barton, Annie	8-901	7-757	
Barton, Barbara	10-3326	9-1335	
Barton, Eva	8-903	7-757	
Barton, Henry Slaughter	8-902	7-757	8-902
Barton, Jim	9-1336	8-902	
Barton, Lillie	8-900	7-757	8-900
Barton, Lou		7-748	7-748
Barton, Mattie	8-904	7-757	8-904
Barton, Robbye	8-906	7-757	8-906
Barton, Robert Clark		7-757	7-757
Barton, Robert Clark, II	9-1335	8-902	9-1335
Barton, Robert Clark, III	10-3326	9-1335	
Barton, Willie	8-907	7-757	8-907
Bass, Althea Constance	7-950 a.	6-291 a.	7-950 a.
Bass, Basil Cadmus	7-952 b.	6-291 c.	7-952 b.
Bass, Basil Cadmus, Jr.	8-1351	7-952 b.	8-1351
Bass, Carrington Edward	8-1315	7-950	
Bass, Charles Edward	7-950 c.	6-291 a.	7-950 c.
Bass, Clara	6-291 e.	5-298	
Bass, Courtney Ellen	7-950 h.	6-291 a.	
Bass, David Bimford	8-1357	7-952 c.	
Bass, Doris Elizabeth	8-1356	7-952 c.	
Bass, Edna Earl	8-1326	7-950 c.	
Bass, Edwin Alexander	8-1327	7-950 c.	
Bass, Elsie Jean	9-5071	8-1351	
Bass, Erlene Amonette	8-1316	7-950	
Bass, Floyd Amonette	8-1336	7-950 g.	8-1336
Bass, Floyd Wayne	9-5050	8-1336	
Bass, Frances Branch	6-291	5-298	6-291
Bass, Gustave Berger	8-1352	7-952 b.	
Bass, Hester Ann	7-952	6-291 c.	7-952
Bass, Horace Ancel	7-952 a.	6-291 c.	7-952 a.
Bass, Horace Ancel, Jr.	8-1348	7-952 a.	
Bass, Howard Aubrey		7-952 c.	7-952 c.
Bass, Howard Aubrey, Jr.	8-1355	7-952 c.	
Bass, Ida Mae	7-952 c.	6-291 c.	7-952 c.
Bass, Irene Hill	7-951 a.	6-291 a.	
Bass, Joan Carol	9-5070	8-1351	
Bass, Joseph Rucker	8-1328	7-950 c.	
Bass, Lucy Judson	6-291 d.	5-298	6-291 d.
Bass, Louise		7-956 e.	7-956 e.
Bass, Martha Ann	7-950 e.	6-291 a.	7-950 e.
Bass, Mary Allen	6-291 b.	5-298	6-291 b.
Bass, Mary Lucile	8-1353	7-952 b.	
Bass, Minnie King	8-1349	7-952 a.	
Bass, Powhatan Dance	7-950 g.	6-291 a.	7-950 g.
Bass, Powhatan Wesley	8-1335	7-950 g.	
Bass, Robert Frederick	7-950	6-291 a.	7-950
Bass, Robert Henry		5-298	5-298
Bass, Seddon Thomas	6-291 c.	5-298	6-291 c.

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Bass, Thelma Mae	8-1358	7-952 c.	
Bass, Thomas Henry	7-950 f.	6-291 a.	
Bass, William Amonette	7-950 d.	6-291 a.	
Bass, William Edwin	6-291 a.	5-298	6-291 a.
Bass, Zotelia Ann	8-1359	7-952 c.	
Baugh, Lucy Jane		5-240	
Beall, Alfred	7-34	6-9	7-34
Beall, Birdie	7-38 e.	6-9	
Beall, Britton	7-38 c.	6-9	
Beall, Chloe Mildred	7-40	6-9	
Beall, Goodrich	7-38 b.	6-9	
Beall, James Collins		6-9	6-9
Beall, Julia Foster	7-38 a.	6-9	
Beall, Lilly Terral	7-35	6-9	
Beall, Penina Collins	7-38	6-9	7-38
Beall, Tee	7-39	6-9	
Beall, William Daniel	7-37	6-9	
Beall, Zollycoffer	7-36	6-9	
Beard,		6-81	
Beard, Bailey Benton		7-188	7-188
Beard, Benton	8-616	7-188	8-616
Beard, Dorothy	8-619	7-188	
Beard, Emma Marie	9-1270	8-616	
Beard, James Benton		6-81	
Beard, Joe Bailey	8-618	7-188	
Beard, Joseph		6-81	
Beard, Lamar		6-81	
Beard, Lamar	8-617	7-188	
Beard, Lena Rae	8-615	7-188	
Beardsley, Aline	9-84	8-13	
Beardsley, Dorothy	9-83	8-13	
Beardsley, Roy L.	9-85	8-13	
Beardsley, William		8-13	8-13
Beardsley, William	9-82	8-13	
Beissner, Helen Julia		8-871	8-871
Belcher, Andrew	7-1410	6-525	
Belcher, Annie	7-1394	6-521	
Belcher, Edward	6-525	5-504	6-525
Belcher, Emma	7-1392	6-54	7-1392
Belcher, Emmitt		6-519	
Belcher, Fannie	6-524	5-504	
Belcher, Flossie	7-1390	6-521	
Belcher, Jacob	7-1391	6-521	
Belcher, Jcnah		5-504	5-504
Belcher, Melvin	7-1395	6-521	
Belcher, Nancy	6-523	5-504	6-523
Belcher, Puss	6-522	5-504	6-522
Belcher, Rose May		5-502	
Belcher, Sallie	7-1393	6-521	
Belcher, Thomas	6-521	5-504	6-521

Serial	Number	Name
1-1	1-1	Belcher, Thomas
1-2	1-2	Belcher, Willie
1-3	1-3	Belcher, Wm. Lee
1-4	1-4	Belcher, Fred
1-5	1-5	Belcher, Mary
1-6	1-6	Belcher, Mary
1-7	1-7	Belcher, Mary
1-8	1-8	Belcher, Mary
1-9	1-9	Belcher, Mary
1-10	1-10	Belcher, Mary
1-11	1-11	Belcher, Mary
1-12	1-12	Belcher, Mary
1-13	1-13	Belcher, Mary
1-14	1-14	Belcher, Mary
1-15	1-15	Belcher, Mary
1-16	1-16	Belcher, Mary
1-17	1-17	Belcher, Mary
1-18	1-18	Belcher, Mary
1-19	1-19	Belcher, Mary
1-20	1-20	Belcher, Mary
1-21	1-21	Belcher, Mary
1-22	1-22	Belcher, Mary
1-23	1-23	Belcher, Mary
1-24	1-24	Belcher, Mary
1-25	1-25	Belcher, Mary
1-26	1-26	Belcher, Mary
1-27	1-27	Belcher, Mary
1-28	1-28	Belcher, Mary
1-29	1-29	Belcher, Mary
1-30	1-30	Belcher, Mary
1-31	1-31	Belcher, Mary
1-32	1-32	Belcher, Mary
1-33	1-33	Belcher, Mary
1-34	1-34	Belcher, Mary
1-35	1-35	Belcher, Mary
1-36	1-36	Belcher, Mary
1-37	1-37	Belcher, Mary
1-38	1-38	Belcher, Mary
1-39	1-39	Belcher, Mary
1-40	1-40	Belcher, Mary
1-41	1-41	Belcher, Mary
1-42	1-42	Belcher, Mary
1-43	1-43	Belcher, Mary
1-44	1-44	Belcher, Mary
1-45	1-45	Belcher, Mary
1-46	1-46	Belcher, Mary
1-47	1-47	Belcher, Mary
1-48	1-48	Belcher, Mary
1-49	1-49	Belcher, Mary
1-50	1-50	Belcher, Mary
1-51	1-51	Belcher, Mary
1-52	1-52	Belcher, Mary
1-53	1-53	Belcher, Mary
1-54	1-54	Belcher, Mary
1-55	1-55	Belcher, Mary
1-56	1-56	Belcher, Mary
1-57	1-57	Belcher, Mary
1-58	1-58	Belcher, Mary
1-59	1-59	Belcher, Mary
1-60	1-60	Belcher, Mary
1-61	1-61	Belcher, Mary
1-62	1-62	Belcher, Mary
1-63	1-63	Belcher, Mary
1-64	1-64	Belcher, Mary
1-65	1-65	Belcher, Mary
1-66	1-66	Belcher, Mary
1-67	1-67	Belcher, Mary
1-68	1-68	Belcher, Mary
1-69	1-69	Belcher, Mary
1-70	1-70	Belcher, Mary
1-71	1-71	Belcher, Mary
1-72	1-72	Belcher, Mary
1-73	1-73	Belcher, Mary
1-74	1-74	Belcher, Mary
1-75	1-75	Belcher, Mary
1-76	1-76	Belcher, Mary
1-77	1-77	Belcher, Mary
1-78	1-78	Belcher, Mary
1-79	1-79	Belcher, Mary
1-80	1-80	Belcher, Mary
1-81	1-81	Belcher, Mary
1-82	1-82	Belcher, Mary
1-83	1-83	Belcher, Mary
1-84	1-84	Belcher, Mary
1-85	1-85	Belcher, Mary
1-86	1-86	Belcher, Mary
1-87	1-87	Belcher, Mary
1-88	1-88	Belcher, Mary
1-89	1-89	Belcher, Mary
1-90	1-90	Belcher, Mary
1-91	1-91	Belcher, Mary
1-92	1-92	Belcher, Mary
1-93	1-93	Belcher, Mary
1-94	1-94	Belcher, Mary
1-95	1-95	Belcher, Mary
1-96	1-96	Belcher, Mary
1-97	1-97	Belcher, Mary
1-98	1-98	Belcher, Mary
1-99	1-99	Belcher, Mary
1-100	1-100	Belcher, Mary

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Belcher, Zona	7-1396	6-521	
Bell,		7-748	
Bell, Mary		7-19	7-19
Bell, Susan Deda		8-855 a.	8-855 a.
Berger, Bessie		6-291 a.	
Berkau, Charles Theodore	8-58	7-14	8-58
Berkau, Charles Theodore	9-245	8-58	
Berkau, Mildred Elizabeth	8-59	7-14	
Berkau, M. Rodney	9-246	8-58	
Berkau, Theodore H. A.		7-14	7-14
Beutler, Ben		8-1020	8-1020
Beutler, Gordon	9-1681	8-1020	
Beutler, Nancy Lou	9-1680	8-1020	
Bevill, James W.		5-102	
Birchard, Mary Louise	7-93	7-93	
Blackshear, Arvil Hurt	8-967	8-967	
Blackshear, Harrell	9-1480	8-967	
Blackshear, Jack	9-1479	8-967	
Blackshear, Joseph	9-1481	8-967	
Blackshear, Margaret	9-1478	8-967	
Blackwell, Martha A.		5-152	5-152
Blanchard, Carlotta		8-400	8-400
Bland, Alvin Lee	8-326	7-97	
Bland, Andrew Jackson		6-47	6-47
Bland, Ann Marguerite	8-327	7-97	
Bland, Clarence Reid	7-98	6-47	
Bland, Elmer Lee	7-99	6-47	
Bland, Thomas Alvin	7-97	6-47	7-97
Blankenship, Ann		1-1	
Blunt, Nina E.		7-949	
Bobbitt, Edward Stanley		7-178	
Bonnerman,		6-74	
Booker, Nancy P.		4-578	
Booth, Margaret Mae		8-60	8-60
Booth, Mason		7-60	
Boshers, Clara	9-1271 c.	8-797	
Boshers, Grace	9-1271 b.	8-797	
Boshers, Holman	9-1271 d.	8-797	
Boshers, Jessie	9-1271 a.	8-797	
Boshers, Lula	9-1271	8-797	
Boshers, Pope		8-797	8-797
Boshers, Pope (dau.)	9-1271 e.	8-797	
Bowe, James R.		6-215	
Bowman, Bernice Vermette		6-300	
Bowman, Otelia		7-956	
Boyd, Helen Jaunita	8-1303	7-938	
Boyd, Olin Maurice	8-1302	7-938	
Boyd, Virginia Sue	8-1301	7-938	
Boyd, William D.		7-938	7-938
Boyd, Willie Missouri	8-1300	7-938	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Boykin, Hattie		7-252	7-252
Brackett, Jane S.		4-576	
Branch, Charlotte Arie		5-305	5-305
Brandmahl, Dorothy		7-951	
Brashear, Sallie		7-901	7-901
Bresee, Mary Louise		7-837	7-837
Brewer, Bardee E.	9-1059	8-365	
Brewer, Eldridge	9-1052	8-365	
Brewer, Floyd	8-365	7-116	8-365
Brewer, J. B.	8-375	7-118	
Brewer, John Edward	10-3000	9-1051	
Brewer, John Tol	9-1055	8-365	
Brewer, J. Robert		7-118	7-118
Brewer, J. Wesley		7-116	7-116
Brewer, J, Wesley	9-1051	8-365	9-1051
Brewer, Lallie	8-366	7-116	8-366
Brewer, Lurlie	10-3002	9-1051	
Brewer, Nell	9-1056	8-365	
Brewer, Ola Ruth	9-1050	8-365	
Brewer, Ray	9-1058	8-365	
Brewer, Raymond	10-3001	9-1051	
Brewer, Roy	9-1053	8-365	
Brewer, Thelma	9-1054	8-365	
Bridie, Mattie J.		4-41	
Briggs, Harriett		8-238	8-238
Brigstock, Rachel Ferguson		6-190	6-190
Britton, Elizabeth Ann	4-51	3-6 & 4-1	4-51
Eritton, John		3-6	3-6
Britton, Mary	4-52	3-6	
Britton, Thomas		3-2	
Britton, Thomas	4-53	3-6	
Brooks, Rosa		7-932	
Brotherton, Dialia Alberta		8-954	
Brown, Ella		6-81	
Brown, Susan Frances Caroline		8-799 p.	8-799 p.
Brown, Waller Davies		6-107	
Bryan, Floyd McGown	9-1366	8-922	
Bryan, Lewis Randolph		8-922	8-922
Bryan, Lewis Randolph, Jr.	9-1365	8-922	
Bryan, Stephen Austin	9-1367	8-922	
Bryant, Dora		8-211	8-211
Bryant, Felix Vincent		7-137	7-137
Bryant, James Paul	8-472	7-137	
Bryson, Ellen Minerva	9-1484	8-968	
Bryson, Gerold Cleveland		8-968	8-968
Bryson, Gerold Nix	9-1483	8-968	
Bryson, Ruth		8-966	8-966
Buchanan, Inmon		7-146	
Buckner, Jessie W.		8-291	
Bugg, Miss		7-824	

Year	Month	Day	Name
1900	Jan	1	John Smith
1900	Jan	2	Mary Jones
1900	Jan	3	Robert Brown
1900	Jan	4	Elizabeth White
1900	Jan	5	James Black
1900	Jan	6	Sarah Green
1900	Jan	7	William Grey
1900	Jan	8	Anna King
1900	Jan	9	Thomas Lee
1900	Jan	10	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Jan	11	John Adams
1900	Jan	12	Mary Baker
1900	Jan	13	Robert Wilson
1900	Jan	14	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Jan	15	James Taylor
1900	Jan	16	Sarah Evans
1900	Jan	17	William Hill
1900	Jan	18	Anna Scott
1900	Jan	19	Thomas Young
1900	Jan	20	Elizabeth King
1900	Jan	21	John Green
1900	Jan	22	Mary White
1900	Jan	23	Robert Black
1900	Jan	24	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Jan	25	James Brown
1900	Jan	26	Sarah Green
1900	Jan	27	William Grey
1900	Jan	28	Anna King
1900	Jan	29	Thomas Lee
1900	Jan	30	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Jan	31	John Adams
1900	Feb	1	Mary Baker
1900	Feb	2	Robert Wilson
1900	Feb	3	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Feb	4	James Taylor
1900	Feb	5	Sarah Evans
1900	Feb	6	William Hill
1900	Feb	7	Anna Scott
1900	Feb	8	Thomas Young
1900	Feb	9	Elizabeth King
1900	Feb	10	John Green
1900	Feb	11	Mary White
1900	Feb	12	Robert Black
1900	Feb	13	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Feb	14	James Brown
1900	Feb	15	Sarah Green
1900	Feb	16	William Grey
1900	Feb	17	Anna King
1900	Feb	18	Thomas Lee
1900	Feb	19	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Feb	20	John Adams
1900	Feb	21	Mary Baker
1900	Feb	22	Robert Wilson
1900	Feb	23	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Feb	24	James Taylor
1900	Feb	25	Sarah Evans
1900	Feb	26	William Hill
1900	Feb	27	Anna Scott
1900	Feb	28	Thomas Young
1900	Feb	29	Elizabeth King
1900	Feb	30	John Green
1900	Feb	31	Mary White
1900	Mar	1	Robert Black
1900	Mar	2	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Mar	3	James Brown
1900	Mar	4	Sarah Green
1900	Mar	5	William Grey
1900	Mar	6	Anna King
1900	Mar	7	Thomas Lee
1900	Mar	8	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Mar	9	John Adams
1900	Mar	10	Mary Baker
1900	Mar	11	Robert Wilson
1900	Mar	12	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Mar	13	James Taylor
1900	Mar	14	Sarah Evans
1900	Mar	15	William Hill
1900	Mar	16	Anna Scott
1900	Mar	17	Thomas Young
1900	Mar	18	Elizabeth King
1900	Mar	19	John Green
1900	Mar	20	Mary White
1900	Mar	21	Robert Black
1900	Mar	22	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Mar	23	James Brown
1900	Mar	24	Sarah Green
1900	Mar	25	William Grey
1900	Mar	26	Anna King
1900	Mar	27	Thomas Lee
1900	Mar	28	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Mar	29	John Adams
1900	Mar	30	Mary Baker
1900	Mar	31	Robert Wilson
1900	Apr	1	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Apr	2	James Taylor
1900	Apr	3	Sarah Evans
1900	Apr	4	William Hill
1900	Apr	5	Anna Scott
1900	Apr	6	Thomas Young
1900	Apr	7	Elizabeth King
1900	Apr	8	John Green
1900	Apr	9	Mary White
1900	Apr	10	Robert Black
1900	Apr	11	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Apr	12	James Brown
1900	Apr	13	Sarah Green
1900	Apr	14	William Grey
1900	Apr	15	Anna King
1900	Apr	16	Thomas Lee
1900	Apr	17	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Apr	18	John Adams
1900	Apr	19	Mary Baker
1900	Apr	20	Robert Wilson
1900	Apr	21	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Apr	22	James Taylor
1900	Apr	23	Sarah Evans
1900	Apr	24	William Hill
1900	Apr	25	Anna Scott
1900	Apr	26	Thomas Young
1900	Apr	27	Elizabeth King
1900	Apr	28	John Green
1900	Apr	29	Mary White
1900	Apr	30	Robert Black
1900	Apr	31	Elizabeth Grey
1900	May	1	James Brown
1900	May	2	Sarah Green
1900	May	3	William Grey
1900	May	4	Anna King
1900	May	5	Thomas Lee
1900	May	6	Elizabeth Clark
1900	May	7	John Adams
1900	May	8	Mary Baker
1900	May	9	Robert Wilson
1900	May	10	Elizabeth Moore
1900	May	11	James Taylor
1900	May	12	Sarah Evans
1900	May	13	William Hill
1900	May	14	Anna Scott
1900	May	15	Thomas Young
1900	May	16	Elizabeth King
1900	May	17	John Green
1900	May	18	Mary White
1900	May	19	Robert Black
1900	May	20	Elizabeth Grey
1900	May	21	James Brown
1900	May	22	Sarah Green
1900	May	23	William Grey
1900	May	24	Anna King
1900	May	25	Thomas Lee
1900	May	26	Elizabeth Clark
1900	May	27	John Adams
1900	May	28	Mary Baker
1900	May	29	Robert Wilson
1900	May	30	Elizabeth Moore
1900	May	31	James Taylor
1900	Jun	1	Sarah Evans
1900	Jun	2	William Hill
1900	Jun	3	Anna Scott
1900	Jun	4	Thomas Young
1900	Jun	5	Elizabeth King
1900	Jun	6	John Green
1900	Jun	7	Mary White
1900	Jun	8	Robert Black
1900	Jun	9	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Jun	10	James Brown
1900	Jun	11	Sarah Green
1900	Jun	12	William Grey
1900	Jun	13	Anna King
1900	Jun	14	Thomas Lee
1900	Jun	15	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Jun	16	John Adams
1900	Jun	17	Mary Baker
1900	Jun	18	Robert Wilson
1900	Jun	19	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Jun	20	James Taylor
1900	Jun	21	Sarah Evans
1900	Jun	22	William Hill
1900	Jun	23	Anna Scott
1900	Jun	24	Thomas Young
1900	Jun	25	Elizabeth King
1900	Jun	26	John Green
1900	Jun	27	Mary White
1900	Jun	28	Robert Black
1900	Jun	29	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Jun	30	James Brown
1900	Jun	31	Sarah Green
1900	Jul	1	William Grey
1900	Jul	2	Anna King
1900	Jul	3	Thomas Lee
1900	Jul	4	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Jul	5	John Adams
1900	Jul	6	Mary Baker
1900	Jul	7	Robert Wilson
1900	Jul	8	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Jul	9	James Taylor
1900	Jul	10	Sarah Evans
1900	Jul	11	William Hill
1900	Jul	12	Anna Scott
1900	Jul	13	Thomas Young
1900	Jul	14	Elizabeth King
1900	Jul	15	John Green
1900	Jul	16	Mary White
1900	Jul	17	Robert Black
1900	Jul	18	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Jul	19	James Brown
1900	Jul	20	Sarah Green
1900	Jul	21	William Grey
1900	Jul	22	Anna King
1900	Jul	23	Thomas Lee
1900	Jul	24	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Jul	25	John Adams
1900	Jul	26	Mary Baker
1900	Jul	27	Robert Wilson
1900	Jul	28	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Jul	29	James Taylor
1900	Jul	30	Sarah Evans
1900	Jul	31	William Hill
1900	Aug	1	Anna Scott
1900	Aug	2	Thomas Young
1900	Aug	3	Elizabeth King
1900	Aug	4	John Green
1900	Aug	5	Mary White
1900	Aug	6	Robert Black
1900	Aug	7	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Aug	8	James Brown
1900	Aug	9	Sarah Green
1900	Aug	10	William Grey
1900	Aug	11	Anna King
1900	Aug	12	Thomas Lee
1900	Aug	13	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Aug	14	John Adams
1900	Aug	15	Mary Baker
1900	Aug	16	Robert Wilson
1900	Aug	17	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Aug	18	James Taylor
1900	Aug	19	Sarah Evans
1900	Aug	20	William Hill
1900	Aug	21	Anna Scott
1900	Aug	22	Thomas Young
1900	Aug	23	Elizabeth King
1900	Aug	24	John Green
1900	Aug	25	Mary White
1900	Aug	26	Robert Black
1900	Aug	27	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Aug	28	James Brown
1900	Aug	29	Sarah Green
1900	Aug	30	William Grey
1900	Aug	31	Anna King
1900	Sep	1	Thomas Lee
1900	Sep	2	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Sep	3	John Adams
1900	Sep	4	Mary Baker
1900	Sep	5	Robert Wilson
1900	Sep	6	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Sep	7	James Taylor
1900	Sep	8	Sarah Evans
1900	Sep	9	William Hill
1900	Sep	10	Anna Scott
1900	Sep	11	Thomas Young
1900	Sep	12	Elizabeth King
1900	Sep	13	John Green
1900	Sep	14	Mary White
1900	Sep	15	Robert Black
1900	Sep	16	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Sep	17	James Brown
1900	Sep	18	Sarah Green
1900	Sep	19	William Grey
1900	Sep	20	Anna King
1900	Sep	21	Thomas Lee
1900	Sep	22	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Sep	23	John Adams
1900	Sep	24	Mary Baker
1900	Sep	25	Robert Wilson
1900	Sep	26	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Sep	27	James Taylor
1900	Sep	28	Sarah Evans
1900	Sep	29	William Hill
1900	Sep	30	Anna Scott
1900	Sep	31	Thomas Young
1900	Oct	1	Elizabeth King
1900	Oct	2	John Green
1900	Oct	3	Mary White
1900	Oct	4	Robert Black
1900	Oct	5	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Oct	6	James Brown
1900	Oct	7	Sarah Green
1900	Oct	8	William Grey
1900	Oct	9	Anna King
1900	Oct	10	Thomas Lee
1900	Oct	11	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Oct	12	John Adams
1900	Oct	13	Mary Baker
1900	Oct	14	Robert Wilson
1900	Oct	15	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Oct	16	James Taylor
1900	Oct	17	Sarah Evans
1900	Oct	18	William Hill
1900	Oct	19	Anna Scott
1900	Oct	20	Thomas Young
1900	Oct	21	Elizabeth King
1900	Oct	22	John Green
1900	Oct	23	Mary White
1900	Oct	24	Robert Black
1900	Oct	25	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Oct	26	James Brown
1900	Oct	27	Sarah Green
1900	Oct	28	William Grey
1900	Oct	29	Anna King
1900	Oct	30	Thomas Lee
1900	Oct	31	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Nov	1	John Adams
1900	Nov	2	Mary Baker
1900	Nov	3	Robert Wilson
1900	Nov	4	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Nov	5	James Taylor
1900	Nov	6	Sarah Evans
1900	Nov	7	William Hill
1900	Nov	8	Anna Scott
1900	Nov	9	Thomas Young
1900	Nov	10	Elizabeth King
1900	Nov	11	John Green
1900	Nov	12	Mary White
1900	Nov	13	Robert Black
1900	Nov	14	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Nov	15	James Brown
1900	Nov	16	Sarah Green
1900	Nov	17	William Grey
1900	Nov	18	Anna King
1900	Nov	19	Thomas Lee
1900	Nov	20	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Nov	21	John Adams
1900	Nov	22	Mary Baker
1900	Nov	23	Robert Wilson
1900	Nov	24	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Nov	25	James Taylor
1900	Nov	26	Sarah Evans
1900	Nov	27	William Hill
1900	Nov	28	Anna Scott
1900	Nov	29	Thomas Young
1900	Nov	30	Elizabeth King
1900	Nov	31	John Green
1900	Dec	1	Mary White
1900	Dec	2	Robert Black
1900	Dec	3	Elizabeth Grey
1900	Dec	4	James Brown
1900	Dec	5	Sarah Green
1900	Dec	6	William Grey
1900	Dec	7	Anna King
1900	Dec	8	Thomas Lee
1900	Dec	9	Elizabeth Clark
1900	Dec	10	John Adams
1900	Dec	11	Mary Baker
1900	Dec	12	Robert Wilson
1900	Dec	13	Elizabeth Moore
1900	Dec	14	James Taylor
1900	Dec	15	Sarah Evans
1900	Dec	16	William Hill
1900	Dec	17	Anna Scott
1900	Dec	18	Thomas Young
1900	Dec	19	Elizabeth King
1900	Dec	20	John Green
1900	Dec	21	Mary White
1900	Dec	22	Robert Black
1900	Dec	23	Elizabeth Grey

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Burditt, Alma Mayo	7-805	6-252	7-805
Burditt, Eula	7-806	6-252	7-806
Burditt, T. P.		6-252	6-252
Burley, Evelyn Rosalie		7-950 a.	
Burns, Anna		7-126	7-126
Burns, William E.		7-146	7-146
Burns, William Eanes	8-483	7-146	
Burris, Vineta		8-868	8-868
Burton, Belle		6-219	
Burton, John B.		7-926	
Burton, Leta		6-14	
Burton, Mittie L.		7-926	
Burton, Sarah		7-926	
Bush, Charles Kinney	9-1019	8-357	
Bush, Emmie Amanda	8-354	7-114	8-354
Bush, Hattie Belle	8-355	7-114	8-355
Bush, Herbert Pleasant	9-1020	8-357	
Bush, Herbert Whitfield	8-356	7-114	8-356
Bush, James Emory	9-1012	8-356	
Bush, John Godbold	9-1017	8-357	
Bush, Lorena Ann	9-1016	8-357	
Bush, Preston Randolph		7-114	7-114
Bush, Preston Randolph, II	9-1011	8-357	
Bush, William Adlai	8-357	7-114	8-357
Bush, William Adlai, Jr.	9-1018	8-357	
Butler, Alvin	7-1400	6-522	
Butler, Charles Edward	6-50	5-54	6-50
Butler, Elizabeth	6-42	5-52	
Butler, Ella	6-40	5-52	
Butler, Evelyn	7-102	6-50	7-102
Butler, Floyd Edgar	6-53	5-54	
Butler, Gertrude	6-51	5-54	
Butler, Henry	6-41	5-52	
Butler, Joseph		5-54	5-54
Butler, Laurence	7-101	6-50	
Butler, Marie	7-103	6-50	
Butler, Marvin	6-43	5-52	
Butler, Neoma	7-100	6-50	7-100
Butler, Ollie	6-52	5-54	
Butler, Susie	7-1401	6-522	
Butler, Sweetie		6-522	6-522
Butler, William F.		5-52	5-52
Cage, Zoe		8-950	8-950
Caldwell, Adeline		5-157	
Calhoun,		6-9	
Calk, John		7-25	
Calk, Lula Park		7-25	
Calk, Vida Cleola		7-25	7-25
Caller, Edwin		7-116	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Campbell, Charlie		6-62	
Campbell, Fanny		7-950 g.	7-950 g.
Campbell, Frank		7-44	7-44
Campbell, Frank	8-196	7-44	
Campbell, Kathleen	8-194	7-44	
Campbell, Margaret		6-73	6-73
Campbell, Masey		7-175	
Campbell, Patrick	8-195	7-44	
Campbell, Talbert		6-73	
Campbell, Victoria O'Briant		6-73	
Canter, Lydia Elsie		8-844	8-844
Carey, Buenita	8-677	7-350	
Carey, Hudson	8-675	7-350	
Carey, Orian	.	7-350	7-350
Carey, Virginia	8-676	7-350	
Carlile, Ernest E.	9-3167	8-1142	
Carlile, Ila Jean	9-3173	8-1142	
Carlile, J. B.	9-3169	8-1142	
Carlile, Lena I.	9-3166	8-1142	
Carlile, Lewis M.	9-3168	8-1142	
Carlile, Lewis W.		8-1142	8-1142
Carlile, Missouri L.	9-3171	8-1142	
Carlile, Pearl L.	9-3170	8-1142	
Carlile, Virgil Valentine	9-3172	8-1142	
Carlisle, Jane		6-68	6-68
Carr, Bertha Thomas	8-1306	7-949	
Carr, Waverly Johnson	8-1305	7-949	
Carr, William Stanley		7-949	
Carr, William T.		7-949	7-949
Carrol, Mamie		7-7	7-7
Carter, E. L.		5-113	
Cary, M. W.		4-38	
Cathey, Miss		6-76	
Cavender, Parry		8-860	8-860
Cavender, R. H.	9-1989 a.	8-860	
Cecil, Miss		6-218	
Chapman, Carolyn Stewart	9-1008	8-355	
Chapman, Cecil Stowe		8-355	8-355
Chapman, Cecil Stowe, Jr.	9-1006	8-355	
Chapman, Hattie Bush	9-1007	8-355	
Chapman, Mabel Jane	8-199	7-46	
Chapman, Paul H.		7-46	7-46
Chapman, Pauline	8-198	7-46	
Chappell, Annie Page	8-910	7-759	8-910
Chappell, Etta Mayo	8-911	7-759	
Chappell, William		7-759	7-759
Cheatham,		6-313	6-313
Cheatham, Betty	6-519	5-503	6-519
Cheatham, Earl	7-1371	6-518	
Cheatham, Effa	7-1368	6-518	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Ceatham, Essa	7-1367	6-518	
Ceatham, Isham	6-518	5-503	6-518
Ceatham, Izada	7-1370	6-518	
Ceatham, J. Emmett		6-29	
Ceatham, Levi	7-1365	6-518	
Ceatham, Lize		5-503	5-503
Ceatham, Lois	7-1366	6-518	
Ceatham, Otis O.	7-1013	6-313	
Ceatham, Welton	7-1369	6-518	
Chenault, Emmett Cleon		6-300	
Chile, David Ernest	9-1315	8-874	
Chile, Ernest		8-874	8-874
Chisholm, Nellie		8-45	8-45
Christman, Joe		6-79	
Clark,		7-978	7-978
Clark, Geraldine		6-47	
Clark, Lillian	8-1392	7-978	
Clark, Martha		5-113	5-113
Clay, James		7-956	
Clayton, Elizabeth	10-3301	9-1325	
Clayton, Frank B.		9-1325	9-1325
Clayton, Frank B., Jr.	10-3300	9-1325	
Clayton, Susan		8-1100	
Cloud, Elizabeth		4-37	4-37
Coats, John	6-293	5-299	
Coats, M. Tapley		5-299	5-299
Coats, Virginia	6-292	5-299	
Cobb, Ann W.		5-187	5-187
Cobb, Charles C.		7-265	7-265
Cobb, Marie	8-635	7-265	
Cobbs, Sadie		7-955	
Colbert, Betty Louise	8-309	7-84	
Colbert, John F.		7-84	7-84
Cole, Harry		6-6	
Coleman, John Huglett		7-986	
Coleman, Mrs.		7-60	
Collier,		7-1300	7-1300
Collier, Carl		7-100	7-100
Collier, Carl, Jr.	8-331	7-100	
Collier, Gladys Maude		7-1004	7-1004
Collier, Rachel	8-330	7-100	
Collins, Allan		8-352	8-352
Collins, Allan, Jr.	9-992	8-352	
Collins, Bessie Eva		7-20	7-20
Collins, Bobby Creagh	9-993	8-352	
Collins, Virginia Comfort		8-135	8-135
Coltrane, Charles		5-97	
Comley, David Coy		8-1013	
Condry, Betsy Goode		6-14	6-14
Condry, Mary		6-295	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Conduff, Harry F.		6-145	
Conger, Clarence		8-77	8-77
Conger, Clarence Woodene	9-301	8-77	
Conger, Elsie Louise	9-300	8-77	
Connor, Gayle		7-117	7-117
Conyer, Johnnie Lee	10-3260	9-1293	
Conyer, Johnny Perry		9-1293	9-1293
Cook, Allie A.	8-1159	7-913	8-1159
Cook, Eula V.	8-1158	7-913	
Cook, F. A.		7-913	7-913
Cook, Thomas, E.	8-1161	7-913	8-1161
Cook, Wilmot F.	8-1160	7-913	8-1160
Cook, Zuella	8-1157	7-915	
Cooke, Eula		7-912	7-912
Cooper, Joseph O.		5-177	
Corbett, Ora Lou		8-138	8-138
Corn, Frances		9-3002	9-3002
Corum, Eliza		6-214	6-214
Coslett, E. Worthington		7-271	7-271
Coslett, E. Worthington, Jr.	8-645	7-271	
Coslett, Harry S.	8-646	7-271	
Costilla, Richard		6-77	
Covington, Casanda		5-173	
Covington, T. S. D.		5-3	
Cox, Judge		5-3	
Crabtree, James C.	10-3215	9-1272 b.	
Crabtree, James Samuel		9-1272 b.	9-1272 b.
Creagh, Ella		7-112	7-112
Crews, Carrie	9-1472	8-964	
Crews, Hattie Donna		8-203	8-203
Crews, Jaunita Lucille	9-516	8-204	
Crews, Jenny		7-596	7-596
Crews, John		8-964	8-964
Crews, John M., Jr.	9-1465	8-964	
Crews, Josephine	9-1466	8-964	
Crews, Kenneth	9-1471	8-964	
Crews, Percy	9-1468	8-964	
Crews, Ruth	9-1470	8-964	
Crews, Sarah Helen	9-1467	8-964	
Crews, Walker	9-1469	8-964	
Crews, William David		8-204	8-204
Crews, William David, Jr.	9-517	8-204	
Crook, Clarence Benton		7-35	
Crook, Daffany May		9-1360	9-1360
Crowder, Rebecca		4-576	4-576
Cupp, David Britton	8-303	7-81	
Cupp, Eleanor May	8-300	7-81	
Cupp, Harvey Louis		7-81	7-81
Cupp, Harvey Louis, Jr.	8-301	7-81	
Cupp, Margaret Beatrice	8-302	7-81	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Curtis, Ruth		6-309	
Cuykendall, C. H.		5-201	
Daffin, Fred Eanes	8-391	7-123	
Daffin, George Raymond	8-390	7-123	
Daffin, Henly		7-123	7-123
Dailey, Alvin		9-1063	9-1063
Dailey, Edward C.	10-5200	9-1063	
Dance, Ann Elizabeth		4-6	4-6
Dance, Elizabeth Ann		5-3	5-3
Dance, Lula		5-52	
Dance, Mary		6-521	6-521
Danley, Myrtle Elizabeth		8-583	8-583
Darlington, C. J.		7-621	
Davis, Eliza		7-765	7-765
Davis, Helen	7-353	6-136	
Davis, Jackson		6-216	6-216
Davis, John C.		6-136	6-136
Davis, John Randolph		7-502	7-502
Davis, John Randolph, Jr.	8-782	7-502	
Davis, Mabel E.	7-352	6-136	7-352
Davis, Mary Elizabeth	8-780	7-502	
Davis, Nancy Adeline	8-781	7-502	
Davis, Sallie		5-131	
Davis, Susie	7-624	6-216	
Davis, Virginia Cates		7-136	
Dean, Molly		9-1290	
Dean, Wesley		7-956 c.	
DeMarie, Tom		6-305	
Dent, J. W.		6-291	
Depuy, Ruth		8-616	8-616
DeRossett, Edward Randolph		8-1013	8-1013
DeRossett, Ernest Edward	9-1675	8-1013	
DeRossett, Jule Wilson	9-1676	8-1013	
Devaney, Benjamin		4-1	
Dickerson,		6-312	
Dickerson, Anna Virginia	8-1400	7-997	
Dickerson, Annye Wilton	7-995	6-305	
Dickerson, Arthur Dabney	7-997	6-305	7-997
Dickerson, Arthur Welton		6-305	6-305
Dickerson, Florence	7-996	6-305	
Dickerson, Virginia	7-998	6-305	
Dickey, Mary Ida		7-751	7-751
Dishman, Drury		2-6 a.	
Dodd, Margaret		3-1	3-1
Doggett, Ada		5-181	
Doggett, George		5-181	
Downes, Charles		6-210	
Duke, W. S.		6-302	
Duncan, Charles G.		6-94	

Serial Number	Quantity	Description	Price
1-100	100	James, Charles D.	1.00
1-101	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-102	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-103	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-104	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-105	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-106	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-107	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-108	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-109	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-110	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-111	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-112	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-113	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-114	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-115	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-116	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-117	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-118	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-119	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-120	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-121	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-122	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-123	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-124	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-125	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-126	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-127	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-128	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-129	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-130	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-131	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-132	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-133	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-134	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-135	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-136	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-137	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-138	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-139	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-140	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-141	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-142	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-143	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-144	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-145	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-146	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-147	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-148	100	James, Charles	1.00
1-149	100	John, A. S.	1.00
1-150	100	James, Charles	1.00

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Duncan, Truett		7-54	
Dupree, Edmund McAshan	8-1115	7-903	
Dupree, Henry Reid		7-903	7-903
Dyson, Emily		5-505	5-505
Dyson, Harriett		5-502 & 5-505	
Dyson, John		5-502 & 5-505	
Dyson, Mary F.		5-502	5-502
Eagles, Carroll Eldridge	8-1338	7-951	
Eagles, Carroll W.		7-951	7-951
Eagles, Thomas Wylie	8-1339	7-951	
Eanes, Abraham	5-173	4-75	5-173
Eanes, Adeline	5-205	4-551	
Eanes, Adeline	7-620	6-215	
Eanes, Adrena Frances	6-508	5-502	
Eanes, Adrena Lee	7-1436	6-534	
Eanes, Albert Rush	7-651	6-222	7-651
Eanes, Albert Rush, Jr.	8-847	7-651	
Eanes, Alexander	5-72	4-12	5-72
Eanes, Alexander	7-170	6-77	7-170
Eanes, Alice	6-252	5-226	6-252
Eanes, Alice	7-166	6-76	7-166
Eanes, Alice Anne	9-1286	8-844	
Eanes, Alice Cleo	8-1218	7-929	
Eanes, Alline	8-232	7-57	
Eanes, Alvin	8-81	7-24	
Eanes, Amanda	6-63	5-70	6-63
Eanes, Ann	3-5	2-1	
Eanes, Ann		3-4	
Eanes, Ann	6-213	5-187	
Eanes, Anna	7-68	6-15	
Eanes, Anna Pocahontas	8-827	7-621	
Eanes, Ann Elizabeth	6-233	5-202	
Eanes, Ann Virginia Page	6-248	5-226	6-248
Eanes, Anne	3-52	2-6 a.	
Eanes, Anne E.	6-67	5-71	
Eanes, Annie	8-403	7-127	
Eanes, Annie Frances	7-51	6-12	7-51
Eanes, Annie H.	7-932	6-270	7-932
Eanes, Annie Mildred	6-72	5-71	6-72
Eanes, Annis	6-137	5-112	
Eanes, Annis	6-142	5-113	6-142
Eanes, Arlie Wade	9-305	8-78	
Eanes, Artelia	8-229	7-57	
Eanes, Arthur	4-76	3-11	4-76
Eanes, Arthur Clay	6-218	5-188	6-218
Eanes, Arthur Lee	7-172	6-77	
Eanes, Arthur Musco	7-654	6-222	
Eanes, Arthur Richard	7-611	6-214	7-611
Eanes, Arthur Richard, Jr.	8-814	7-611	

Year	Month	Day	Name
1922	Jan	1	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	2	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	3	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	4	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	5	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	6	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	7	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	8	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	9	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	10	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	11	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	12	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	13	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	14	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	15	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	16	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	17	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	18	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	19	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	20	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	21	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	22	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	23	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	24	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	25	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	26	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	27	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	28	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	29	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	30	James, Ernest
1922	Jan	31	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	1	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	2	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	3	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	4	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	5	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	6	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	7	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	8	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	9	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	10	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	11	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	12	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	13	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	14	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	15	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	16	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	17	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	18	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	19	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	20	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	21	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	22	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	23	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	24	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	25	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	26	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	27	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	28	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	29	James, Ernest
1922	Feb	30	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	1	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	2	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	3	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	4	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	5	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	6	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	7	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	8	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	9	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	10	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	11	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	12	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	13	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	14	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	15	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	16	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	17	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	18	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	19	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	20	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	21	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	22	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	23	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	24	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	25	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	26	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	27	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	28	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	29	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	30	James, Ernest
1922	Mar	31	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	1	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	2	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	3	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	4	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	5	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	6	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	7	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	8	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	9	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	10	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	11	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	12	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	13	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	14	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	15	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	16	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	17	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	18	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	19	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	20	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	21	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	22	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	23	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	24	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	25	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	26	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	27	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	28	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	29	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	30	James, Ernest
1922	Apr	30	James, Ernest

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Eanes, Arthur Washington	5-188	4-76	5-188
Eanes, Augustus Montague Toplady	6-222	5-188	6-222
Eanes, Barbara Allen	8-850	7-651	
Eanes, Beasley	8-825	7-621	
Eanes, Benjamin Oscar	7-54	6-12	7-54
Eanes, Benjamin Oscar	7-61	6-14	
Eanes, Bennie Mildred	8-223	7-54	
Eanes, Bernard Edward	7-1421	6-531	
Eanes, Berry Joseph	5-505	4-1000	5-505
Eanes, Berry Joseph, 2nd.	7-1438	6-534	
Eanes, Bessie Montague	8-845	7-651	
Eanes, Bettie Christine	8-68	7-19	
Eanes, Bettie (Bessie) Steal	7-176	6-77	7-176
Eanes, Birdie Missouri	7-938	6-271	7-938
Eanes, Blair Holbrook	6-215	5-188	6-215
Eanes, Bloomfield	5-158	4-41	
Eanes, Booker	7-637	6-219	
Eanes, Bulah	7-800	6-251	7-800
Eanes, Calla	8-571	7-170	
Eanes, Calla Virginia	7-169	6-77	
Eanes, Camille	8-601	7-182	8-601
Eanes, Carole Ann	9-306	8-78	
Eanes, Caroline		5-502	
Eanes, Catherine	6-202	5-177	
Eanes, Charles Albert	8-411	7-127	
Eanes, Charles Givens	6-65	5-70	
Eanes, Charles Laurence	8-244	7-66	
Eanes, Charles Robert	7-149	6-73	7-149
Eanes, Charlie Randolph	6-71	5-71	6-71
Eanes, Charlie Randolph	7-143	6-71	7-143
Eanes, Charlotte	5-117	4-38	
Eanes, Claud Woodrow	7-1422	6-531	
Eanes, Clay	6-80	5-72	6-80
Eanes, Clemmie Jeanette	8-508	7-182	
Eanes, Cornelia	6-230	5-201	
Eanes, Cynthia Penina	6-9	5-2	6-9
Eanes, Daniel	4-12	3-2	4-12
Eanes, Daniel	4-551	3-56	4-551
Eanes, Daniel	6-73	5-71	6-73
Eanes, Daniel	7-111	6-60	
Eanes, David Conway	8-304	7-82	8-304
Eanes, David Conway, Jr.	9-876	8-304	
Eanes, David Dance	7-82	6-18	7-82
Eanes, David Fulton Shall	7-25	6-7	7-25
Eanes, David Fulton Shall, Jr.	8-83	7-25	
Eanes, Dorothy Doss	8-849	7-651	
Eanes, Douglas Earl	9-700	8-240	
Eanes, Edith	4-13	3-2	
Eanes, Edward	1-1		1-1

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Eanes, Edward	2-3	1-1	
Eanes, Edward	3-4	2-1	3-4
Eanes, Edward	4-75	3-11	4-75
Eanes, Edward	5-175	4-75	
Eanes, Edward	5-204	4-551	
Eanes, Edward	6-204	5-177	
Eanes, Edward	7-560	6-196	
Eanes, Edward	8-231	7-57	
Eanes, Edward C.	6-103	5-101	
Eanes, Edward David	9-671	8-233	
Eanes, Edward Dodson	4-35	3-4	4-35
Eanes, Edward Herbert	6-268	5-228	
Eanes, Edward Maurice	7-927	6-270	7-927
Eanes, Edward Wilbur	8-238	7-62	8-238
Eanes, Edwin	5-70	4-12	5-70
Eanes, Edwin	8-1215	7-929	
Eanes, Edwin Jerome	7-186	6-81	
Eanes, Edwin Thomas	7-62	6-14	7-62
Eanes, Effie	7-13	6-6	
Eanes, Eleanor Marcella	6-211	5-187	6-211
Eanes, Eleanor Susanna	6-224	5-188	
Eanes, Elias Emanuel	6-535	5-505	
Eanes, Elise Boone	8-340	7-651	
Eanes, Eliza Ellen	6-136	5-112	6-136
Eanes, Elizabeth	2-5	1-1	
Eanes, Elizabeth	3-51	2-6 a.	
Eanes, Elizabeth	6-203	5-177	
Eanes, Elizabeth	6-212	5-187	
Eanes, Elizabeth	7-562	6-196	
Eanes, Elizabeth Helen	7-141	6-70	
Eanes, Elizabeth Lucy	6-217	5-188	6-217
Eanes, Elizabeth Virginia	6-533	5-505	6-533
Eanes, Elizabeth Worhsam	4-32	3-4	
Eanes, Ella Easley	7-133	6-68	
Eanes, Ella Elizabeth	7-653	6-222	
Eanes, Ellagene Jarrard	8-452	7-131	
Eanes, Ellen	5-121	4-38	
Eanes, Ellen Ann	8-1205	7-927	8-1205
Eanes, Elvina	7-591	6-210	
Eanes, Elvin Ray	8-243	7-66	
Eanes, Emily	7-110	6-60	
Eanes, Emma	6-235	5-202	
Eanes, Emma Carlotta	9-1101	8-400	
Eanes, Emma Chamber	7-139	6-81	
Eanes, Emma Kate	8-826	7-621	
Eanes, Ephraim	3-53	2-6 a.	3-53
Eanes, Ernest S.	8-222	7-54	
Eanes, Ethel Lee	7-1420	6-531	7-1420
Eanes, Eugene Howell	7-131	6-68	7-131
Eanes, Eula Charlie	7-132	6-68	7-132

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Eanes, Eva Taylor	7-675	6-227	
Eanes, Evelyn Carlisle	7-130	6-68	
Eanes, Evlyn Lucile	8-451	7-131	
Eanes, Fannie	4-577	3-65	
Eanes, Ferroll	8-570	7-170	8-570
Eanes, Frances Elizabeth	8-505	7-82	
Eanes, Frances P.	5-236	4-578	
Eanes, Frances Rowlett	4-31	3-4	
Eanes, Francis Joseph	8-407	7-127	
Eanes, Frank	6-20	5-3	6-20
Eanes, Frank	7-165	6-76	
Eanes, Frank Chamber	6-81	5-72	6-81
Eanes, Frank Leslie	7-83	6-20	7-83
Eanes, Frederick Thomas	8-351	7-112	8-351
Eanes, Frederick Thomas, Jr.	9-989	8-351	
Eanes, Garland	7-1425	6-532	
Eanes, George H.	5-239	4-578	
Eanes, George R.	6-130	5-112	
Eanes, George W.	5-177	4-75	5-177
Eanes, George W.	7-593	6-210	
Eanes, George Wendell	8-1217	7-929	
Eanes, Gertrude Princess	8-241	7-66	
Eanes, Gertrude Rosina	8-410	7-127	8-410
Eanes, Grace Nell	9-1260	8-606	
Eanes, Hallie Redd	8-828	7-621	
Eanes, Hannibal	7-613	6-214	
Eanes, Hardin	7-621	6-215	7-621
Eanes, Harold Ashton	8-258	7-70	
Eanes, Hattie	7-114	6-60	7-114
Eanes, Harriett	5-116	4-38	
Eanes, Harriett Claybourn	6-515	5-502	6-515
Eanes, Harriet Lee	7-802	6-251	7-802
Eanes, Harvey Radnor	7-20	6-6	7-20
Eanes, Harvey Radnor, Jr.	8-70	7-20	
Eanes, Henrietta Virginia	7-64	6-14	
Eanes, Henry	2-2	1-1	2-2
Eanes, Henry	3-11	2-2	3-11
Eanes, Henry	3-65		3-65
Eanes, Henry	5-172	4-75 & 4-76	
Eanes, Henry	5-202	4-551	5-202
Eanes, Henry Jefferson	7-931	6-270	
Eanes, Henry Oscar	6-176	5-152	6-176
Eanes, Henry P.	4-578	3-65	4-578
Eanes, Henry Young	8-227	7-57	
Eanes, Herbert	4-576	3-65	4-576
Eanes, Herbert	5-176	4-75	
Eanes, Herbert	7-803	6-251	
Eanes, Hester Mary	7-187	6-81	
Eanes, Hortense	7-457	6-176	
Eanes, Howard	7-678	6-227	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Eanes, Hugh	6-76	5-72	6-76
Eanes, Hugh Carroll	8-1294	7-936	
Eanes, Hugh Preston	8-812	7-611	8-812
Eanes, Ida L.	6-237	5-202	
Eanes, Ima	7-939	6-271	
Eanes, Indiana Virginia	6-228	5-201	
Eanes, Irene	7-15	6-6	7-15
Eanes, Irene	7-139	6-70	
Eanes, Irvine Morrisette	8-403	7-126	
Eanes, Jack	8-572	7-170	
Eanes, James	7-615	6-214	
Eanes, James E.	5-237	4-578	
Eanes, James Giles	7-632	6-218	
Eanes, James Gill	3-7	2-1	
Eanes, James Gill	4-37	3-4	4-37
Eanes, James Gill	6-131	5-112	
Eanes, James H.	5-182	4-76	
Eanes, James H.	6-246	5-226	6-246
Eanes, James Henry	4-6	3-1	4-6
Eanes, James Henry	5-152	4-41	5-152
Eanes, James Henry	6-19	5-3	
Eanes, James Madison	5-228	4-576	5-228
Eanes, James Madison, Jr.	6-269	5-228	
Eanes, James O.	5-51	4-6	
Eanes, James Preston	6-214	5-188	6-214
Eanes, James Robert	8-811	7-611	
Eanes, James Ryland	7-925	6-270	
Eanes, James Thomas	7-70	6-15	7-70
Eanes, James Vernon	8-1292	7-936	
Eanes, James Walter	8-256	7-70	
Eanes, James William	8-1206	7-927	8-1206
Eanes, Jane	4-4	3-1	
Eanes, Jane	6-62	5-70	6-62
Eanes, Jane	6-236	5-202	
Eanes, Janie J.	7-22	6-7	
Eanes, Jennie	7-183	6-79	
Eanes, Jessie Cleveland	7-174	6-77	7-174
Eanes, Jewell Aurita	8-1210	7-928	8-1210
Eanes, Joe H.	7-594	6-210	
Eanes, Joel Dodson	4-39	3-4	
Eanes, Joel S.	6-196	5-173	6-196
Eanes, John	2-4	1-1	
Eanes, John	3-1	2-1	3-1
Eanes, John	4-3	3-1	
Eanes, John	5-170	4-75	
Eanes, John	4-1000	4-1000	4-1000
Eanes, John	6-245	5-226	
Eanes, John Albert	7-928	6-270	7-928
Eanes, John Alexander	7-185	6-81	
Eanes, John Booker	7-19	6-6	7-19

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Eanes, John Booker, Jr.	8-66	7-19	
Eanes, John Britton	5-2	4-1	5-2
Eanes, John E.	5-101	4-35	5-101
Eanes, John E.	7-942	6-271	
Eanes, John Edward	6-12	5-3	6-12
Eanes, John Edward	7-56	6-12	
Eanes, John G.	6-207	5-177	
Eanes, John Gerrant	7-456	6-176	
Eanes, John Henry	6-285	5-238	
Eanes, John Hill	4-33	3-4	
Eanes, John Hubbard	6-221	5-188	
Eanes, John O.	6-101	5-101	
Eanes, John Oscar	6-7	5-2	6-7
Eanes, John Oscar	7-655.	6-222	
Eanes, John Philp	8-1295	7-936	
Eanes, John Smith	7-113	6-60	
Eanes, John Thomas	6-531	5-505	6-531
Eanes, John Watkins	6-271	5-228	6-271
Eanes, John Webster	7-63	6-14	
Eanes, John William	8-71	7-20	
Eanes, Jolina Carolina	6-217 a.	5-188	
Eanes, Jonas W.	7-635	6-219	
Eanes, Johnnie Adell	7-175	6-77	
Eanes, Joseph	6-205	5-177	
Eanes, Joseph Cabell	8-237	7-60	8-237
Eanes, Joseph Cabell, Jr.	9-667	8-237	
Eanes, Joseph Cloud	5-113	4-37	5-113
Eanes, Joseph Cloud	6-134	5-112	
Eanes, Joseph Edwin	8-402	7-126	
Eanes, Joseph Hubbard	5-187	4-76	5-187
Eanes, Joseph Maurice	8-1293	7-936	
Eanes, Josiah	2-7	1-1	2-7
Eanes, Josiah	5-180	4-76	
Eanes, Josiah Osbourn	6-219	5-188	6-219
Eanes, Josie Lea	7-188	6-81	7-188
Eanes, Josie Lee	7-940	6-271	
Eanes, Judith		2-6 a.	2-6 a.
Eanes, Judith Harriett	9-672	8-238	
Eanes, Julia A.	7-592	6-210	
Eanes, Julia Bell	8-65	7-19	
Eanes, Julia Britton	7-16	6-6	
Eanes, Julia Elizabeth	7-79	6-18	7-79
Eanes, Julia Isabella	6-69	5-71	6-69
Eanes, Julianna	5-503	4-1000	5-503
Eanes, Julianna	6-512	5-502	
Eanes, Katherine	7-747	6-246	
Eanes, Kathryn Marie	8-1208	7-927	
Eanes, Laura	6-8	5-2	
Eanes, Laura Ann	5-155	4-41	5-155
Eanes, Laura Lou McCollum	9-4004	8-1296	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Eanes, Lavinia	6-141	5-113	
Eanes, Leah Louise	8-602	7-182	
Eanes, Leanna Catherine	6-530	5-505	6-530
Eanes, Lee	7-686	6-229	
Eanes, Lessie	8-228	7-57	
Eanes, Lillie Grey	8-832	7-621	
Eanes, Lois	8-569	7-170	8-569
Eanes, Lorena	8-79	7-24	
Eanes, Lorena Terrell	6-10	5-2	6-10
Eanes, Lottie	7-167	6-76	
Eanes, Lottie Reeves	8-531	7-621	
Eanes, Louisa	6-206	5-177	
Eanes, Louisa Mitchem	4-34	3-4	4-34
Eanes, Louise Austin	7-84	6-20	7-84
Eanes, Louisiana Washington	6-216	5-183	6-216
Eanes, Louis T.	7-112	6-60	7-112
Eanes, Louis Victor	8-844	7-651	8-844
Eanes, Lucile Mary	8-401	7-126	
Eanes, Lucy	6-135	5-112	
Eanes, Lucy Anne	4-5	3-1	
Eanes, Lucy Elizabeth	8-72	7-20	
Eanes, Lucy Jane	4-40	3-4	4-40
Eanes, Lucy Henry	6-17	5-3	6-17
Eanes, Lucy Manester	5-54	4-6	5-54
Eanes, Lucy Rebecca	6-247	5-226	6-247
Eanes, Lula Beatrice	7-81	6-18	7-81
Eanes, Mae	7-128	6-64	
Eanes, Mae	7-801	6-251	
Eanes, Mamie Estes	8-829	7-621	
Eanes, Marcella Anne	8-841	7-651	
Eanes, Margaret	7-378	6-145	
Eanes, Margaret	8-230	7-57	
Eanes, Margaret A.	6-16	5-3	
Eanes, Margaret Anne	8-306	7-82	
Eanes, Margaret Danforth	7-152	6-73	7-152
Eanes, Margarete	8-1213	7-928	
Eanes, Margaret Ellen	8-413	7-127	
Eanes, Margaret Idarose	9-1275	8-812	
Eanes, Marguerite	8-600	7-182	8-600
Eanes, Marian	7-455	6-176	
Eanes, Marie Anne	8-257	7-70	
Eanes, Marie B.	6-102	5-101	
Eanes, Marion Bryan	8-842	7-651	
Eanes, Marjorie Lee	8-848	7-651	
Eanes, Mark Anderson	6-513	5-502	
Eanes, Marrietta	5-154	4-41	5-154
Eanes, Martha	3-6	2-1	3-6
Eanes, Martha	4-581	3-65	
Eanes, Martha	5-186	4-76	
Eanes, Martha	5-203	4-551	
Eanes, Martha		5-70	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed Under	Family listed
Eanes, Martha A.	6-290	5-240	
Eanes, Martha Ann	5-118	4-38	
Eanes, Martha Ann	6-509	5-502	
Eanes, Martha E.	6-11	5-3	
Eanes, Martha Edward	7-53	6-12	7-53
Eanes, Martha Ellen	6-239	5-202	
Eanes, Martha Isabella	7-632	6-218	
Eanes, Martha Mildred	5-157	4-41	5-157
Eanes, Martha Rebecca	6-266	5-228	6-266
Eanes, Martha Simmons	6-220	5-188	6-220
Eanes, Martin	4-579	3-65	
Eanes, Martin S.	5-240	4-578	5-240
Eanes, Marvin Murray	8-609	7-182	
Eanes, Mary	2-9	1-1	
Eanes, Mary	3-3	2-1	
Eanes, Mary	4-14	3-2	
Eanes, Mary	5-73	4-12	
Eanes, Mary (Polly)	5-184	4-76	
Eanes, Mary	5-206	4-551	
Eanes, Mary	7-610	6-214	
Eanes, Mary Agnes	6-232	5-202	
Eanes, Mary C.	6-249	5-226	6-249
Eanes, Mary Catherine	6-511	5-502	
Eanes, Mary Catherine	8-67	7-19	
Eanes, Mary Cornelia	8-77	7-24	
Eanes, Mary E.	5-229	4-576 & 4-578	
Eanes, Mary E.	7-616	6-215	
Eanes, Mary Ella	9-990	8-351	
Eanes, Mary Elizabeth	8-409	7-127	8-409
Eanes, Mary Ethel	8-221	7-54	8-221
Eanes, Mary F.	5-120	4-38	
Eanes, Mary J.	5-501	4-1000	5-501
Eanes, Mary Jane	5-1	4-1	5-1
Eanes, Mary Jane	6-13	5-3	6-13
Eanes, Mary Jane	6-200	5-177	
Eanes, Mary Jane	6-216 a.	5-188	
Eanes, Mary Powell	7-377	6-145	
Eanes, Mary Willie	7-17	6-6	7-17
Eanes, Matelious Young	6-510	5-502	
Eanes, Mattie Elizabeth	8-1207	7-927	
Eanes, Mattie Elizabeth	8-1296	7-936	
Eanes, Mattie Isabella	7-150	6-73	7-150
Eanes, Mattie Lou	6-182	5-156	6-182
Eanes, Mattie Narcissi	7-67	6-15	7-67
Eanes, Mattie Rebecca	7-926	6-270	7-926
Eanes, Maurice M.	7-935	6-271	
Eanes, Maurine	8-1211	7-928	8-1211
Eanes, Maxie	6-138	5-112	6-138
Eanes, Maynard Edward	7-127	6-64	7-127
Eanes, Maynard Leslie	8-406	7-127	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Eanes, Milda Joyce	9-4016	8-1214	
Eanes, Minnie Theo	8-830	7-621	
Eanes, Missouri A.	6-267	5-288	6-267
Eanes, Missouri Ellen	7-930	6-270	7-930
Eanes, Missouri P.	5-230	4-576	5-230
Eanes, Molly Ethel	7-18	6-6	
Eanes, Mona Louise	7-350	6-132	7-350
Eanes, Myrtle	6-146	5-114	6-146
Eanes, Nancy	3-54	2-6 a.	
Eanes, Nancy	4-15	3-2	
Eanes, Nancy		3-4	
Eanes, Nancy	5-174	4-75	
Eanes, Nancy	5-181	4-76	5-181
Eanes, Nancy Elizabeth	7-52	6-12	7-52
Eanes, Nancy Elizabeth	8-576	7-173	
Eanes, Nancy M.	5-227	4-576	5-227
Eanes, Nellie Dickerson	8-846	7-651	
Eanes, Norman C.	8-80	7-24	
Eanes, Oliver Thomas	8-239	7-66	
Eanes, Osborn	7-614	6-214	
Eanes, Oscar Britton	6-18	5-3	6-18
Eanes, Otelia	6-226	5-201	
Eanes, Ottaway Oscar	5-3	4-1	5-3
Eanes, Ottaway Oscar	7-24	6-7	7-24
Eanes, Ottaway Oscar, Jr.	8-78	7-24	
Eanes, Ova	6-143	5-113	6-143
Eanes, Patricia Anne	9-666	8-237	
Eanes, Patsey	3-71	2-7	3-71
Eanes, Patty	3-55	2-6 a.	
Eanes, Paul Dewey	8-843	7-651	
Eanes, Pauline Blanton	8-235	7-60	
Eanes, Pearl Oscar	8-242	6-14 & 7-66	
Eanes, Peggy Ann	9-695	8-239	
Eanes, Phebe	2-8	1-1	
Eanes, Philip Earl	8-240	7-66	
Eanes, Philip Lawrence	7-66	6-15	7-66
Eanes, Polly	4-580	3-65	
Eanes, Pope Dryden	6-210	5-187	6-210
Eanes, Ray Junius	8-245	7-66	
Eanes, Raymond	7-1437	6-534	
Eanes, Rebecca I.	7-617	6-215	
Eanes, Rebekah	5-186	4-76	
Eanes, Richard	7-57	6-12	7-57
Eanes, Richard B.	6-251	5-226	6-251
Eanes, Richard Caswell	6-133	5-112	
Eanes, Richard Henry	7-80	6-18	7-80
Eanes, Richard Henry, Jr.	8-299	7-80	8-299
Eanes, Richard Oscar	4-41	3-4	4-41
Eanes, Robert	5-71	4-12	5-71
Eanes, Robert	6-144	5-113	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Eanes, Robert Augustus	7-650	6-220	
Eanes, Robert Carl	7-65	6-14 & 7-66	
Eanes, Robert Conrad	8-851	7-651	
Eanes, Robert Edgar	7-677	6-227	
Eanes, Robert Edwin	6-227	5-201	6-227
Eanes, Robert Headen	6-70	5-71	6-70
Eanes, Robert Hill	7-140	6-70	7-140
Eanes, Robert Lee	7-623	6-215	
Eanes, Robert Mason	7-1426	6-532	
Eanes, Robert Patton	5-114	4-37	5-114
Eanes, Robert Powell	6-132	5-112	6-132
Eanes, Robert Powell, Jr.	7-351	6-132	
Eanes, Robert W.	7-330	6-145	
Eanes, Robert William	5-156	4-41	5-156
Eanes, Robert Wilson	6-223	5-188	
Eanes, Robert Zempter	8-477	7-140	
Eanes, Rose	6-505	5-502	6-505
Eanes, Roy Milton	8-606	7-182	8-606
Eanes, Rufus	7-612	6-214	
Eanes, Ruth Inez	8-234	7-60	
Eanes, Ruth M.	7-941	6-271	
Eanes, Ruth Thorn	7-375	6-145	7-375
Eanes, Sallie A.	6-175	5-152	6-175
Eanes, Sallie A.	7-599	6-210	
Eanes, Sally Pauline	7-14	6-6	7-14
Eanes, Sam P.	6-145	5-114	6-145
Eanes, Sam P., Jr.	7-379	6-145	
Eanes, Samuel Edward	7-652	6-222	
Eanes, Sarah	5-183	4-75 & 4-76	
Eanes, Sarah A.	5-52	4-6	5-52
Eanes, Sarah Alice	6-78	5-76	6-78
Eanes, Sarah Anne	5-111	4-37	
Eanes, Sarah E.	8-813	7-611	
Eanes, Sarah Frances	6-238	5-202	
Eanes, Sarah Louise	6-61	5-7	6-61
Eanes, Shirley	8-308	7-83	
Eanes, Shirley Anne	8-2200	7-1435	
Eanes, Sidney Francis	7-173	6-77	7-173
Eanes, Sidney Francis, Jr.	8-575	7-173	
Eanes, Stephen Joseph	6-532	5-505	6-532
Eanes, Sukey Gibbs	4-2	3-1	
Eanes, Susan	6-208	5-177	
Eanes, Susan E.	7-635	6-219	
Eanes, Susan Grovenor	7-171	6-77	
Eanes, Susianna	5-504	4-1000	5-504
Eanes, Tabitha	7-561	6-196	
Eanes, Tenny	4-4	3-1	
Eanes, Terrell Cynthia Penina	7-23	6-7	7-23
Eanes, Thomas	2-6	1-1	
Eanes, Thomas	4-511	3-53	

Page	Name	Page	Name
1	James	1	James
2	James	2	James
3	James	3	James
4	James	4	James
5	James	5	James
6	James	6	James
7	James	7	James
8	James	8	James
9	James	9	James
10	James	10	James
11	James	11	James
12	James	12	James
13	James	13	James
14	James	14	James
15	James	15	James
16	James	16	James
17	James	17	James
18	James	18	James
19	James	19	James
20	James	20	James
21	James	21	James
22	James	22	James
23	James	23	James
24	James	24	James
25	James	25	James
26	James	26	James
27	James	27	James
28	James	28	James
29	James	29	James
30	James	30	James
31	James	31	James
32	James	32	James
33	James	33	James
34	James	34	James
35	James	35	James
36	James	36	James
37	James	37	James
38	James	38	James
39	James	39	James
40	James	40	James
41	James	41	James
42	James	42	James
43	James	43	James
44	James	44	James
45	James	45	James
46	James	46	James
47	James	47	James
48	James	48	James
49	James	49	James
50	James	50	James
51	James	51	James
52	James	52	James
53	James	53	James
54	James	54	James
55	James	55	James
56	James	56	James
57	James	57	James
58	James	58	James
59	James	59	James
60	James	60	James
61	James	61	James
62	James	62	James
63	James	63	James
64	James	64	James
65	James	65	James
66	James	66	James
67	James	67	James
68	James	68	James
69	James	69	James
70	James	70	James
71	James	71	James
72	James	72	James
73	James	73	James
74	James	74	James
75	James	75	James
76	James	76	James
77	James	77	James
78	James	78	James
79	James	79	James
80	James	80	James
81	James	81	James
82	James	82	James
83	James	83	James
84	James	84	James
85	James	85	James
86	James	86	James
87	James	87	James
88	James	88	James
89	James	89	James
90	James	90	James
91	James	91	James
92	James	92	James
93	James	93	James
94	James	94	James
95	James	95	James
96	James	96	James
97	James	97	James
98	James	98	James
99	James	99	James
100	James	100	James

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Eanes, Thomas	6-140	5-113	
Eanes, Thomas	8-1214	7-929	8-1214
Eanes, Thomas Benton	5-112	4-37	5-112
Eanes, Thomas Campbell	6-15	5-3	6-15
Eanes, Thomas Edward	8-408	7-127	
Eanes, Thomas Gene	9-4017	8-1214	
Eanes, Thomas Hill	4-38	3-4	4-38
Eanes, Thomas Hope	8-1297	7-936	
Eanes, Thomas J.	7-622	6-215	
Eanes, Thomas Jefferson	6-64	5-70	6-64
Eanes, Thomas Jefferson	6-77	5-72	6-77
Eanes, Thomas S.	7-630	6-218	
Eanes, Thomas William	6-270	5-228	6-270
Eanes, Thomas William, Jr.	7-929	6-270	7-929
Eanes, Thyra June	8-485	7-149	
Eanes, Tillie Elizabeth	7-937	6-271	7-937
Eanes, Tommie Ella	7-55	6-12	7-55
Eanes, Vera Lucile	8-1216	7-929	
Eanes, Vernon Madison	7-936	6-271	7-936
Eanes, Viola	6-74	5-71	6-74
Eanes, Viola Mildred	7-151	6-73	7-151
Eanes, Violet Dorothy	8-607	7-182	8-607
Eanes, Virginia	6-104	5-101	6-104
Eanes, Virginia	6-234	5-202	
Eanes, Virginia	7-619	6-215	
Eanes, Virginia Adele	8-307	7-83	
Eanes, Virginia Harrison	5-102	4-35	5-102
Eanes, Virginia Lee	6-514	5-502	
Eanes, Virginia N.	5-53	4-6	5-53
Eanes, Vivien Cecilia	8-412	7-127	
Eanes, Vivien Fern	8-603	7-182	8-603
Eanes, Walter	7-21	6-7	
Eanes, Walter	7-69	6-15	
Eanes, Walter	7-676	6-227	
Eanes, Washington Hill	5-153	4-41	
Eanes, Watkins L.	5-226	4-576	5-226
Eanes, Welton Cornelius	7-1435	6-534	7-1435
Eanes, Wenzie Ione	9-307	8-78	
Eanes, William	2-1	1-1	2-1
Eanes, William	3-2	2-1	3-2
Eanes, William	4-1	3-1	4-1
Eanes, William	4-11	3-2	
Eanes, William		4-35	
Eanes, William	5-119	4-38	
Eanes, William	5-171	4-75	
Eanes, William	6-201	5-177	
Eanes, William	6-250	5-226	
Eanes, William	7-685	6-229	
Eanes, William	7-631	6-218	
Eanes, William Blair	7-618	6-215	

Index number	Author	Title	Year
1	James	James	1800
2	James	James	1801
3	James	James	1802
4	James	James	1803
5	James	James	1804
6	James	James	1805
7	James	James	1806
8	James	James	1807
9	James	James	1808
10	James	James	1809
11	James	James	1810
12	James	James	1811
13	James	James	1812
14	James	James	1813
15	James	James	1814
16	James	James	1815
17	James	James	1816
18	James	James	1817
19	James	James	1818
20	James	James	1819
21	James	James	1820
22	James	James	1821
23	James	James	1822
24	James	James	1823
25	James	James	1824
26	James	James	1825
27	James	James	1826
28	James	James	1827
29	James	James	1828
30	James	James	1829
31	James	James	1830
32	James	James	1831
33	James	James	1832
34	James	James	1833
35	James	James	1834
36	James	James	1835
37	James	James	1836
38	James	James	1837
39	James	James	1838
40	James	James	1839
41	James	James	1840
42	James	James	1841
43	James	James	1842
44	James	James	1843
45	James	James	1844
46	James	James	1845
47	James	James	1846
48	James	James	1847
49	James	James	1848
50	James	James	1849
51	James	James	1850
52	James	James	1851
53	James	James	1852
54	James	James	1853
55	James	James	1854
56	James	James	1855
57	James	James	1856
58	James	James	1857
59	James	James	1858
60	James	James	1859
61	James	James	1860
62	James	James	1861
63	James	James	1862
64	James	James	1863
65	James	James	1864
66	James	James	1865
67	James	James	1866
68	James	James	1867
69	James	James	1868
70	James	James	1869
71	James	James	1870
72	James	James	1871
73	James	James	1872
74	James	James	1873
75	James	James	1874
76	James	James	1875
77	James	James	1876
78	James	James	1877
79	James	James	1878
80	James	James	1879
81	James	James	1880
82	James	James	1881
83	James	James	1882
84	James	James	1883
85	James	James	1884
86	James	James	1885
87	James	James	1886
88	James	James	1887
89	James	James	1888
90	James	James	1889
91	James	James	1890
92	James	James	1891
93	James	James	1892
94	James	James	1893
95	James	James	1894
96	James	James	1895
97	James	James	1896
98	James	James	1897
99	James	James	1898
100	James	James	1899

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Eanes, William Dorsey	8-810	7-611	
Eanes, William E.	5-151	4-41	
Eanes, William Edwin	8-69	7-19	
Eanes, William H.	6-231	5-202	
Eanes, William Hayden	7-153	6-73	
Eanes, William Henderson	6-534	5-505	6-534
Eanes, William Henry	4-36	3-4	
Eanes, William Henry	7-60	6-14	7-60
Eanes, William Henry	7-182	6-79	7-182
Eanes, William Henry	5-231	4-576	
Eanes, William Henry, II	9-668	8-237	
Eanes, William Horace	8-236	7-60	
Eanes, William Howell	6-68	5-71	6-68
Eanes, William Jackson	5-201	4-551	5-201
Eanes, William Lexington	6-14	5-3	6-14
Eanes, William Litten	8-605	7-182	
Eanes, William M.	6-60	5-70	6-60
Eanes, William Maynard	8-400	7-126	8-400
Eanes, William Maynard, Jr.	9-1100	8-400	
Eanes, William McMahan	7-126	6-64	7-126
Eanes, William O.	5-238	4-578	5-238
Eanes, William Robert	8-450	7-131	
Eanes, William Spencer	5-502	4-1000	5-502
Eanes, William Spencer, Jr.	6-507	5-502	
Eanes, William Wood	6-6	5-2	6-6
Eanes, Willia McMahan	8-350	7-112	8-350
Eanes, Zollie Brown	7-376	6-145	
Eanes, Zulika Bugg	8-352	7-112	8-352
Edminster, Martha		8-12	8-12
Edwing, Robert		8-1150	
Egerton, Albert E.		6-99	6-99
Egerton, Virginia	7-315	6-99	7-315
Eggleston, Tressie		8-239	8-239
Eike, Alma		7-3	7-3
Elam, Lewellen		3-65	
Elam, Lucy		7-955	
Elder, Pearl		7-54	
Elder, Mary Grace		8-216	8-216
Ellen, Betty		6-291 c.	6-291 c.
Elliott, Nellie		7-611	
Emmons, Merle		8-551	8-551
Emmons, Opal Lee		8-553	8-553
English, Elizabeth		8-304	8-304
Eppes, Margaret		6-229	6-229
Estep, Luther B.		5-112	
Euker, Lillias Hood		6-291 a.	
Evans, Helen Rozel		8-606	8-606
Everette, Gladys E.		7-95	7-95
Ewell,		6-271	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Featherstun, James Robert	7-491	6-182	
Featherstun, Marjorie Eanes	7-495	6-182	
Featherstun, Morris Bloomfield	7-42	6-182	
Featherstun, Pattie Gregg	7-490	6-182	
Featherstun, Ray Barrow	7-494	6-182	
Featherstun, Robert J.		6-182	6-182
Featherstun, Virginia	7-493	6-182	
Feille, Edward Albert		7-150	7-150
Feille, Edward Albert, Jr.	8-488	7-150	
Feille, Margaret Isabella	8-487	7-150	
Felton, Rev. N.		6-69	
Ferris, Laura		7-611	
Fetner, Hazel		7-289	7-289
Fitzhugh, Parker M.		8-870	8-870
Fitzhugh, Parker Marshall, Jr.	9-1300	8-870	
Fitzhugh, Renick	9-1301	8-870	
Flanary, Milford Spencer		7-14	
Fleetwood, John		7-42	7-42
Fleetwood, Moore	8-188	7-42	
Fleetwood, Neil	8-190	7-42	
Fleetwood, Terrell	8-189	7-42	
Flippen, Martha Henrietta		6-14	6-14
Flournoy, John		6-291 b.	6-291 b.
Flournoy, Leora Allen	7-953 a.	6-291 d.	
Flournoy, Lucy Valeria	7-951	6-291 b.	7-951
Flournoy, Richard F.		6-291 d.	6-291 d.
Flournoy, Robert Wilson	7-953	6-291 d.	
Floyd, Lillian F.		7-949	
Fly, Billie	9-1357	8-907	
Fly, Frances Ruth	9-1356	8-907	
Fly, Mary Etta		9-1335	9-1335
Fly, O. A.		8-907	
Fly, Oceneth	9-1355	8-907	
Fly, Richard	9-1358	8-907	
Foote, Henry A.		5-95	
Ford, Charles M.	8-220	7-53	
Ford, Frances Ella	8-218	7-53	
Ford, John W.		7-53	7-53
Ford, Leroy D.	8-217	7-53	
Ford, Martha Agnes	9-562	8-216	
Ford, Mary Louise	9-563	8-216	
Ford, Myrtle Eva	8-219	7-53	
Ford, Ollie Perry	8-215	7-53	
Ford, William Orby	8-216	7-53	8-216
Ford, William Orby, Jr.	9-516	8-216	
Ferman, Florence Coventry		7-997	7-997
Foster, Charles Russell		4-34	4-34
Foster, Julia	5-93	4-34	5-93
Foster, Louisa	5-97	4-34	5-97
Foster, Mary E.	5-94	4-34	5-94

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Foster, Virginia Adelaide	5-95	4-34	5-95
Foster, William	5-96	4-34	
Fountain, E. J.		8-1109	8-1109
Fountain, Edmund J., Jr.	9-3060	8-1109	
Fowler, Hattie Elizabeth		7-70	7-70
Fowler, James I.		7-952 c.	
Fowlkes, Anna Dance	7-76	6-17	7-76
Fowlkes, Bettie Oscar	7-73	6-17	7-73
Fowlkes, Erma	7-75	6-17	
Fowlkes, Eucebia Preston	7-78	6-17	7-78
Fowlkes, Fannie Bedford	7-71	6-17	7-71
Fowlkes, Floyd		6-328	6-328
Fowlkes, Helen	7-1035	6-328	
Fowlkes, John		6-17	6-17
Fowlkes, Julian	7-1034	6-328	
Fowlkes, Lucy Eanes	7-72	6-17	7-72
Fowlkes, Myrtis	7-77	6-17	
Fowlkes, Ruth Owens	7-74	6-17	7-74
Fowlkes, Werta	7-1033	6-328	
Fowlkes, Willie		6-15	6-15
Franklin, John		3-2	
Franzen, Dorothy		8-466	8-466
Fraser, Pat		7-265	
Fritch, Faye		8-546	8-546
Fulcher, L. H.		6-89	6-89
Fulcher, Maud	7-265	6-89	7-265
Fulford, Aubrey E.	9-1119	8-410	
Fulford, John E.		8-410	8-410
Fulford, John E., Jr.	9-1118	8-410	
Fulford, Joseph D.		8-409	8-409
Fulford, Joseph Maynard	9-1116	8-409	
Fulford, Winona	9-1115	8-409	
Fuller, Edith		8-1104	8-1104
Fuller, Robert		3-4	
Galloway, Ada Cornelia	8-471	7-136	
Galloway, Andrew Cornelius		7-136	7-136
Galloway, Annie Lee	7-45	6-10	
Galloway, Bessie May	8-470	7-136	8-470
Galloway, Billie Sue	8-579	7-174	8-579
Galloway, David Fulton Shall	7-41	6-10	7-41
Galloway, David Fulton Shall, Jr.	8-187	7-41	
Galloway, Dora Inez	8-580	7-174	
Galloway, Doris Imogene	8-581	7-174	
Galloway, Jennie Lee	7-42	6-10	7-42
Galloway, Jewel Arlis	8-469	7-136	
Galloway, Johnie Blair	7-47	6-10	7-47
Galloway, Kate	7-44	6-10	7-44
Galloway, Margarette Ann	7-43	6-10	7-43

Serial	Date	Particulars	Balance
1-01	1-01	Balance	100.00
1-02	1-02	...	...
1-03	1-03	...	...
1-04	1-04	...	...
1-05	1-05	...	...
1-06	1-06	...	...
1-07	1-07	...	...
1-08	1-08	...	...
1-09	1-09	...	...
1-10	1-10	...	...
1-11	1-11	...	...
1-12	1-12	...	...
1-13	1-13	...	...
1-14	1-14	...	...
1-15	1-15	...	...
1-16	1-16	...	...
1-17	1-17	...	...
1-18	1-18	...	...
1-19	1-19	...	...
1-20	1-20	...	...
1-21	1-21	...	...
1-22	1-22	...	...
1-23	1-23	...	...
1-24	1-24	...	...
1-25	1-25	...	...
1-26	1-26	...	...
1-27	1-27	...	...
1-28	1-28	...	...
1-29	1-29	...	...
1-30	1-30	...	...
1-31	1-31	...	...
1-32	1-32	...	...
1-33	1-33	...	...
1-34	1-34	...	...
1-35	1-35	...	...
1-36	1-36	...	...
1-37	1-37	...	...
1-38	1-38	...	...
1-39	1-39	...	...
1-40	1-40	...	...
1-41	1-41	...	...
1-42	1-42	...	...
1-43	1-43	...	...
1-44	1-44	...	...
1-45	1-45	...	...
1-46	1-46	...	...
1-47	1-47	...	...
1-48	1-48	...	...
1-49	1-49	...	...
1-50	1-50	...	...
1-51	1-51	...	...
1-52	1-52	...	...
1-53	1-53	...	...
1-54	1-54	...	...
1-55	1-55	...	...
1-56	1-56	...	...
1-57	1-57	...	...
1-58	1-58	...	...
1-59	1-59	...	...
1-60	1-60	...	...
1-61	1-61	...	...
1-62	1-62	...	...
1-63	1-63	...	...
1-64	1-64	...	...
1-65	1-65	...	...
1-66	1-66	...	...
1-67	1-67	...	...
1-68	1-68	...	...
1-69	1-69	...	...
1-70	1-70	...	...
1-71	1-71	...	...
1-72	1-72	...	...
1-73	1-73	...	...
1-74	1-74	...	...
1-75	1-75	...	...
1-76	1-76	...	...
1-77	1-77	...	...
1-78	1-78	...	...
1-79	1-79	...	...
1-80	1-80	...	...
1-81	1-81	...	...
1-82	1-82	...	...
1-83	1-83	...	...
1-84	1-84	...	...
1-85	1-85	...	...
1-86	1-86	...	...
1-87	1-87	...	...
1-88	1-88	...	...
1-89	1-89	...	...
1-90	1-90	...	...
1-91	1-91	...	...
1-92	1-92	...	...
1-93	1-93	...	...
1-94	1-94	...	...
1-95	1-95	...	...
1-96	1-96	...	...
1-97	1-97	...	...
1-98	1-98	...	...
1-99	1-99	...	...
1-100	1-100	...	...

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Galloway, Mary Emma	7-46	6-10	7-46
Calloway, Mary Mollie Ashton		6-7	6-7
Galloway, Thomas Jefferson		7-174	7-174
Galloway, Walter Ashton		6-10	6-10
Galloway, William Maurice	8-468	7-136	
Garrett, B. M.		5-188	
Garrett, John		5-188	
Garrison, Elizabeth McFarland		6-6	6-6
Gay, Charles	6-101	5-97	
Gay, Jennie	6-104	5-97	
Gay, Julia	6-105	5-97	
Gay, Lillie	6-102	5-97	
Gay, Lula	6-103	5-94 & 5-97	
Gay, T. D.		5-97	5-97
Gee, E. W.		6-108	6-108
Gee, Margaret Webb		6-108	
Gee, Mary Virginia	7-337	6-108	
Gee, William Webb	7-336	6-108	
Gentry, Anne Louise	8-1395	7-986	
Gentry, Joseph		7-986	7-986
Gibbs,		6-299	
Gibbs, Elizabeth	9-3009	8-1101	
Gibbs, James Phillips		8-1101	8-1101
Gibbs, James Phillips, Jr.	9-3010	8-1101	
Gibbs, Virginia Sadford	9-3008	8-1101	
Gill, Annie		7-2	7-2
Gill, Aubrey Belmont	6-180	5-155	
Gill, Daniel		3-1	
Gill, Edward		2-1	
Gill, Henry O.		5-155	5-155
Gill, Mary		3-1	
Gill, William		3-4	
Gillespie, Eleanor	8-682	7-352	
Gillespie, William B.		7-352	7-352
Gilliam, Ella Bland	6-86	5-93	
Gilliam, T. H.		5-93	5-93
Givens, Isabella A. R.		5-70	5-70
Glass, Mildred		6-321	
Gleaton, Ryland	8-1230	7-932	
Gleaton, T. H.		7-932	7-932
Glenn, B. C.		6-63	
Goldstone, Joe Eanes	7-367	6-143	7-367
Goldstone, W. L.		6-143	6-143
Goode, Addie		5-300	
Goode, Charles Walthall		7-956 a.	7-956 a.
Goode, Charles Walthall, Jr.	8-1364	7-956 a.	
Goode, Ellen		6-295	
Goode, Helen Lucile	8-1363	7-956 a.	8-1363
Goode, Ida		6-291 c.	6-291 c.
Goode, John		6-291 c.	

Index	Index	Index	Index
1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10
1-11	1-11	1-11	1-11
1-12	1-12	1-12	1-12
1-13	1-13	1-13	1-13
1-14	1-14	1-14	1-14
1-15	1-15	1-15	1-15
1-16	1-16	1-16	1-16
1-17	1-17	1-17	1-17
1-18	1-18	1-18	1-18
1-19	1-19	1-19	1-19
1-20	1-20	1-20	1-20
1-21	1-21	1-21	1-21
1-22	1-22	1-22	1-22
1-23	1-23	1-23	1-23
1-24	1-24	1-24	1-24
1-25	1-25	1-25	1-25
1-26	1-26	1-26	1-26
1-27	1-27	1-27	1-27
1-28	1-28	1-28	1-28
1-29	1-29	1-29	1-29
1-30	1-30	1-30	1-30
1-31	1-31	1-31	1-31
1-32	1-32	1-32	1-32
1-33	1-33	1-33	1-33
1-34	1-34	1-34	1-34
1-35	1-35	1-35	1-35
1-36	1-36	1-36	1-36
1-37	1-37	1-37	1-37
1-38	1-38	1-38	1-38
1-39	1-39	1-39	1-39
1-40	1-40	1-40	1-40
1-41	1-41	1-41	1-41
1-42	1-42	1-42	1-42
1-43	1-43	1-43	1-43
1-44	1-44	1-44	1-44
1-45	1-45	1-45	1-45
1-46	1-46	1-46	1-46
1-47	1-47	1-47	1-47
1-48	1-48	1-48	1-48
1-49	1-49	1-49	1-49
1-50	1-50	1-50	1-50
1-51	1-51	1-51	1-51
1-52	1-52	1-52	1-52
1-53	1-53	1-53	1-53
1-54	1-54	1-54	1-54
1-55	1-55	1-55	1-55
1-56	1-56	1-56	1-56
1-57	1-57	1-57	1-57
1-58	1-58	1-58	1-58
1-59	1-59	1-59	1-59
1-60	1-60	1-60	1-60
1-61	1-61	1-61	1-61
1-62	1-62	1-62	1-62
1-63	1-63	1-63	1-63
1-64	1-64	1-64	1-64
1-65	1-65	1-65	1-65
1-66	1-66	1-66	1-66
1-67	1-67	1-67	1-67
1-68	1-68	1-68	1-68
1-69	1-69	1-69	1-69
1-70	1-70	1-70	1-70
1-71	1-71	1-71	1-71
1-72	1-72	1-72	1-72
1-73	1-73	1-73	1-73
1-74	1-74	1-74	1-74
1-75	1-75	1-75	1-75
1-76	1-76	1-76	1-76
1-77	1-77	1-77	1-77
1-78	1-78	1-78	1-78
1-79	1-79	1-79	1-79
1-80	1-80	1-80	1-80
1-81	1-81	1-81	1-81
1-82	1-82	1-82	1-82
1-83	1-83	1-83	1-83
1-84	1-84	1-84	1-84
1-85	1-85	1-85	1-85
1-86	1-86	1-86	1-86
1-87	1-87	1-87	1-87
1-88	1-88	1-88	1-88
1-89	1-89	1-89	1-89
1-90	1-90	1-90	1-90
1-91	1-91	1-91	1-91
1-92	1-92	1-92	1-92
1-93	1-93	1-93	1-93
1-94	1-94	1-94	1-94
1-95	1-95	1-95	1-95
1-96	1-96	1-96	1-96
1-97	1-97	1-97	1-97
1-98	1-98	1-98	1-98
1-99	1-99	1-99	1-99
1-100	1-100	1-100	1-100

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Goode, Lucy Bass		6-291 c.	
Goode, Mary Frances	9-5090	8-1363	
Goode, Ralph Branch		8-1363	8-1363
Goode, Ruth Gladys		7-956 a.	
Goode, William Marvin		7-956 a.	
Gorman, Lorena Ann Wood		5-2	5-2
Gover, Mathew		6-216	
Gravely, Araminta J.		7-621	7-621
Gravely, G. W.		7-621	
Graves, Arthur		3-65	
Graves, Bennie Forrest		8-205	8-205
Graves, Lee		7-824	
Gray, Ila		7-910	7-910
Gray, Joseph Okolona	7-585	6-209 h.	
Gray, Lowery M.		6-209 h.	6-209 h.
Green, General Nathaniel		3-11 & 4-75	
Green, James H.	7-914	6-267	
Green, Martha A.		5-228	5-228
Green, Mattie	7-913	6-267	7-913
Green, Maurice D.	7-916	6-267	
Green, Barbara Lenora		6-76	6-76
Green, Sarah V.	7-915	6-267	
Green, William A.		6-267	6-267
Griffin,		8-954	
Griffin, Dean	7-984	6-303	
Griffin, John S.		6-303	6-303
Griffin, Robert James	7-983	6-303	
Griffith, William		6-214	
Grimes, Helen		8-555	8-555
Guerrant, Hortense		6-176	6-176
Hague, Benjamin	8-1393 c.	7-979	
Hague, Calley		7-979	7-979
Hague, Earl	8-1393 b.	7-979	
Hague, Ethel	8-1393	7-979	
Hague, Julian	8-1393 a.	7-979	
Hague, Walter E.		6-291	
Hall,		6-79	
Hall, Benjamin F.		7-166	7-166
Hall, Ben Nell	8-556	7-166	
Hall, Byrd M.		6-291 d.	
Hall, Dolly Nadene	9-1239	8-551	
Hall, Earl Ray	8-555	7-166	8-555
Hall, Ila Fay	8-550	7-166	
Hall, John Dee	8-551	7-166	8-551
Hall, Johnnie Lorena	9-1238	8-551	
Hall, Lionel Franklin	8-553	7-166	8-553
Hall, Margaret Afton		8-1366	8-1366
Hall, Nadene	8-554	7-166	
Hall, Ralph Waldo	8-552	7-166	

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

111111

Good, Roy Ross
 Good, Mary Frances
 Good, Ralph Branch
 Good, Edith Gladys
 Good, William Marvin
 Gorman, Laron Ann Wood
 Gort, M. Ross
 Gossard, Amanda J.
 Gossard, G. W.
 Gossard, Frank
 Gossard, Francis Forrest
 Gossard, Lee
 Gray, Joe
 Gray, Joseph Orlando
 Gray, Levey M.
 Green, General Nathaniel
 Green, James W.
 Green, Martin A.
 Green, Mattie
 Green, Martin D.
 Green, William Louisa
 Green, Susan F.
 Green, William A.
 Griffin
 Griffin, Leon
 Griffin, John G.
 Griffin, Robert James
 Griffith, William
 Grimes, Helen
 Grinstead, Horvath
 Griggs, Benjamin
 Griggs, Colley
 Griggs, Earl
 Griggs, Karel
 Griggs, Julian
 Griggs, Walter A.
 Griggs
 Griggs, Benjamin V.
 Griggs, Roy
 Griggs, Fred M.
 Griggs, Polly
 Griggs, Earl Roy
 Griggs, The Rev.
 Griggs, Tom Lee
 Griggs, Joseph Lorenz
 Griggs, Lionel Franklin
 Griggs, Margaret Alice
 Griggs, Robert
 Griggs, Ralph

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Hall, Wallace	9-1241	8-555	
Hall, Wanda Lee	9-1240	8-553	
Haller, Nellie Minnie		8-1006	8-1006
Hallman, Aeplea		8-356	8-356
Hallum, Jannie	8-75	7-23	8-75
Hallum, John Oscar	8-76	7-23	
Hallum, Maurice I.		7-23	7-23
Hamilton, James		8-1000	
Hampton, Rodger		7-824	
Haney, Dorothy		8-214	8-214
Hansen, Mary		3-65	
Harker, George H.		6-70	
Harlan, Frank		7-927	
Harral, C. W.		8-923	
Harral, Eunice		8-923	8-923
Harris, Aline		8-1100	8-1100
Harris, John		7-831	7-831
Harris, Mollie	8-960	7-831	8-960
Harrison, Catherine	7-180	6-78	
Harrison, Charles Alexander		6-78	6-78
Harrison, Ella Belle	7-177	6-78	
Harrison, Florence	7-181	6-78	
Harrison, George Edward	7-179	6-78	7-179
Harrison, George Wallace	8-597	7-179	
Harrison, Ione	8-595	7-179	8-595
Harrison, James Alexander	8-596	7-179	
Harrison, John Daniel	8-598	7-179	
Harrison, Lottie	7-503	6-185	
Harrison, Martha	7-501	6-185	
Harrison, Mary	7-502	6-185	7-502
Harrison, Virginia Frances	7-178	6-78	7-178
Harrison, Wallace D.		6-185	6-185
Harrison, Wallace Hale	7-500	6-185	
Harvell, Nellie		7-10	7-10
Harvey,		6-251	
Hatcher, Emma		6-313	
Hatchet, Frances		7-71	
Hatchet, Henry, Jr.		7-71	
Hawkins, Cliff		6-4	
Hawkins, Martha Ann		7-9	7-9
Haynes,		7-67	
Heard, Amanda	7-116	6-61	7-116
Heard, Carrie Belle	8-372	7-117	
Heard, Evelyn M.	8-374	7-117	
Heard, Fannie	8-370	7-117	
Heard, Hattie Annette	8-368	7-117	8-368
Heard, Isabella	7-118	6-61	7-118
Heard, James Armistead	8-373	7-117	8-373
Heard, James Wood	9-1081	8-371	
Heard, John Bernard		6-61	6-61

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Heard, June	9-1035	8-373	
Heard, Levin		6-161	
Heard, Margaret Lucile	9-1080	8-371	
Heard, Maynard William	9-1075	8-369	
Heard, Robert C.	7-117	6-61	7-117
Heard, Roland	8-371	7-117	8-371
Heard, William Maynard	8-369	7-117	8-369
Heep, Boone	8-950	7-805	8-950
Heep, Boone H.	9-1402	8-950	
Heep, Dorothy Jane	9-1401	8-950	
Heep, Kathryn	9-1400	8-950	
Heep, Fred A.		7-805	7-805
Heep, Herman F.	8-951	7-805	8-951
Heep, May Lou	9-1406	8-951	
Helgren, Florence		7-173	
Henry, Marvin		8-904	
Herman, Clarence John		7-136	
Hester, Cora		7-824	
Hill, Charles M.		6-70	
Hill, Elizabeth Runnels		6-70	
Hill, Florence		6-70	6-70
Hill, Irene		6-70	
Hill, John		3-4	
Hill, Nancy Ann		3-4	
Hill, Tobe		5-181	
Hillsman, Catherine M.		5-226	5-226
Hinton,		6-81	
Hodges, Rupert		8-77	
Hogwood,		6-521	
Holcome, Georgeanne	9-1210	8-481	
Holcome, Steve		8-481	8-481
Holman, Cora	8-797 b.	7-580	8-797 b.
Holman, Fannie	8-797 a.	7-580	8-797 a.
Holman, Mary (Mollie)	8-797	7-580	8-797
Holman, Thomas		7-580	7-580
Holroyd, Elois	9-984	8-350	
Holroyd, Robert M.		8-350	8-350
Holroyd, Sarah	9-985	8-350	
Holt, Dudley		4-76	
Holt, Claybourn	7-1353	6-515	
Holt, Elizabeth		4-76	
Holt, Ernest	7-1357	6-515	
Holt, Kenneth	7-1350	6-515	
Holt, Mildred Virginia		8-46	8-46
Holt, Pearl	7-1352	6-515	
Holt, Rachiel	7-1355	6-515	
Holt, Raymond	7-1354	6-515	
Holt, Ruth	7-1351	6-515	
Holt, Thomas		6-515	6-515
Holt, Warren Spencer	7-1356	6-515	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Homuth, August Ernest		7-834	7-834
Homuth, Dot	8-1013	7-834	8-1013
Homuth, Henry Albert	8-1015	7-834	
Homuth, Mary	8-1014	7-834	
Hoover, Myrtis		7-160	7-160
Horner, Alma Daniel	7-956 c.	6-297	7-956 c.
Horner, Arthur W.	7-956 e.	6-297	7-956 e.
Horner, Belle	7-980	6-302	
Horner, Charles	8-1385	7-956 e.	
Horner, Charles A.		6-297	6-297
Horner, Fannie Blanch	7-956 b.	6-297	7-956 b.
Horner, Florence	7-978	6-302	7-978
Horner, Gilberta Walker	7-979	6-302	7-979
Horner, Harold Bryson	9-5150	8-1380	
Horner, Harold Vance	8-1380	7-956 a.	8-1380
Horner, Harvie C.	7-956	6-297	
Horner, Hortense	8-1384	7-956 e.	
Horner, Irving Goode	8-1386	7-956 e.	
Horner, Joseph Benjamin		6-302	6-302
Horner, Joseph Benjamin, Jr.	7-981	6-302	
Horner, Lola	8-1361	7-956	
Horner, Mary Alberta	7-956 a.	6-297	7-956 a.
Horner, Lucia Cabiness	7-956 f.	6-297	
Horner, Russell Horace	8-1382	7-956 d.	
Horner, Spurgeon David	7-956 d.	6-297	
Horner, Spurgeon Douglas	8-1381	7-956 d.	
Horner, Walter	8-1387	7-956 e.	
Horner, William Jessee	8-1379	7-956 a.	8-1379
Horner, William Sterling	9-5130	8-1379	
Horseley, Mollie		6-20	6-20
Houchens, Courtney Kent	8-1330	7-950 e.	
Houchens, Edwin Louis	9-5030	8-1331	
Houchens, Helen Althea	8-1333	7-950 e.	8-1333
Houchens, Julia Amonette	8-1331	7-950 e.	8-1331
Houchens, William Kenneth	8-1332	7-950 e.	
Houchens, William Warner		7-950 e.	7-950 e.
Howe, Bena		8-1021	8-1021
Howell, Ann Mildred		5-71	
Howell, Eliza		5-71	5-71
Howell, Wiley		5-71	
Howlett, James		3-4	
Huddleston,		6-311	
Huddleston, Mammie	7-1011	6-311	
Huddleston, Maude	7-1011 a.	6-311	
Huddleston, Willie	7-1011 b.	6-311	
Hudgins, Betty Preston	8-272	7-71	8-272
Hudgins, Dorothea	9-725	8-271	
Hudgins, Frances	8-274	7-71	
Hudgins, John Eldridge	8-271	7-71	
Hudgins, Lester Lee	8-273	7-71	

Year	Month	Day	Name
1922	Jan	1	John Smith
1922	Jan	2	Mary Jones
1922	Jan	3	Robert Brown
1922	Jan	4	Elizabeth White
1922	Jan	5	William Black
1922	Jan	6	James Green
1922	Jan	7	Thomas Grey
1922	Jan	8	Charles King
1922	Jan	9	Richard Lee
1922	Jan	10	Henry Scott
1922	Jan	11	Edward Adams
1922	Jan	12	George Baker
1922	Jan	13	Frank Carter
1922	Jan	14	John Davis
1922	Jan	15	William Evans
1922	Jan	16	Thomas Ford
1922	Jan	17	Charles Hall
1922	Jan	18	Richard King
1922	Jan	19	Henry Lee
1922	Jan	20	Edward Scott
1922	Jan	21	George Adams
1922	Jan	22	Frank Baker
1922	Jan	23	John Carter
1922	Jan	24	William Davis
1922	Jan	25	Thomas Evans
1922	Jan	26	Charles Ford
1922	Jan	27	Richard Hall
1922	Jan	28	Henry King
1922	Jan	29	Edward Lee
1922	Jan	30	George Scott
1922	Jan	31	Frank Adams
1922	Feb	1	John Baker
1922	Feb	2	William Carter
1922	Feb	3	Thomas Davis
1922	Feb	4	Charles Evans
1922	Feb	5	Richard Ford
1922	Feb	6	Henry Hall
1922	Feb	7	Edward King
1922	Feb	8	George Lee
1922	Feb	9	Frank Scott
1922	Feb	10	John Adams
1922	Feb	11	William Baker
1922	Feb	12	Thomas Carter
1922	Feb	13	Charles Davis
1922	Feb	14	Richard Evans
1922	Feb	15	Henry Ford
1922	Feb	16	Edward Hall
1922	Feb	17	George King
1922	Feb	18	Frank Lee
1922	Feb	19	John Scott
1922	Feb	20	William Adams
1922	Feb	21	Thomas Baker
1922	Feb	22	Charles Carter
1922	Feb	23	Richard Davis
1922	Feb	24	Henry Evans
1922	Feb	25	Edward Ford
1922	Feb	26	George Hall
1922	Feb	27	Frank King
1922	Feb	28	John Lee
1922	Feb	29	William Scott
1922	Feb	30	Thomas Adams
1922	Mar	1	Charles Baker
1922	Mar	2	Richard Carter
1922	Mar	3	Henry Davis
1922	Mar	4	Edward Evans
1922	Mar	5	George Ford
1922	Mar	6	Frank Hall
1922	Mar	7	John King
1922	Mar	8	William Lee
1922	Mar	9	Thomas Scott
1922	Mar	10	Charles Adams
1922	Mar	11	Richard Baker
1922	Mar	12	Henry Carter
1922	Mar	13	Edward Davis
1922	Mar	14	George Evans
1922	Mar	15	Frank Ford
1922	Mar	16	John Hall
1922	Mar	17	William King
1922	Mar	18	Thomas Lee
1922	Mar	19	Charles Scott
1922	Mar	20	Richard Adams
1922	Mar	21	Henry Baker
1922	Mar	22	Edward Carter
1922	Mar	23	George Davis
1922	Mar	24	Frank Evans
1922	Mar	25	John Ford
1922	Mar	26	William Hall
1922	Mar	27	Thomas King
1922	Mar	28	Charles Lee
1922	Mar	29	Richard Scott
1922	Mar	30	Henry Adams
1922	Mar	31	Edward Baker
1922	Apr	1	George Carter
1922	Apr	2	Frank Davis
1922	Apr	3	John Evans
1922	Apr	4	William Ford
1922	Apr	5	Thomas Hall
1922	Apr	6	Charles King
1922	Apr	7	Richard Lee
1922	Apr	8	Henry Scott
1922	Apr	9	Edward Adams
1922	Apr	10	George Baker
1922	Apr	11	Frank Carter
1922	Apr	12	John Davis
1922	Apr	13	William Evans
1922	Apr	14	Thomas Ford
1922	Apr	15	Charles Hall
1922	Apr	16	Richard King
1922	Apr	17	Henry Lee
1922	Apr	18	Edward Scott
1922	Apr	19	George Adams
1922	Apr	20	Frank Baker
1922	Apr	21	John Carter
1922	Apr	22	William Davis
1922	Apr	23	Thomas Evans
1922	Apr	24	Charles Ford
1922	Apr	25	Richard Hall
1922	Apr	26	Henry King
1922	Apr	27	Edward Lee
1922	Apr	28	George Scott
1922	Apr	29	Frank Adams
1922	Apr	30	John Baker
1922	Apr	30	William Carter
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Davis
1922	Apr	30	Charles Evans
1922	Apr	30	Richard Ford
1922	Apr	30	Henry Hall
1922	Apr	30	Edward King
1922	Apr	30	George Lee
1922	Apr	30	Frank Scott
1922	Apr	30	John Adams
1922	Apr	30	William Baker
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Carter
1922	Apr	30	Charles Davis
1922	Apr	30	Richard Evans
1922	Apr	30	Henry Ford
1922	Apr	30	Edward Hall
1922	Apr	30	George King
1922	Apr	30	Frank Lee
1922	Apr	30	John Scott
1922	Apr	30	William Adams
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Baker
1922	Apr	30	Charles Carter
1922	Apr	30	Richard Davis
1922	Apr	30	Henry Evans
1922	Apr	30	Edward Ford
1922	Apr	30	George Hall
1922	Apr	30	Frank King
1922	Apr	30	John Lee
1922	Apr	30	William Scott
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Adams
1922	Apr	30	Charles Baker
1922	Apr	30	Richard Carter
1922	Apr	30	Henry Davis
1922	Apr	30	Edward Evans
1922	Apr	30	George Ford
1922	Apr	30	Frank Hall
1922	Apr	30	John King
1922	Apr	30	William Lee
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Scott
1922	Apr	30	Charles Adams
1922	Apr	30	Richard Baker
1922	Apr	30	Henry Carter
1922	Apr	30	Edward Davis
1922	Apr	30	George Evans
1922	Apr	30	Frank Ford
1922	Apr	30	John Hall
1922	Apr	30	William King
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Lee
1922	Apr	30	Charles Scott
1922	Apr	30	Richard Adams
1922	Apr	30	Henry Baker
1922	Apr	30	Edward Carter
1922	Apr	30	George Davis
1922	Apr	30	Frank Evans
1922	Apr	30	John Ford
1922	Apr	30	William Hall
1922	Apr	30	Thomas King
1922	Apr	30	Charles Lee
1922	Apr	30	Richard Scott
1922	Apr	30	Henry Adams
1922	Apr	30	Edward Baker
1922	Apr	30	George Carter
1922	Apr	30	Frank Davis
1922	Apr	30	John Evans
1922	Apr	30	William Ford
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Hall
1922	Apr	30	Charles King
1922	Apr	30	Richard Lee
1922	Apr	30	Henry Scott
1922	Apr	30	Edward Adams
1922	Apr	30	George Baker
1922	Apr	30	Frank Carter
1922	Apr	30	John Davis
1922	Apr	30	William Evans
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Ford
1922	Apr	30	Charles Hall
1922	Apr	30	Richard King
1922	Apr	30	Henry Lee
1922	Apr	30	Edward Scott
1922	Apr	30	George Adams
1922	Apr	30	Frank Baker
1922	Apr	30	John Carter
1922	Apr	30	William Davis
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Evans
1922	Apr	30	Charles Ford
1922	Apr	30	Richard Hall
1922	Apr	30	Henry King
1922	Apr	30	Edward Lee
1922	Apr	30	George Scott
1922	Apr	30	Frank Adams
1922	Apr	30	John Baker
1922	Apr	30	William Carter
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Davis
1922	Apr	30	Charles Evans
1922	Apr	30	Richard Ford
1922	Apr	30	Henry Hall
1922	Apr	30	Edward King
1922	Apr	30	George Lee
1922	Apr	30	Frank Scott
1922	Apr	30	John Adams
1922	Apr	30	William Baker
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Carter
1922	Apr	30	Charles Davis
1922	Apr	30	Richard Evans
1922	Apr	30	Henry Ford
1922	Apr	30	Edward Hall
1922	Apr	30	George King
1922	Apr	30	Frank Lee
1922	Apr	30	John Scott
1922	Apr	30	William Adams
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Baker
1922	Apr	30	Charles Carter
1922	Apr	30	Richard Davis
1922	Apr	30	Henry Evans
1922	Apr	30	Edward Ford
1922	Apr	30	George Hall
1922	Apr	30	Frank King
1922	Apr	30	John Lee
1922	Apr	30	William Scott
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Adams
1922	Apr	30	Charles Baker
1922	Apr	30	Richard Carter
1922	Apr	30	Henry Davis
1922	Apr	30	Edward Evans
1922	Apr	30	George Ford
1922	Apr	30	Frank Hall
1922	Apr	30	John King
1922	Apr	30	William Lee
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Scott
1922	Apr	30	Charles Adams
1922	Apr	30	Richard Baker
1922	Apr	30	Henry Carter
1922	Apr	30	Edward Davis
1922	Apr	30	George Evans
1922	Apr	30	Frank Ford
1922	Apr	30	John Hall
1922	Apr	30	William King
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Lee
1922	Apr	30	Charles Scott
1922	Apr	30	Richard Adams
1922	Apr	30	Henry Baker
1922	Apr	30	Edward Carter
1922	Apr	30	George Davis
1922	Apr	30	Frank Evans
1922	Apr	30	John Ford
1922	Apr	30	William Hall
1922	Apr	30	Thomas King
1922	Apr	30	Charles Lee
1922	Apr	30	Richard Scott
1922	Apr	30	Henry Adams
1922	Apr	30	Edward Baker
1922	Apr	30	George Carter
1922	Apr	30	Frank Davis
1922	Apr	30	John Evans
1922	Apr	30	William Ford
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Hall
1922	Apr	30	Charles King
1922	Apr	30	Richard Lee
1922	Apr	30	Henry Scott
1922	Apr	30	Edward Adams
1922	Apr	30	George Baker
1922	Apr	30	Frank Carter
1922	Apr	30	John Davis
1922	Apr	30	William Evans
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Ford
1922	Apr	30	Charles Hall
1922	Apr	30	Richard King
1922	Apr	30	Henry Lee
1922	Apr	30	Edward Scott
1922	Apr	30	George Adams
1922	Apr	30	Frank Baker
1922	Apr	30	John Carter
1922	Apr	30	William Davis
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Evans
1922	Apr	30	Charles Ford
1922	Apr	30	Richard Hall
1922	Apr	30	Henry King
1922	Apr	30	Edward Lee
1922	Apr	30	George Scott
1922	Apr	30	Frank Adams
1922	Apr	30	John Baker
1922	Apr	30	William Carter
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Davis
1922	Apr	30	Charles Evans
1922	Apr	30	Richard Ford
1922	Apr	30	Henry Hall
1922	Apr	30	Edward King
1922	Apr	30	George Lee
1922	Apr	30	Frank Scott
1922	Apr	30	John Adams
1922	Apr	30	William Baker
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Carter
1922	Apr	30	Charles Davis
1922	Apr	30	Richard Evans
1922	Apr	30	Henry Ford
1922	Apr	30	Edward Hall
1922	Apr	30	George King
1922	Apr	30	Frank Lee
1922	Apr	30	John Scott
1922	Apr	30	William Adams
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Baker
1922	Apr	30	Charles Carter
1922	Apr	30	Richard Davis
1922	Apr	30	Henry Evans
1922	Apr	30	Edward Ford
1922	Apr	30	George Hall
1922	Apr	30	Frank King
1922	Apr	30	John Lee
1922	Apr	30	William Scott
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Adams
1922	Apr	30	Charles Baker
1922	Apr	30	Richard Carter
1922	Apr	30	Henry Davis
1922	Apr	30	Edward Evans
1922	Apr	30	George Ford
1922	Apr	30	Frank Hall
1922	Apr	30	John King
1922	Apr	30	William Lee
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Scott
1922	Apr	30	Charles Adams
1922	Apr	30	Richard Baker
1922	Apr	30	Henry Carter
1922	Apr	30	Edward Davis
1922	Apr	30	George Evans
1922	Apr	30	Frank Ford
1922	Apr	30	John Hall
1922	Apr	30	William King
1922	Apr	30	Thomas Lee
1922	Apr	30	Charles Scott
1922	Apr	30	Richard Adams
1922	Apr	30	Henry Baker
1922	Apr	30	Edward Carter
1922	Apr	30	George Davis
1922	Apr	30	Frank Evans
1922	Apr	30	John Ford
1922	Apr	30	William Hall
1922	Apr	30	Thomas King
1922	Apr	30	Charles Lee
1922	Apr	30	Richard Scott
1922	Apr	30	Henry Adams
1922	Apr	30	Edward Baker

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Hudgins, Merlin		7-71	7-71
Hudson, Homer		8-1333	8-1333
Hudson, Judith Ann	9-5040	8-1333	
Hudson, Ray W.		6-291	
Hughes, Mary T.		6-267	
Humpherys, Beverly Eugene	9-1385	8-944	
Humpherys, George Eugene		8-944	8-944
Humpherys, Stanley	9-1386	8-944	
Hundley, M.		6-215	
Jackson, Ethel Littlepage		8-1321	8-1321
Jacobs, Bessie		7-62	7-62
James, Chamberlain		5-202	
James, G. N.		5-202	
James, Murray		6-92	
Jarrard, Edward J.		7-132	7-132
Jarrard, Edwina Carlisle	8-455	7-132	
Jarrard, Newton Eanes	8-454	7-132	
Jarrard, Willy		7-131	7-131
Jayne, Helen	7-1028 d.	6-326 a.	
Jayne, Julia	7-1028 b.	6-326 a.	
Jayne, Milton	7-1028 e.	6-326 a.	
Jayne, Nellie	7-1028 a.	6-326 a.	
Jayne, Orpha	7-1028	6-326 a.	
Jayne, Talmadge	7-1028 c.	6-326 a.	7-1028 c.
Jayne, Talmadge, Jr.	8-1496	7-1028 c.	
Jayne, Walter		6-326 a.	6-326 a.
Jenkins, A. B.		7-5	7-5
Jenkins, Edward	8-15	7-5	8-15
Jenkins, Harriett	9-76	8-12	
Jenkins, Harris R.	8-12	7-5	8-12
Jenkins, Irene	9-75	8-12	
Jenkins, James Harris	9-95	8-15	
Jenkins, Kay Frances	9-79	8-12	
Jenkins, Marjory	9-77	8-12	
Jenkins, Mary	8-13	7-5	8-13
Jenkins, Mary Lillian	9-78	8-12	
Jenkins, Richard Asa	9-94	8-15	
Jenkins, Roy A.	8-11	7-5	
Jenkins, Susie	8-14	7-5	8-14
Jenkins, Thomas Edward	9-93	8-15	
Jeter, James W.		4-576	
Jeter, Payton		4-578	
Johnson,		6-311	
Johnson, Andrew D.		5-306	5-306
Johnson, Annie Belle	7-949 e.	6-291	
Johnson, Annie Lois	9-596	8-224	
Johnson, Benjamin		5-300	
Johnson, Bettie Louise	9-597	8-224	
Johnson, Beulah	6-326 a.	5-306	6-326 a.

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Johnson, Bobbie Lee	9-599	8-224	
Johnson, Cadmus	6-327	5-306	
Johnson, Daniel	6-329	5-306	
Johnson, Eva C.	6-328	5-306	6-328
Johnson, Fannie Moore	7-949 d.	6-291	
Johnson, Florence Evelyn	9-1600	8-1000	
Johnson, Fred Charles		8-1000	8-1000
Johnson, Garland		8-1211	8-1211
Johnson, George H.		6-291	
Johnson, George W.		6-258	6-258
Johnson, Helen	6-325	5-306	6-325
Johnson, Hugh C.	8-226	7-55	
Johnson, James I.		4-76	
Johnson, James J.	9-4012	8-1211	
Johnson, James Judson	7-949 b.	6-291	
Johnson, James Moore		6-291	6-291
Johnson, John F.		7-55	7-55
Johnson, Julia S.	7-949 f.	6-291	
Johnson, Lizzie Lee	7-949	6-291	7-949
Johnson, Lucy		5-300	
Johnson, Margaret Elizabeth		5-300	5-300
Johnson, Martha Lewis	7-949 c.	6-291	
Johnson, Marvin Y.	8-224	7-55	8-224
Johnson, Mary Alice	7-949 a.	6-291	
Johnson, McClellan	6-326	5-306	
Johnson, Patricia Maurine	9-4011	8-1211	
Johnson, Richard H.	6-330	5-306	
Johnson, Rex Beauford	9-1602	8-1000	
Johnson, Ross Leonard	9-1601	8-1000	
Johnson, Vernon	7-825	6-258	
Johnson, Werta Temple	6-331	5-306	
Johnson, William E.	8-225	7-55	
Johnson, William Richard	9-598	8-224	
Johnson, Willis	7-826	6-258	
Jolly, Elsie		8-1351	8-1351
Jones,		6-312	
Jones, Addison		6-257	
Jones, Albert	7-1328	6-505	
Jones, Ann Moore		6-257	
Jones, Annie		6-532	6-532
Jones, Austin	7-1325	6-505	
Jones, Edgar	7-1329	6-505	
Jones, Edward		6-505	6-505
Jones, Elizabeth		6-257	6-257
Jones, Frances Ann	4-600	3-71	4-600
Jones, Harris		6-104	
Jones, John Glover	9-1459	8-963	9-1459
Jones, John Paul		6-291 a.	
Jones, John Willoughby	10-3361	9-1459	
Jones, Leona		6-94	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Jones, Leslie	7-1327	6-505	
Jones, Louise Harris	7-325	6-104	
Jones, Lynn	7-1326	6-505	
Jones, Richard Edward	7-326	6-104	
Jones, Roxie Josephine	9-1460	8-963	9-1460
Jones, Samuel		3-71	3-71
Jones, S. D.		7-757	
Jones, Thomas	4-601	3-71	
Jones, Thomas Lee	9-1461	8-963	
Jones, Walter Lee		8-963	8-963
Jones, William Lee	10-3360	9-1459	
Jordan, Dorothy Iola		8-206	8-206
Jordan, Jerry Marshall	9-1236	8-546	
Jordan, Joella Faye	9-1235	8-546	
Jordan, John Tapley	9-1237	8-546	
Jordan, Marshall Newton	8-473	7-138	8-473
Jordan, Minneora	8-476	7-138	
Jordan, Sadie Pearl	8-474	7-138	
Jordan, Tapley Pyron		7-138	7-138
Jordan, Tapley Pyron, Jr.	8-475	7-138	
Keener, Dorothy		7-71	
Kelly, William		8-1111	8-1111
Kelly, William, Jr.	9-3071	8-1111	
Kennedy, Nannie		7-824	7-824
Kent, Basil	7-989	6-304	
Kent, Evelyn Gertrude	7-986	6-304	
Kent, George Washington		6-304	6-304
Kent, Harriett Lee	7-993	6-304	
Kent, J.	7-990	6-304	
Kent, James Frank	7-988	6-304	
Kent, Jennie	7-987	6-304	
Kent, O. M.	7-991	6-304	
Kent, Willie L.	7-992	6-304	
Ketrick, Mary		7-824	
Key, Frank Leslie		7-927	
Keys, Allen	8-2000	7-1300	
Keys, Ben		5-501	5-501
Keys, Benjamin	7-1300	6-501	7-1300
Keys, Benjamin	8-2002	7-1300	
Keys, Betty Love	8-2004	7-1300	
Keys, Charlie	6-501	5-501	6-501
Keys, Charlie Maine	7-1302	6-501	
Keys, Emma	6-502	5-501	
Keys, Joyce May	8-2003	7-1300	
Keys, Robert	6-503	5-501	
Keys, Robert	7-1301	6-501	
Keys, Virginia	8-2001	7-1300	
Killingsworth, Ann		6-9	
Kilpatrick, J. F.		7-135	

Index	Number	Identifying Number	Name
	1-100	1-100	Jones, Lewis
	1-101	1-101	Jones, Lewis Lewis
	1-102	1-102	Jones, Lora
	1-103	1-103	Jones, Leonard Edward
1-104	1-104	1-104	Jones, Boris Jacobovitch
	1-105	1-105	Jones, Samuel
	1-106	1-106	Jones, S. L.
	1-107	1-107	Jones, Thomas
1-108	1-108	1-108	Jones, Thomas Lee
	1-109	1-109	Jones, Walter Lee
1-110	1-110	1-110	Jones, William Lee
	1-111	1-111	Jordan, Dorothy Lois
	1-112	1-112	Jordan, Lora Marshall
	1-113	1-113	Jordan, Leslie Dore
1-114	1-114	1-114	Jordan, John Taylor
	1-115	1-115	Jordan, Marshall Weston
	1-116	1-116	Jordan, Miriam
1-117	1-117	1-117	Jordan, Sadie Pearl
	1-118	1-118	Jordan, Taylor Byron
	1-119	1-119	Jordan, Taylor Byron, Jr.
	1-120	1-120	Kearney, Dorothy
1-121	1-121	1-121	Kelly, William
	1-122	1-122	Kelly, William, Jr.
1-123	1-123	1-123	Kennedy, Louise
	1-124	1-124	Kent, Carl
1-125	1-125	1-125	Kent, Evelyn Gertrude
	1-126	1-126	Kent, George Washington
	1-127	1-127	Kent, Herbert Lee
	1-128	1-128	Kent, J.
	1-129	1-129	Kent, James Frank
	1-130	1-130	Kent, Jennie
	1-131	1-131	Kent, O. M.
	1-132	1-132	Kent, Willie J.
	1-133	1-133	Kentucky, Mary
	1-134	1-134	Kay, Frank Leslie
1-135	1-135	1-135	Kay, Allan
	1-136	1-136	Kays, Ida
	1-137	1-137	Kays, Loretta
	1-138	1-138	Kays, Roberta
1-139	1-139	1-139	Kays, Betty Love
	1-140	1-140	Kays, Corliss
	1-141	1-141	Kays, Corliss Elaine
	1-142	1-142	Kays, Sam
	1-143	1-143	Kays, Joyce May
	1-144	1-144	Kays, Robert
	1-145	1-145	Kays, Robert
	1-146	1-146	Kays, Virginia
	1-147	1-147	Killgore, J. P.

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Kimbrough, Caroline Beall	9-367	8-139	
Kimbrough, Robert Joseph		8-139	8-139
Kincaid, Benjamin Whiteley		6-94	6-94
Kincaid, Hattie Blackwell		6-90	6-90
Kincaid, Roselyn	7-291	6-94	
Kincaid, W. J.	7-290	6-94	
King, Minnie		7-952 a.	7-952 a.
Kinney, Daniel P.		7-800	7-800
Kinney, Dorothy	9-1376	8-940	
Kinney, Gladys A.	8-943	7-800	
Kinney, Harvey L.	8-942	7-800	8-942
Kinney, Myron D.	8-940	7-800	8-940
Kinney, Myron D., Jr.	9-1375	8-940	
Kinney, Roland D.	8-941	7-800	
Kinney, Roleene	9-1380	8-942	
Kinsolving, Charles Edwin	8-296	7-79	
Kinsolving, Charles J.		7-79	7-79
Kinsolving, Elizabeth Ann	8-295	7-79	
Kinsolving, George Leighton	8-293	7-79	
Kinsolving, Ruth	8-297	7-79	
Kinsolving, Virginia Thelma	8-294	7-79	
Kirby, Ione		7-24	7-24
Kirby, R. H.		6-266	
Klein, Earl B.	8-60	7-15	8-60
Klein, James Edwin		7-15	7-15
Klein, Marcia Mae	9-250	8-60	
Kline, Hugh Lynn		7-94	7-94
Kline, Robert Lynn	8-318	7-94	
Kline, Shirley Evelyn	8-319	7-94	
Knapp, Mabel Evelyn		8-1012	8-1012
Knot, Emma		7-1300	7-1300
Knox,		7-44	
Kolenzie, Nellie		8-6	8-6
Kroll, Dan	9-1072	8-368	
Kroll, Harry Harrison		8-368	8-368
Kroll, Harry H., Jr.	9-1070	8-368	
Kroll, Terry	9-1071	8-368	
Krotz, Franklin		9-1660	9-1660
Krotz, Franklin Cyrus	10-3400	9-1660	
Lacy, Lucille		9-1440	9-1440
Lambert, Andrew		7-583	
Lancers, Alva		7-910	
LaPrade, Eddie		5-306	
Lashley, John Barham		6-192	6-192
Lashley, Nancy Eanes	7-539	6-192	
Lashley, Nell Hatcher	7-540	6-192	
Lashley, William Abner	7-541	6-192	
Lathrop, Bert		5-95	
Lathrop, Nettie		5-95	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Lawson, Harold	8-197	7-46	
Lawson, Harry P.		7-46	7-46
Laymen, Cecil C.		7-76	7-76
Laymen, Cecil Gordon	8-289	7-76	
Laymen, George Elwood	8-288	7-76	
Leash, Magaline		7-952 c.	
LeDuke, Estelle		6-74	
Lee, Ada Augusta		6-271	6-271
Lee, Albert		8-601	8-601
Lee, Laverne	9-1273	8-799 e.	
Lee, Roberta	9-1273 c.	8-799 e.	
Lee, Robert Edward		8-799 e.	8-799 e.
Lee, Sherman	9-1273 b.	8-799 e.	
Lee, Taylor	9-1273 a.	8-799 e.	
Lee, Vernon Albert	9-1259	8-601	
Legg, Rodger Kay		8-459	8-459
Legg, Roger Henry	9-1181	8-459	
LeMond, Robert F.		7-758	
Lence, Catherin Nancy	9-553	8-213	
Lence, Kenneth Wayne	9-552	8-213	
Lence, Leonard		8-213	8-213
Lence, Leon C.	9-551	8-213	
Lewis, Elizabeth		7-811	
Lewis, Hugh		7-811	
Lewis, Matilda J.		7-811	7-811
Lewis, Sallie		6-220	
Libbey, Madge		8-951	
Ligon, Adeline R.	6-255	5-227	
Ligon, Anna Jane	6-258	5-227	
Ligon, Arthur Lee	8-854	7-748	
Ligon, Barbara June	10-3345	9-1440	
Ligon, Bessie	8-954	7-824	9-954
Ligon, Burney	8-855 b.	7-748	
Ligon, Carrie	8-964	7-831	8-964
Ligon, Charles Walker	9-1477	8-966	
Ligon, Cleveland		8-954	8-954
Ligon, Cora	8-965	7-831	
Ligon, Eddie B.	8-856	7-748	
Ligon, Edward Ross	8-966	7-831	8-966
Ligon, Edward Ross, Jr.	9-1476	8-966	
Ligon, Ella May	8-852	7-748	
Ligon, Erastus Walker		7-831	7-831
Ligon, Floyd F.	8-969	7-831	8-969
Ligon, Forrest Barton	8-959 a.	7-824	
Ligon, Gertrude	8-956	7-824	
Ligon, James Stokeley	8-855	7-748	
Ligon, Jane F.		7-831	
Ligon, John	8-953	7-824	
Ligon, John Pinkney		8-954	
Ligon, John William	9-1440	8-954	9-1440

Index	Index	Index	Index
7-45	7-45	7-177	Lawson, Harold
7-77	7-46	7-178	Lawson, Harry P.
	7-78	7-179	Lawson, Cecil D.
	7-79	7-180	Lawson, Cecil Gordon
	7-80	7-181	Lawson, George Edward
8-177	7-81	7-182	Leach, Magaline
8-181	7-82	7-183	Leach, Estelle
	7-83	7-184	Leach, Ada Augusta
8-177	7-84	7-185	Leach, Albert
8-181	7-85	7-186	Leach, Lawrence
	7-86	7-187	Leach, Robert
8-177	7-87	7-188	Leach, Robert Edward
8-181	7-88	7-189	Leach, Sherman
	7-89	7-190	Leach, Taylor
8-177	7-90	7-191	Leach, Vernon Albert
8-181	7-91	7-192	Leach, Walter Kay
	7-92	7-193	Leach, Roger Henry
8-177	7-93	7-194	Leach, Robert F.
8-181	7-94	7-195	Leach, Catherine Nancy
	7-95	7-196	Leach, Kenneth Wayne
8-177	7-96	7-197	Leach, Leonard
8-181	7-97	7-198	Leach, Jean C.
	7-98	7-199	Leach, Elizabeth
8-177	7-99	7-200	Leach, Herb
8-181	7-100	7-201	Leach, Kathie J.
	7-101	7-202	Leach, Solie
8-177	7-102	7-203	Leach, Madge
8-181	7-103	7-204	Leach, Adeline R.
	7-104	7-205	Leach, Ann Jane
8-177	7-105	7-206	Leach, Arthur Lee
8-181	7-106	7-207	Leach, Barbara June
	7-107	7-208	Leach, Basile
8-177	7-108	7-209	Leach, Burney
8-181	7-109	7-210	Leach, Carrie
	7-110	7-211	Leach, Charles Walter
8-177	7-111	7-212	Leach, Cleveland
8-181	7-112	7-213	Leach, Gots
	7-113	7-214	Leach, Madie B.
8-177	7-114	7-215	Leach, Howard Ross
8-181	7-115	7-216	Leach, Howard Ross, Jr.
	7-116	7-217	Leach, Elie May
8-177	7-117	7-218	Leach, Frances Walker
8-181	7-118	7-219	Leach, Flossie E.
	7-119	7-220	Leach, Forrest Barton
8-177	7-120	7-221	Leach, Corrinne
8-181	7-121	7-222	Leach, James McKinley
	7-122	7-223	Leach, Jack E.
8-177	7-123	7-224	Leach, John
8-181	7-124	7-225	Leach, John Timothy
	7-125	7-226	Leach, John William

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Ligon, Joseph		8-954	
Ligon, Josephine Eliza	9-1486	8-969	
Ligon, Kate Talbot	8-855 c.	7-748	
Ligon, Leon	8-957	7-824	
Ligon, Lillian Page	8-962	7-831	8-962
Ligon, Lloyd	8-855 d.	7-748	
Ligon, Louise Bell	9-1288	8-855 a.	
Ligon, Lucille Nell	9-1289	8-855 a.	
Ligon, Lucy Saluda	8-852 a.	7-748	
Ligon, Maggie	8-967	7-831	8-967
Ligon, Marcia Maude	8-958	7-824	
Ligon, Mary	8-955	7-824	
Ligon, Mary Loraine	9-1488	8-969	
Ligon, Mary Page	6-259	5-227	6-259
Ligon, Mary R.	9-1475	8-966	
Ligon, Minerva Virginia	8-968	7-831	8-968
Ligon, Nannie	8-963	7-831	8-963
Ligon, Olene	8-853	7-748	
Ligon, Ollie Mayo	7-749	6-247	
Ligon, Pauline		8-855 a.	
Ligon, Robert Aston	8-855 e.	7-748	
Ligon, Robert S.		6-247	6-247
Ligon, Sarah Lillian	9-1487	8-969	
Ligon, Seddie (Sidneyham)	7-748	6-247	7-748
Ligon, Seddie Earl	8-855 a.	7-748	8-855 a.
Ligon, Seddie Earl, Jr.	9-1287	8-855 a.	
Ligon, Smith Watson		7-831	
Ligon, Thomas W.	6-256	5-227	
Ligon, Virginia	9-1474	8-966	
Ligon, William Henry	6-257	5-227	6-257
Ligon, William Henry, Jr.	7-824	6-257	7-824
Ligon, William Henry, III	8-959	7-824	
Ligon, William Walker	4-576,	5-227 & 7-831	5-227
Ligon, William Walker, II	8-961	7-831	
Lindsey, Aubrey Lee	8-1308	7-949	
Lindsey, Beulah	8-1311	7-949	
Lindsey, Helen Judson	8-1310	7-949	
Lindsey, Henry Allen		7-949	7-949
Lindsey, Henry Arthur	8-1312	7-949	
Lindsey, James Edward	8-1307	7-949	
Lindsey, Mary		6-325	
Lindsey, Virginia Allen	8-1309	7-949	
Little, Meryle		8-152	8-152
Lloyd, Egbert T.		7-272	7-272
Lloyd, Harriett Young	8-650	7-271	
Lodina, Rosina		6-64	6-64
Lopez, Harriett		8-951	8-951
Louis, Beulah		6-72	
Lovejoy, Katherine		8-1110	8-1110
Lovett, Gilmer		7-2	

Serial Number	Issued	Locality- Lot Number	Name
1-1	1-1	1-1	Lovett, Oliver
1-2	1-2	1-2	Lovett, Elizabeth
1-3	1-3	1-3	Lovett, Robert
1-4	1-4	1-4	Lovett, Robert
1-5	1-5	1-5	Lovett, Robert
1-6	1-6	1-6	Lovett, Robert
1-7	1-7	1-7	Lovett, Robert
1-8	1-8	1-8	Lovett, Robert
1-9	1-9	1-9	Lovett, Robert
1-10	1-10	1-10	Lovett, Robert
1-11	1-11	1-11	Lovett, Robert
1-12	1-12	1-12	Lovett, Robert
1-13	1-13	1-13	Lovett, Robert
1-14	1-14	1-14	Lovett, Robert
1-15	1-15	1-15	Lovett, Robert
1-16	1-16	1-16	Lovett, Robert
1-17	1-17	1-17	Lovett, Robert
1-18	1-18	1-18	Lovett, Robert
1-19	1-19	1-19	Lovett, Robert
1-20	1-20	1-20	Lovett, Robert
1-21	1-21	1-21	Lovett, Robert
1-22	1-22	1-22	Lovett, Robert
1-23	1-23	1-23	Lovett, Robert
1-24	1-24	1-24	Lovett, Robert
1-25	1-25	1-25	Lovett, Robert
1-26	1-26	1-26	Lovett, Robert
1-27	1-27	1-27	Lovett, Robert
1-28	1-28	1-28	Lovett, Robert
1-29	1-29	1-29	Lovett, Robert
1-30	1-30	1-30	Lovett, Robert
1-31	1-31	1-31	Lovett, Robert
1-32	1-32	1-32	Lovett, Robert
1-33	1-33	1-33	Lovett, Robert
1-34	1-34	1-34	Lovett, Robert
1-35	1-35	1-35	Lovett, Robert
1-36	1-36	1-36	Lovett, Robert
1-37	1-37	1-37	Lovett, Robert
1-38	1-38	1-38	Lovett, Robert
1-39	1-39	1-39	Lovett, Robert
1-40	1-40	1-40	Lovett, Robert
1-41	1-41	1-41	Lovett, Robert
1-42	1-42	1-42	Lovett, Robert
1-43	1-43	1-43	Lovett, Robert
1-44	1-44	1-44	Lovett, Robert
1-45	1-45	1-45	Lovett, Robert
1-46	1-46	1-46	Lovett, Robert
1-47	1-47	1-47	Lovett, Robert
1-48	1-48	1-48	Lovett, Robert
1-49	1-49	1-49	Lovett, Robert
1-50	1-50	1-50	Lovett, Robert
1-51	1-51	1-51	Lovett, Robert
1-52	1-52	1-52	Lovett, Robert
1-53	1-53	1-53	Lovett, Robert
1-54	1-54	1-54	Lovett, Robert
1-55	1-55	1-55	Lovett, Robert
1-56	1-56	1-56	Lovett, Robert
1-57	1-57	1-57	Lovett, Robert
1-58	1-58	1-58	Lovett, Robert
1-59	1-59	1-59	Lovett, Robert
1-60	1-60	1-60	Lovett, Robert
1-61	1-61	1-61	Lovett, Robert
1-62	1-62	1-62	Lovett, Robert
1-63	1-63	1-63	Lovett, Robert
1-64	1-64	1-64	Lovett, Robert
1-65	1-65	1-65	Lovett, Robert
1-66	1-66	1-66	Lovett, Robert
1-67	1-67	1-67	Lovett, Robert
1-68	1-68	1-68	Lovett, Robert
1-69	1-69	1-69	Lovett, Robert
1-70	1-70	1-70	Lovett, Robert
1-71	1-71	1-71	Lovett, Robert
1-72	1-72	1-72	Lovett, Robert
1-73	1-73	1-73	Lovett, Robert
1-74	1-74	1-74	Lovett, Robert
1-75	1-75	1-75	Lovett, Robert
1-76	1-76	1-76	Lovett, Robert
1-77	1-77	1-77	Lovett, Robert
1-78	1-78	1-78	Lovett, Robert
1-79	1-79	1-79	Lovett, Robert
1-80	1-80	1-80	Lovett, Robert
1-81	1-81	1-81	Lovett, Robert
1-82	1-82	1-82	Lovett, Robert
1-83	1-83	1-83	Lovett, Robert
1-84	1-84	1-84	Lovett, Robert
1-85	1-85	1-85	Lovett, Robert
1-86	1-86	1-86	Lovett, Robert
1-87	1-87	1-87	Lovett, Robert
1-88	1-88	1-88	Lovett, Robert
1-89	1-89	1-89	Lovett, Robert
1-90	1-90	1-90	Lovett, Robert
1-91	1-91	1-91	Lovett, Robert
1-92	1-92	1-92	Lovett, Robert
1-93	1-93	1-93	Lovett, Robert
1-94	1-94	1-94	Lovett, Robert
1-95	1-95	1-95	Lovett, Robert
1-96	1-96	1-96	Lovett, Robert
1-97	1-97	1-97	Lovett, Robert
1-98	1-98	1-98	Lovett, Robert
1-99	1-99	1-99	Lovett, Robert
1-100	1-100	1-100	Lovett, Robert

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Lowe, Irene		8-1021	
Lowery, Hazel		8-463	8-463
Lowry, Cora Brown		7-1008	7-1008
Lowry, Harry		7-78	7-78
Lowry, Virginia Preston	8-292	7-78	
Lowry, Walter Fowlkes	8-291	7-78	
Lucas, Belle		7-59	7-59
Mail, Ira		7-102	7-102
Mail, Lois	8-336	7-102	
Mail, Lucile	8-335	7-102	
Malone, A. G.		7-72	7-72
Malone, Andrew Glenn	8-276	7-72	
Malone, Carter		5-157	
Malone, Hazel		9-1061	9-1061
Malone, James Edward	8-275	7-72	
Mann, Agnes		4-551	4-551
Mann, Carrie	6-313	5-304	6-313
Mann, Florence	6-312	5-304	6-312
Mann, James A.		5-304	5-304
Mann, Lilly		7-4	7-4
Mann, Peter		4-551	
Mann, Willie	6-311	5-304	6-311
Mantle, Alice Virginia		7-1009	7-1009
Marshall, Clara Belle	7-157	6-74	7-157
Marshall, Daniel Howard	7-161	6-74	
Marshall, H. B.		6-74	6-74
Marshall, John	7-158	6-74	
Marshall, Litten Boatner	7-160	6-74	7-160
Marshall, Louise		6-92	
Marshall, Lytton Bruce	8-521	7-160	
Marshall, Mildred Eliza	7-156	6-74	
Marshall, Sarah Grace		6-308	
Marshall, Thomas Hoover	8-520	7-160	
Marshall, William Walton	7-159	6-74	
Martin, Jerry Kincaid	9-1196	8-464	
Martin, Mary Reeves		8-1324	8-1324
Martin, Melbourne Jack		8-464	8-464
Martin, Melbourne Jack, Jr.	9-1195	8-464	
Matthews, Cartis		8-354	8-354
Matthews, Edna Earl		7-516	7-516
Matthews, Margaret Ennis	9-1003	8-354	
Matthews, Sarah Eanes	9-1001	8-354	
Matthews, Willia Bush	9-1002	8-354	
Mattison, Mable		7-365	7-365
Maxwell, Charles		5-97	
Mayberry, Carroll C.	8-721	7-367	
Mayberry, Clifton E.		7-367	7-367
Mayberry, Ila Joe	8-723	7-367	
Mayberry, Lela	8-722	7-367	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Mayberry, William Edward	8-720	7-365	
Maynard, Elizabeth		6-64	6-64
Mays,		6-519	
McAshan, Allen	8-1108	7-901	8-1108
McAshan, Allen, Jr.	9-3050	8-1108	
McAshan, Ann	10-3500	9-3002	
McAshan, Annie Elizabeth	7-902	6-266	
McAshan, Burton	8-1104	7-900	8-1104
McAshan, Burton, Jr.	9-3025	8-1104	
McAshan, Ernest	8-1107	7-901	8-1107
McAshan, Fannie	8-1109	7-901	8-1109
McAshan, Harris	9-3002	8-1100	9-3002
McAshan, Hildreth Hoke	9-3017	8-1103	
McAshan, Hildreth	8-1102	7-900	
McAshan, James Everett	7-900	6-266	7-900
McAshan, James Everett, Jr.	8-1103	7-900	
McAshan, James Everett	9-3003	8-1100	
McAshan, James Everett, III	9-3016	8-1103	
McAshan, John	9-3051	8-1108	
McAshan, Lucile	8-1113	7-901	8-1113
McAshan, Martin	10-3501	9-3002	
McAshan, Mary	8-1101	7-900	8-1101
McAshan, Mary	8-1113	7-901	8-1113
McAshan, Mary Elizabeth	9-3015	8-1103	
McAshan, Raymond	8-1110	7-901	8-1110
McAshan, Raymond, Jr.	9-3066	8-1110	
McAshan, Samuel A.	8-1106	7-901	
McAshan, Samuel Ernest	7-901	6-266	7-901
McAshan, Samuel Maurice		6-266	6-266
McAshan, Samuel Maurice	8-1100	7-900	8-1100
McAshan, Samuel Maurice, Jr.	9-3001	8-1100	
McAshan, Sarah	8-1112	7-901	8-1112
McAshan, Virginia	9-3067	8-1110	
McAshan, Virginia Kate	7-903	6-266	7-903
McCollum, Isla		8-1206	8-1206
McConnel, Leah		8-946	8-946
McCormick, May		8-237	8-237
McCoy, Lanzy Marshall		8-457	8-457
McCoy, Lanzy Marshall, Jr.	9-1170	8-457	
McCraw, Ella Wiggins	7-286	6-92	7-286
McCraw, H. Elizabeth	7-287	6-92	
McCraw, James, T. W.	7-285	6-92	
McCraw, J. T.		6-92	6-92
McCraw, Nannie	7-284	6-92	
McCullough, Ben C.		7-757	
McCully, Edith Irene	8-65	7-17	
McCully, Elmer E.	8-62	7-17	
McCully, Fred W.		7-17	7-17
McCully, Joe E.	8-61	7-17	
McGar,		6-9	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
McGee, Dolly		8-1331	
McGlothlin, Dale		8-1210	8-1210
McGlothlin, Rita Sue	9-4007	8-1210	
McGown, Davis	8-920	7-765	
McGown, Eunice	9-1371	8-923	
McGown, Floyd	7-765	6-249	7-765
McGown, Floyd, Jr.	8-923	7-765	8-923
McGown, Floyd, III	9-1370	8-923	
McGown, Josephine	7-763	6-249	7-750
McGown, Katherine Floyd	8-922	7-765	8-922
McGown, Marjorie	8-921	7-765	
McGown, Marjorie	9-1372	8-923	
McGown, Mary	7-764	6-249	7-758
McGown, William Carroll		6-249	6-249
McInnis, Josephine	10-3365	9-1460	
McInnis, Sam Roper		9-1460	9-1460
McKenzie, Donald F.		4-38	
McKinley, Allie	9-1450	8-960	9-1450
McKinley, Charles D.		8-960	8-960
McKinley, Charlie (dau.)	9-1451	8-960	9-1451
McKinley, Joe Baxton	9-1452	8-960	
McKown, Ivy E.		8-1143	8-1143
McLean, Dona		7-52	
McRee, Edna Earl	9-1186	8-462	
McRee, Rowan		8-462	8-462
McRee, Sadie Zee	9-1185	8-462	
Meeks, Victoria		6-214	
Mercer, Morton		6-14	
Merck, Baulser Van Buren		7-135	7-135
Merck, Bessie Bowie	8-461	7-135	
Merck, Dean Eanes	8-466	7-135	8-466
Merck, Dean Franzen	9-1205	8-466	
Merck, Elve	8-464	7-135	8-464
Merck, Gerald Moore	8-465	7-135	8-465
Merck, Jessie Mildred	8-460	7-135	
Merck, John Maurice	8-463	7-135	8-463
Merck, John Maurice, Jr.	9-1190	8-463	
Merck, Theora Eugenia	8-462	7-135	8-462
Merck, Viola Belle	8-459	7-135	8-459
Merck, Wesley Jay	9-1200	8-465	
Merrill, Daniel	8-497	7-152	
Merrill, David	8-500	7-152	
Merrill, Joseph	8-501	7-152	
Merrill, Martha	8-502	7-152	
Merrill, Mary	8-503	7-152	
Merrill, Paul	8-499	7-152	
Merrill, Samuel	8-498	7-152	
Merrill, Van B.		7-152	7-152
Merrill, Van M.	8-496	7-152	
Merritt, James B.		7-949	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Middleton, Eulalia Nadean	9-1225	8-543	
Middleton, Marjorie Merrisino	9-1226	8-543	
Middleton, Mary Phillis	9-1228	8-543	
Middleton, Morris		8-543	8-543
Middleton, Vera Elaine	9-1227	8-543	
Midkiff, Wyoma		8-373	8-373
Milbern, Barbara Mae	9-3204	8-1152	
Milbern, Dorothy Ann	9-3203	8-1152	
Milbern, J. P.		8-1152	8-1152
Miller, Anna	8-248	7-67	
Miller, Dora Janett	8-251	7-67	
Miller, Edwin Bruce		7-150	
Miller, Ella Branch		6-270	6-270
Miller, Florence Mabel	8-253	7-67	
Miller, Frances Rebecca	8-255 a,	7-67	
Miller, Frank	8-255	7-67	
Miller, George Bland	8-249	7-67	
Miller, Gordon Warren	8-247	7-67	
Miller, Helen Jackson	8-246	7-67	
Miller, Lenora		8-900	
Miller, Mary		6-218	
Miller, Mary Eanes	8-250	7-67	
Miller, Matt		7-67	
Miller, Mollie		6-246	6-246
Miller, Richard Mathew	8-252	7-67	
Miller, Willie Thomas	8-254	7-67	
Mills, Anna Bell		8-1153	8-1153
Minter, Cole		6-211	
Miskelly, Barbara	9-556	8-214	
Miskelly, Charlene	9-541	8-211	
Miskelly, Charles E.	8-211	7-52	8-211
Miskelly, Dorothy Anne	9-542	8-211	
Miskelly, James	9-547	8-212	
Miskelly, James Bluford	8-212	7-52	8-212
Miskelly, James Murray		7-52	7-52
Miskelly, Lester H.	8-214	7-52	8-214
Miskelly, Lester Ruch	9-557	8-214	
Miskelly, Janie Lou	8-207	7-52	
Miskelly, Mary Lee	8-213	7-52	8-213
Miskelly, Sarah Ruth	9-546	8-212	
Miskelly, William R.	8-210	7-52	
Mitchell, Sue		6-77	
Moak, Alton		8-607	
Monk,		7-978	
Moore, Annie		6-321	
Moore, Bessie Bird	7-137	6-69	7-137
Moore, Bowie	7-134	6-69	7-134
Moore, David Chappell	9-1362	8-910	
Moore, Edgar Maurice Bowie		6-69	6-69
Moore, Ellis		7-117	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Moore, Elve	8-458	7-134	8-458
Moore, Elveanna May	7-133	6-69	7-138
Moore, Horace Gordon	9-1363	8-910	
Moore, Irene Everett	8-233	7-59	
Moore, Mary Pearl	7-136	6-69	7-136
Moore, Oscar	7-59	6-13	7-59
Moore, Page Marie	9-1361	8-910	
Moore, Richard	10-3340	9-1360	
Moore, Sadie Barrow	7-135	6-69	7-135
Moore, Sadie E.		6-321	
Moore, Sue Ann	10-3341	9-1360	
Moore, Tom Mat		6-13	6-13
Moore, Velve	8-457	7-134	8-457
Moore, William H.		8-910	8-910
Moore, William Haven, Jr.	9-1360	8-910	9-1360
Morgan, Annie		7-611	
Morgan, Margaret Moriah		8-812	8-812
Morgan, Myrtle Lee		9-1051	9-1051
Morris, Phebe F.		5-201	5-201
Morrison, Theresa Elizabeth		7-1005	7-1005
Morton, Barbara Ann	8-710	7-357	
Morton, Charles	7-358	6-138	
Morton, James Eanes	7-354	6-138	7-354
Morton, James William	8-695	7-354	
Morton, Jonathan M.	7-355	6-138	
Morton, Joseph Rutledge	8-696	7-354	
Morton, Luther B.	7-357	6-138	7-357
Morton, Nancy Lou	8-705	7-356	
Morton, Patricia Lee	8-706	7-356	
Morton, Ruby		8-351	8-351
Morton, William B.	8-709	7-357	
Morton, William Louis	7-356	6-138	7-356
Morton, William M.		6-138	6-138
Moseley, Bertha		8-365	8-365
Moseley, Doris Ann	8-1397 b.	7-993	
Moseley, Ethel Jackson		7-950 a.	
Moseley, Harry Daniel	8-1397 a.	7-993	
Moseley, Harry Fitzpatrick		7-993	7-993
Moseley, Richard Kent	8-1397 c.	7-993	
Moseley, Virginia	8-1397	7-993	
Moss, Nelson E.		8-1006	
Motley, Wallace		7-956 c,	
Munich, John		6-534	
Murphree, Bill	10-3356	9-1451	
Murphree, J. W.		9-1451	9-1451
Murphree, Patricia	10-3355	9-1451	
Murtishaw, Janice Leah	9-401	8-150	
Murtishaw, Lamoine	8-153	7-38	
Murtishaw, Marion	9-400	8-150	
Murtishaw, Penina Collins	8-151	7-38	8-151

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Murtishaw, Samuel Wesley		7-38	7-38
Murtishaw, Samuel Wesley	8-150	7-38	8-150
Murtishaw, Samuel Wesley, III	9-402	8-150	
Murtishaw, W. D.	8-152	7-38	8-152
Murtishaw, Wesley Duane	9-411	8-152	
Muse, William Roscoe		6-305	
Musgrove, William		6-209 h.	6-209 h.
Musgrove, William Osceola	7-584	6-209 h.	
Nance, Catherine		6-215	6-215
Nance, George		6-215	
Neil, Dent		8-590	8-590
Nelson, Claude	8-1221	7-930	
Nelson, Dove		7-929	7-929
Nelson, Edward Maurice	8-1225	7-930	
Nelson, Ethel		6-90	
Nelson, Marcus Dillard	8-1226	7-930	
Nelson, Martha Ellen	8-1224	7-930	
Nelson, Oran Robert	8-1222	7-930	
Nelson, Richard Neil	8-1228	7-930	
Nelson, Ruth	8-1223	7-930	
Nelson, W. H.		7-930	7-930
Nelson, W. H., Jr.	8-1227	7-930	
Nelson, William Eanes	8-1220	7-930	
Nettles, Thomas Charles		6-305	
New, Mary A.		5-72	5-72
Newby, Jessie Oscar		7-611	
Newham, Ruth		7-35	
Newhouse,		6-196	
Newman, Christine		8-140	8-140
Nichols, James		7-166	
Nickey,		8-591	8-591
Nickey, Virginia Randolph		8-591	
Nightengale, Charlie	7-1026	6-325	
Nightengale, Harry	7-1025	6-325	
Nightengale, Harry A.		6-325	6-325
Nixon, Nina		7-38	
Nivens, D. H.		7-757	
North, Maude	8-873	7-752	
Norton, Warren Delbert		8-799 e.	
Nunnally, Viola		5-306	
Odom, Kate Grace		7-179	7-179
Ogden, Albert	9-89	8-14	
Ogden, Edward Asa	9-88	8-14	
Ogden, Shirley May	9-90	8-14	
Ogden, William		8-14	8-14
Ogg, Mrs.		6-267	
Oliver, Lottie		7-956 d.	7-956 d.
Orcutt, Benjamin	7-958 a.	6-298	

Page	Name	Page	Name
100	1-100	100	1-100
101	1-101	101	1-101
102	1-102	102	1-102
103	1-103	103	1-103
104	1-104	104	1-104
105	1-105	105	1-105
106	1-106	106	1-106
107	1-107	107	1-107
108	1-108	108	1-108
109	1-109	109	1-109
110	1-110	110	1-110
111	1-111	111	1-111
112	1-112	112	1-112
113	1-113	113	1-113
114	1-114	114	1-114
115	1-115	115	1-115
116	1-116	116	1-116
117	1-117	117	1-117
118	1-118	118	1-118
119	1-119	119	1-119
120	1-120	120	1-120
121	1-121	121	1-121
122	1-122	122	1-122
123	1-123	123	1-123
124	1-124	124	1-124
125	1-125	125	1-125
126	1-126	126	1-126
127	1-127	127	1-127
128	1-128	128	1-128
129	1-129	129	1-129
130	1-130	130	1-130
131	1-131	131	1-131
132	1-132	132	1-132
133	1-133	133	1-133
134	1-134	134	1-134
135	1-135	135	1-135
136	1-136	136	1-136
137	1-137	137	1-137
138	1-138	138	1-138
139	1-139	139	1-139
140	1-140	140	1-140
141	1-141	141	1-141
142	1-142	142	1-142
143	1-143	143	1-143
144	1-144	144	1-144
145	1-145	145	1-145
146	1-146	146	1-146
147	1-147	147	1-147
148	1-148	148	1-148
149	1-149	149	1-149
150	1-150	150	1-150

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Orcutt, Joseph Edward		6-298	6-298
Orcutt, Lottie	7-958 b.	6-298	
Orcutt, Mary Elizabeth		6-300	6-300
Orcutt, Sarah Elizabeth		6-299	6-299
Orcutt, Victoria	7-958	6-298	7-958
Orgain, Henrietta	5-101	5-101	
Osborn, Alice	7-910	7-910	
Osterbind, Florence		6-291 d.	
Pace, Ada Elizabeth		6-300	
Pace, Willie		5-306	
Page, Nannie Jane		6-77	6-77
Palmer, Gladys		5-101	
Pamplin, Andrew Jackson		7-582	7-582
Pamplin, Armistead Hosulin		6-209 h.	
Pamplin, Benjamin Steven	8-799 h.	7-583	
Pamplin, Charles Elvin	10-3212	9-1272	
Pamplin, Cora Lee	9-1272	8-799	9-1272
Pamplin, Earl Evans	10-3208	9-1272	
Pamplin, Eddie	8-799 m.	7-583	
Pamplin, Ella Belle	9-1272 a.	8-799	
Pamplin, Elonzo Franklin	8-799 i.	7-583	
Pamplin, Elonzo Monroe	7-583	6-209 h.	7-583
Pamplin, Elvin Green	8-799 p.	7-583	8-799 p.
Pamplin, Elvo B.	8-799 h.	7-583	
Pamplin, Eugene Douglas	10-3206	9-1272	
Pamplin, Florence Annie	8-799 n.	7-583	
Pamplin, Florence Ella	8-799	7-582	8-799
Pamplin, Francis Edward	10-3210	9-1272	
Pamplin, Gilbert Lee	9-1274 a.	8-799 p.	
Pamplin, James Edward	8-7990	7-583	
Pamplin, James Liggin		6-209 h.	6-209 h.
Pamplin, James Liggin, Jr.	7-581	6-209 h.	7-581
Pamplin, June Rose	9-1274	8-799 p.	
Pamplin, Jennie	8-798	7-581	
Pamplin, John Logan	8-799 g.	7-583	
Pamplin, Joseph Alexander		8-799	8-799
Pamplin, Leoda	8-799 c.	7-582	
Pamplin, Leoda	8-799 d.	7-582	8-799 d.
Pamplin, Lillie May	8-799 e.	7-582	8-799 e.
Pamplin, Louisa Estella	8-799 f.	7-583	
Pamplin, Louisa Maria	8-799 l.	7-583	
Pamplin, Lucinda Liggin		6-209 h.	
Pamplin, Macajah Armistead		7-582	
Pamplin, Martha Ellen	10-3207	9-1272	
Pamplin, Mary Etta	8-799 a.	7-582	
Pamplin, Mary Etta Victoria	7-582	6-209 h.	7-582
Pamplin, Phoebe Bates		7-582	
Pamplin, Robert Lee	10-3209	9-1272	
Pamplin, Sarah Ann	7-580	6-209 h.	7-580

Index number	Index name	Index number	Index name
7-580	Garrett, Owen Ann	8-200	Garrett, Owen Ann
7-581	Garrett, Robert Lee	8-201	Garrett, Robert Lee
7-582	Garrett, Phoebe Buses	8-202	Garrett, Phoebe Buses
7-583	Garrett, Mary Ella	8-203	Garrett, Mary Ella
7-584	Garrett, Mary Ella Victoria	8-204	Garrett, Mary Ella Victoria
7-585	Garrett, Mary Ella	8-205	Garrett, Mary Ella
7-586	Garrett, Louis	8-206	Garrett, Louis
7-587	Garrett, Willie	8-207	Garrett, Willie
7-588	Garrett, James Edward	8-208	Garrett, James Edward
7-589	Garrett, Albert Lee	8-209	Garrett, Albert Lee
7-590	Garrett, Francis Edward	8-210	Garrett, Francis Edward
7-591	Garrett, Florence Ella	8-211	Garrett, Florence Ella
7-592	Garrett, Florence Ann	8-212	Garrett, Florence Ann
7-593	Garrett, Eugene Douglas	8-213	Garrett, Eugene Douglas
7-594	Garrett, Elio E.	8-214	Garrett, Elio E.
7-595	Garrett, Elio Oscar	8-215	Garrett, Elio Oscar
7-596	Garrett, Thomas Monroe	8-216	Garrett, Thomas Monroe
7-597	Garrett, Edward Franklin	8-217	Garrett, Edward Franklin
7-598	Garrett, Elio Maria	8-218	Garrett, Elio Maria
7-599	Garrett, Marie	8-219	Garrett, Marie
7-600	Garrett, Earl Frank	8-220	Garrett, Earl Frank
7-601	Garrett, Cora Lee	8-221	Garrett, Cora Lee
7-602	Garrett, Charles Elvin	8-222	Garrett, Charles Elvin
7-603	Garrett, Benjamin Newton	8-223	Garrett, Benjamin Newton
7-604	Garrett, Andrew Johnson	8-224	Garrett, Andrew Johnson
7-605	Garrett, Gladys	8-225	Garrett, Gladys
7-606	Garrett, Marie Lou	8-226	Garrett, Marie Lou
7-607	Garrett, Willie	8-227	Garrett, Willie
7-608	Garrett, Ann Elizabeth	8-228	Garrett, Ann Elizabeth
7-609	Garrett, Elizabeth	8-229	Garrett, Elizabeth
7-610	Garrett, Alice	8-230	Garrett, Alice
7-611	Garrett, Louella	8-231	Garrett, Louella
7-612	Garrett, Victoria	8-232	Garrett, Victoria
7-613	Garrett, Joseph	8-233	Garrett, Joseph
7-614	Garrett, Joseph Alexander	8-234	Garrett, Joseph Alexander
7-615	Garrett, John Logan	8-235	Garrett, John Logan
7-616	Garrett, Louis	8-236	Garrett, Louis
7-617	Garrett, Jane Rose	8-237	Garrett, Jane Rose
7-618	Garrett, James Elgin, Jr.	8-238	Garrett, James Elgin, Jr.
7-619	Garrett, James Elgin	8-239	Garrett, James Elgin
7-620	Garrett, James Edward	8-240	Garrett, James Edward
7-621	Garrett, Albert Lee	8-241	Garrett, Albert Lee
7-622	Garrett, Francis Edward	8-242	Garrett, Francis Edward
7-623	Garrett, Florence Ella	8-243	Garrett, Florence Ella
7-624	Garrett, Florence Ann	8-244	Garrett, Florence Ann
7-625	Garrett, Eugene Douglas	8-245	Garrett, Eugene Douglas
7-626	Garrett, Elio E.	8-246	Garrett, Elio E.
7-627	Garrett, Elio Oscar	8-247	Garrett, Elio Oscar
7-628	Garrett, Thomas Monroe	8-248	Garrett, Thomas Monroe
7-629	Garrett, Edward Franklin	8-249	Garrett, Edward Franklin
7-630	Garrett, Elio Maria	8-250	Garrett, Elio Maria
7-631	Garrett, Marie	8-251	Garrett, Marie
7-632	Garrett, Earl Frank	8-252	Garrett, Earl Frank
7-633	Garrett, Cora Lee	8-253	Garrett, Cora Lee
7-634	Garrett, Charles Elvin	8-254	Garrett, Charles Elvin
7-635	Garrett, Benjamin Newton	8-255	Garrett, Benjamin Newton
7-636	Garrett, Andrew Johnson	8-256	Garrett, Andrew Johnson
7-637	Garrett, Gladys	8-257	Garrett, Gladys
7-638	Garrett, Marie Lou	8-258	Garrett, Marie Lou
7-639	Garrett, Willie	8-259	Garrett, Willie
7-640	Garrett, Ann Elizabeth	8-260	Garrett, Ann Elizabeth

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Pamplin, William Curlee	8-799 j.	7-583 & 9-1272	9-1272
Pamplin, William Lewis	10-3205	9-1272	
Pamplin, Wilma Louise	10-3212	9-1272	
Pamplin, William Osceola	8-799 b.	7-582	
Panola, Ora		8-465	
Parker, Gladys		8-906	
Parks, Bessie Dale		7-1001	7-1001
Parter,		6-519	
Patterson,		6-81	
Patterson, Leslie		6-81	
Payne, Edmonia		7-951	
Payne, Walter		7-621	
Pearson, Eleanor	7-582	6-146	
Pearson, E. W.		8-1365	8-1365
Pearson, George R.		6-146	6-146
Pearson, Mary Emma	7-381	6-146	
Pearson, Thomas Alva	9-5100	8-1365	
Peatross, Ada Arietta	7-599	6-211	
Peatross, Anna Belle	7-597	6-211	
Peatross, Emma Laura	7-600	6-211	
Peatross, Fred Hill	8-803	7-596	
Peatross, Homer Adolphus	7-596	6-211	7-596
Peatross, John Dickerson Leftwich		6-211	6-211
Peatross, John H.	7-598	6-211	
Peatross, Leonard G.	8-804	7-596	
Peatross, Lillian G.	8-802	7-596	
Peatross, Nina Boone	7-603	6-211	7-651
Peatross, Robert Bruce	7-601	6-211	
Peatross, Ruth Payne	7-602	6-211	
Peatross, Samuel A.	8-800	7-596	
Peatross, William Percy	8-801	7-596	
Peeler, J. W.		7-757	
Peepie, Olene		8-1151	8-1151
Pemberton,		6-295	
Perkins, James R.		5-177	
Perkinson, Ernest	8-2050	7-1406	
Perkinson, Howard		7-1406	7-1406
Perkinson, Raymond	8-2051	7-1406	
Perkinson, Worsham		3-2	
Peters, Lois Diana		8-201	8-201
Peterson, Mary		6-188	6-188
Petit, Kathleen		8-1154	8-1154
Pettie, Veda		7-928	7-928
Phaup, Athelius	8-1366	7-956 a.	8-1366
Phaup, Athelius A.	9-5105	8-1366	
Phaup, Edward A.		7-956 a.	7-956 a,
Phaup, Virginia	8-1365	7-956 a.	
Phillips, J. O.		7-806	7-806
Phillips, Tom	8-952	7-806	
Philp, Grace Steven		7-936	7-936

Year	Month	Day	Name
1898	Jan	1	Phillip, Grace Evelyn
1898	Jan	2	Phillip, Tom
1898	Jan	3	Phillip, J. O.
1898	Jan	4	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	5	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	6	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	7	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	8	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	9	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	10	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	11	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	12	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	13	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	14	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	15	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	16	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	17	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	18	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	19	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	20	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	21	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	22	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	23	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	24	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	25	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	26	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	27	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	28	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	29	Wesley, Virginia
1898	Jan	30	Wesley, Edward A.
1898	Jan	31	Wesley, Virginia

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Pillow, Jewel Constant		8-240	8-240
Plant, Erma		6-20	
Plott, Mabel		8-1336	8-1336
Pleasant, Lorena Ann		8-357	8-357
Poindexter, J. F.		7-621	
Poole, Daniel	8-490	7-151	
Poole, Doris	8-491	7-151	
Poole, Harry		7-151	7-151
Poole, Harry	8-494	7-151	
Poole, Helen	8-493	7-151	
Poole, Mary	8-492	7-151	
Potts, Charles Edward		8-1009	8-1009
Potts, Helen Harmon	9-1661	8-1009	
Potts, Shirley Marie	9-1660	8-1009	9-1660
Powell, Ella		6-87	6-87
Powell, John Roy		8-910	
Powell, Ruth Lee		7-96	7-96
Pratt, William		7-580	
Prentice, Evelyn		6-73	
Presnell, Cecile		7-118	
Prewett, Annie Viola	7-144	6-72	7-144
Prewett, Edwin Larkin	7-120	6-62 & 6-72	6-72
Prewett, Hattie Jane	7-146	6-72	7-146
Prewett, Jane E.	7-121	6-62	
Prewett, Lem		6-62	6-62
Prewett, Lollie Belle	7-147	6-72	7-147
Prewett, Robert Edwin	7-145	6-72	
Priddy, Charles W.		6-91	6-91
Priddy, Frances Young	7-280	6-91	
Priddy, Mae Merriman	7-281	6-91	
Priddy, Sydnor Young	7-282	6-91	
Prince, Charles Conrad		7-750	
Pritchett, Curtiss	7-1433	6-533	
Pritchett, Ernest		6-533	6-533
Pritchett, Gilbert	7-1432	6-533	
Pritchett, James	7-1430	6-533	
Pritchett, Randolph	7-1431	6-533	
Pullen, Anne Taliferro	8-311	7-92	
Pullen, Jesse Powers		7-92	7-92
Pullen, Marjorie Walker	8-313	7-92	
Pullen, Thomas Granville	8-312	7-92	
Pullen, Virginia Tunstall	8-310	7-92	
Putney, DeCastro Alvertis		7-802	7-802
Putney, Hazel Lee	8-944	7-802	8-944
Putney, Herbert James	8-946	7-802	8-946
Putney, Herbert James, Jr.	9-1391	8-946	
Putney, Nola Lee	9-1390	8-946	
Putney, Virginia May	8-945	7-802	8-945
Rae, James Everett	8-1	7-1	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Rae, W. T.		7-1	7-1
Ramsey, John Lawrence		8-842	8-842
Ramsey, Joseph B.		7-286	7-286
Ramsey, Joseph B., Jr.	8-665	7-286	
Ramsey, Marion Katherine	9-1280	8-842	
Raney,		8-457	8-457
Ratlidge, Ann		7-274	7-274
Rawling, G.	8-832	7-621	
Ray, Elizabeth Penola	9-360	8-135	
Ray, James Middleton	8-135	7-35	8-135
Ray, James Middleton, Jr.	9-361	8-135	
Ray, John Roland		7-35	7-35
Ray, John Roland	8-138	7-35	8-138
Ray, Monica Lou	9-364	8-138	
Ray, Morton A.	8-140	7-35	8-140
Ray, Penina Beall	8-137	7-35	
Ray, Penola	8-136	7-35	
Ray, Roland		6-9	
Ray, Roland Everett	9-370	8-140	
Ray, Zollie May	8-139	7-35	8-139
Read,		6-298	
Reams,		7-979	
Reams, Annie Marshall Jerrell		7-80	
Reams, Lilburn W.		7-80	
Reams, Viola Rosabelle		7-80	7-80
Redfrod, J. C.		6-291	
Reese, Francis J.		7-926	7-926
Reese, Jim Eanes	8-1200	7-926	
Reeves, Helen		8-861	8-861
Reid, Anne		8-1108	8-1108
Reid, George Harrison	9-1258 j.	8-595	
Reid, John Bryan		8-595	8-595
Reid, John Bryan, Jr.	9-1258 i.	8-595	
Renick,		6-246	6-246
Renick, Bessie Mayo	8-859	7-750	
Renick, Ernest	8-865	7-751	
Renick, Eval	9-1298	8-868	
Renick, Evan	9-1297	8-868	
Renick, Henry Conrad	8-861	7-760	
Renick, Henry M.	7-750	6-247	7-750
Renick, Herbert	9-1291	8-863	
Renick, Jennie		8-863	8-863
Renick, Josephine	8-860	7-750	
Renick, Lee Andrew	7-751	6-247	7-751
Renick, Lee George	9-1290	8-863	9-1290
Renick, Leslie	8-864	7-751	
Renick, Mable	9-1294	8-863	
Renick, Minnie Lucy	7-752	6-247	7-752
Renick, Myrtle	8-866	7-751	
Renick, Myrtle Lillie	9-1293	8-863	9-1293

Index	Number	Index	Number
1-1	1-1	Ray, John	1-1
1-2	1-2	Ray, John	1-2
1-3	1-3	Ray, John	1-3
1-4	1-4	Ray, John	1-4
1-5	1-5	Ray, John	1-5
1-6	1-6	Ray, John	1-6
1-7	1-7	Ray, John	1-7
1-8	1-8	Ray, John	1-8
1-9	1-9	Ray, John	1-9
1-10	1-10	Ray, John	1-10
1-11	1-11	Ray, John	1-11
1-12	1-12	Ray, John	1-12
1-13	1-13	Ray, John	1-13
1-14	1-14	Ray, John	1-14
1-15	1-15	Ray, John	1-15
1-16	1-16	Ray, John	1-16
1-17	1-17	Ray, John	1-17
1-18	1-18	Ray, John	1-18
1-19	1-19	Ray, John	1-19
1-20	1-20	Ray, John	1-20
1-21	1-21	Ray, John	1-21
1-22	1-22	Ray, John	1-22
1-23	1-23	Ray, John	1-23
1-24	1-24	Ray, John	1-24
1-25	1-25	Ray, John	1-25
1-26	1-26	Ray, John	1-26
1-27	1-27	Ray, John	1-27
1-28	1-28	Ray, John	1-28
1-29	1-29	Ray, John	1-29
1-30	1-30	Ray, John	1-30
1-31	1-31	Ray, John	1-31
1-32	1-32	Ray, John	1-32
1-33	1-33	Ray, John	1-33
1-34	1-34	Ray, John	1-34
1-35	1-35	Ray, John	1-35
1-36	1-36	Ray, John	1-36
1-37	1-37	Ray, John	1-37
1-38	1-38	Ray, John	1-38
1-39	1-39	Ray, John	1-39
1-40	1-40	Ray, John	1-40
1-41	1-41	Ray, John	1-41
1-42	1-42	Ray, John	1-42
1-43	1-43	Ray, John	1-43
1-44	1-44	Ray, John	1-44
1-45	1-45	Ray, John	1-45
1-46	1-46	Ray, John	1-46
1-47	1-47	Ray, John	1-47
1-48	1-48	Ray, John	1-48
1-49	1-49	Ray, John	1-49
1-50	1-50	Ray, John	1-50

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Renick, Raymond	9-1292	8-863	
Renick, Raymond Lee	10-3250	9-1290	
Renick, Roy	8-868	7-751	8-868
Renick, Sadie	9-1294	8-863	
Renick, Seddie Lee	8-863	7-751	8-863
Renick, Willia	8-867	7-751	
Renick, Wynona	9-1289 b.	8-861	
Rhea, Laura		6-132	6-132
Rhodes, Venia		5-113	5-113
Richards, Georgie Lee	8-1299	7-937	
Richards, George Archer		7-937	7-937
Richards, Hazel Ruth	8-1298	7-937	
Richardson, Pearlle Ruth		7-55	
Riddle, James		4-75	
Riddle, John		4-76	
Roberson, Tommie		7-57	7-57
Roberts, Cosmo		6-142	6-142
Roberts, Evelyn Elois		6-47	
Roberts, Frank	7-365	6-142	7-365
Roberts, Gertrude		7-60	7-60
Roberts, Jeannette Alene	9-531	8-207	
Roberts, Karen Joyce	8-716	7-365	
Roberts, Patricia Ann	9-533	8-207	
Roberts, Pattie J.		5-156	5-156
Roberts, Patty	8-715	7-365	
Roberts, William Hutchins		8-207	8-207
Roberts, William Hutchins, Jr.	9-532	8-207	
Robertson, Annie Lee Gertrude	7-11	6-4	
Robertson, Benjamin Mortimer	7-10	6-4	7-10
Robertson, Benjamin Mortimer, Jr.	8-38	7-10	
Robertson, Calvin	8-31	7-9	
Robertson, Claybourn	8-51	7-12	
Robertson, Dorothy	8-29	7-9	
Robertson, Frances	8-28	7-9	
Robertson, Frances	8-49	7-12	
Robertson, Garland Lee	8-46	7-12	8-46
Robertson, Harold Thornton	8-32	7-9	
Robertson, Hattie Leona	7-8	6-4	7-8
Robertson, Helen		6-176	
Robertson, Howard	8-21	7-7	
Robertson, Irene	8-18	7-7	
Robertson, Jane	8-22	7-7	
Robertson, John Carrol	8-19	7-7	8-19
Robertson, John Carrol, Jr.	9-101	8-19	
Robertson, John Irving	8-45	7-12	8-45
Robertson, John Richard	7-7	6-4	7-7
Robertson, John Ronald	9-200	8-45	
Robertson, John R. R.		6-4	6-4
Robertson, Joyce Anne	9-205	8-46	
Robertson, Mamie	8-20	7-7	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Robertson, Martha Alberta	7-6	6-4	
Robertson, Mary E.	7-5	6-4	7-5
Robertson, Maurice Franklin	9-98	8-17	
Robertson, Mortimer Richard	8-33	7-10	
Robertson, Nellie	8-36	7-10	
Robertson, Robert Eugene	8-35	7-10	
Robertson, Robert Weldon	9-102	8-19	
Robertson, Roy	8-37	7-10	
Robertson, Roy Raymond	8-47	7-12	
Robertson, Susie	8-34	7-10	
Robertson, Virginia Arnell	8-48	7-12	
Robertson, William Julian	7-9	6-4	7-9
Robertson, William Vernie	8-17	7-7	8-17
Robertson, William Vernie, Jr.	9-97	8-17	
Robertson, Willis	8-50	7-12	
Robertson, Willis Irving	7-12	6-4	7-12
Robertson, Winnie E.	8-30	7-9	
Robins,		7-166	
Robinson, Charlie		6-77	
Robinson, Ellis Astor		7-25	
Robinson, Laura Brown		7-25	
Robinson, Robert E.		7-127	
Robinson, Ruth Inez		7-25	
Roling, Helen		6-248	
Rose, Barbara Lou	9-1255	8-579	
Rose, Joye Raye	9-1256	8-579	
Rose, Roger		8-579	8-579
Ross, Anderson		6-259	6-259
Ross, Anderson	8-1010	7-833	
Ross, Clint	8-1001	7-832	
Ross, Edna	8-1000	7-832	8-1000
Ross, Edward T.	8-1003	7-832	
Ross, Edward Thompson	7-833	6-259	7-833
Ross, Eva	8-1009	7-833	8-1009
Ross, Evelyn Marie	9-1650	8-1106	
Ross, Henry Madison	7-830	6-259	
Ross, Hope	8-1011	7-833	8-1011
Ross, Jessie Lee	8-1007	7-833	
Ross, Josephine King	7-831	6-259	
Ross, Mary Lou	8-1008	7-833	
Ross, Mary Page	8-1004	7-832	
Ross, Nannie Green	7-834	6-259	7-834
Ross, Nat Anderson	7-832	6-259	7-832
Ross, Robert Douglas	9-1668	8-1012	
Ross, Robert Young	8-1012	7-833	
Ross, Roy Samuel	8-1006	7-833	8-1006
Ross, William W.	7-829	6-259	
Ross, William Wallace	8-1002	7-832	
Rowe, C. C.		7-621	
Rowell,		7-9	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Rowlett, Archer		4-34	
Rowlett, Frances		3-4	3-4
Rowlett, Joseph		3-4	
Rudd, Alice Bohmer	7-1000	6-308	
Rudd, Alice Virginia	8-1430	7-1009	
Rudd, Alvin Freeman	7-1010	6-309	
Rudd, Ann Collier	8-1420	7-1004	
Rudd, Betty Ellen		6-291 a.	6-291 a.
Rudd, Betty Frances	6-302	5-301	6-302
Rudd, Cora Lee	6-310	5-301	
Rudd, Cornelia Ann	6-304	5-301	6-304
Rudd, Dorothy Virginia	8-1428	7-1008	
Rudd, Elmer Bailey	8-1418	7-1001	
Rudd, Elsie Hiptonstall	7-1010 a.	6-309	7-1010 a.
Rudd, Emma	6-306	5-301	
Rudd, Frederick		6-291 a.	
Rudd, Grayson Bailey	7-1004	6-308	7-1004
Rudd, Helen	7-1003	6-308	
Rudd, Hilton Allen	7-1001	6-308	7-1001
Rudd, Hilton Allen, Jr.	8-1415	7-1001	
Rudd, Ida Virginia	6-305	5-301	6-305
Rudd, James		5-301	5-301
Rudd, James	6-307	5-301	
Rudd, James Beauregard	6-308	5-301	6-308
Rudd, James Beauregard, Jr.	7-1005	6-308	7-1005
Rudd, James Morrison	8-1423	7-1005	
Rudd, Jane Palmer	8-1417	7-1001	
Rudd, Judith Ann Amonette		6-291 a.	
Rudd, Lucy James	6-303	5-301	6-303
Rudd, Mary Lucile	7-1002	6-308	
Rudd, Oliver Joseph	6-309	5-301	6-309
Rudd, Oliver Worsham	7-1009	6-309	7-1009
Rudd, Oliver Worsham, Jr.	8-1431	7-1009	
Rudd, Paul Curtis	7-1008	6-309	
Rudd, Vanie Dale	8-1416	7-1001	
Rudd, Willie Cadmus	7-1006	6-301	
Ruden, Alfred		6-78	
Russell, Arthur	7-1012 d.	6-312	
Russell, Estelle	7-1012 a.	6-312	
Russell, Flora	7-1012	6-312	
Russell, Myrtle	7-1012 b.	6-312	
Russell, Selena	7-1012 c.	6-312	
Russell, Thadius		6-312	6-312
Rutledge, Annis		5-112	5-112
Sadler,		8-151	8-151
Sadler, Nina Jean	9-408	8-151	
Sampson, Opal		6-138	
Sanford, Elizabeth		8-1100	
Sargent, Robert O.		6-17	

Year	Month	Days	Number	Name
1900	Jan	1-31	31	Robert, Andrew
1900	Feb	2-1	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-2	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-3	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-4	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-5	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-6	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-7	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-8	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-9	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-10	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-11	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-12	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-13	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-14	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-15	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-16	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-17	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-18	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-19	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-20	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-21	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-22	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-23	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-24	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-25	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-26	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-27	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-28	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Feb	2-29	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-1	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-2	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-3	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-4	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-5	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-6	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-7	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-8	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-9	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-10	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-11	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-12	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-13	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-14	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-15	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-16	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-17	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-18	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-19	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-20	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-21	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-22	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-23	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-24	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-25	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-26	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-27	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-28	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-29	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-30	1	Lawrence, William
1900	Mar	3-31	1	Lawrence, William

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Sass, Herbert Maxwell		7-147	7-147
Sass, Mildred Irene	8-484	7-147	
Sassman, Mary	8-605	7-182	
Sawyers, Arthur Nichols	9-1272 f.	8-799 d.	
Sawyers, Charles George	9-1272 g.	8-799 d.	
Sawyers, Ely Jackson	9-1272 d.	8-799 d.	
Sawyers, George Herman	10-3226	9-1272 e.	
Sawyers, George Huston		8-799 d.	8-799 d.
Sawyers, Lillie May	9-1272 b.	8-799 d.	9-1272 b.
Sawyers, Nanna Laura	9-1272 h.	8-799 d.	
Sawyers, Robert Lee George	9-1272 i.	8-799 d.	
Sawyers, Roy Devereane	9-1272 k.	8-799 d.	
Sawyers, Ruth Virginia	9-1272 j.	8-799 d.	
Sawyers, William Lee	10-3225	9-1272 e.	
Sawyers, William Walter	9-1272 e.	8-799 d.	9-1272 e.
Sawyers, Winnie Violet	9-1272 c.	8-799 d.	9-1272 c.
Schackelford, Mary A.		6-218	6-218
Scott, Dorothy		8-17	8-17
Scott, Edward Lee		7-143	7-143
Scott, Edward Lee, Jr.	8-478	7-143	
Scott, George B.		9-1450	9-1450
Scott, John Cullen	8-479	7-143	
Scott, Mary	10-3350	9-1450	
Scott, Randolph Eanes	8-480	7-143	
Scott, Will		6-7	
Scouller, Charles		6-74	
Seats, Patsy		4-75	
Seay, Billie Ed	9-3213	8-1154	
Seay, Cora	8-1142	7-910	8-1142
Seay, Cora Ann	7-911	6-267	7-911
Seay, Cora Cornelia	9-3178	8-1143	
Seay, Eleanor	8-1150	7-912	8-1150
Seay, Eloene	9-3202	8-1151	
Seay, Emmitt Francis	8-1155	7-912	
Seay, Eric Hines	8-1154	7-912	8-1154
Seay, Ernest C.	8-1143	7-910	8-1143
Seay, Esther	8-1152	7-912	8-1152
Seay, George Edward	7-912	6-267	7-912
Seay, George Edward, Jr.	8-1151	7-912	8-1151
Seay, George Edward	9-5209	8-1153	
Seay, George R.	6-275	5-228, 5-230 & 6-267	6-267
Seay, Gladys Ernestine	9-3177	8-1143	
Seay, Ila	8-1145	7-910	
Seay, Julia Bell	9-3208	8-1153	
Seay, Mary Opal	9-3179	8-1143	
Seay, Pickney Jean	9-3214	8-1154	
Seay, Richard Harold	9-3210	8-1153	
Seay, Robert Earl	8-1153	7-912	8-1153
Seay, Robert Earl, Jr.	9-3207	8-1153	
Seay, Samuel M.	8-1144	7-910	

Index

	identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Seay, Samuel Madison	7-910	6-267	7-910
Seay, Samuel McKown	9-3180	8-1143	
Seay, Samuel Richard		5-230	5-230
Seay, Vesta Ida	9-3175	8-1143	
Seay, Willie Irene	9-3176	8-1143	
Seekatz, Chester		8-904	
Setszer, Lillian	7-261	6-88	
Setszer, Mary	7-260	6-88	
Setszer, P. C.		6-88	6-88
Setszer, Rosalie	7-262	6-88	
Shappard, Martha J.		6-270	6-270
Shaw, Ruth		9-1340	9-1340
Shaw, William		5-97	
Shelton, Jessie		8-224	8-224
Sherer, Ethel		7-1	
Shillito, George		6-63	6-63
Shillito, Kate Isabella	7-123	6-63	7-123
Shillito, Sallie Eanes	7-124	6-63	
Shook, Jess		6-9	
Shook, Jessie A.		7-35	7-35
Shook, Lela Florence		7-35	
Shook, Walter A.	8-134	7-35	
Short, Mildred Ashlena	7-536	6-191	
Short, Rufus Alexander		6-191	6-191
Shropulos, Basil George	8-482	7-144	
Shropulos, Helen	8-481	7-144	
Shropulos, George		7-144	7-144
Simmons, Arthur Washington	6-209 b.	5-181	
Simmons, Josiah Eanes	6-209 d.	5-181	
Simmons, Lizabeth Howard	6-209	5-181	
Simmons, Louisa Mariah	6-209 h.	5-181	6-209 h.
Simmons, Mary Ann	6-209 i.	5-181	
Simmons, Martha Jane	6-209 g.	5-181	
Simmons, Nancy Minerva	6-209 e.	5-181	
Simmons, Randolph		5-131	5-181
Simmons, Sarah Ann Wilkes	6-209 a.	5-181	
Simmons, Thomas Hubbard	6-209 c.	5-181	
Simmons, William Lafayette	6-209 f.	5-181	
Simms, Albert Egerton	8-671 b.	7-315	
Simms, Anne Egerton	8-671 a.	7-315	
Simms, John Meredith	8-673	7-315	
Simms, Robert N.		7-315	7-315
Simms, Robert N., Jr.	8-671	7-315	
Simms, Stewart Broadus	8-672	7-315	
Simms, William Galatin	8-674	7-315	
Simonson, Annie Irene	8-3	7-2	
Simonson, Arline Rose	9-43	8-6	
Simonson, Charlotte Lee	9-41	8-6	
Simonson, Dorothy Lois	9-42	8-6	
Simonson, Emma Hill	7-1	6-3	7-1
Simonson, Everett Melvin	8-6	7-3	8-6

Year	Month	Day	Name
1881	Jan	1	John Smith
1881	Jan	2	Mary Jones
1881	Jan	3	Robert Brown
1881	Jan	4	Elizabeth White
1881	Jan	5	James Wilson
1881	Jan	6	Anna Taylor
1881	Jan	7	Thomas Green
1881	Jan	8	Sarah Black
1881	Jan	9	George Gray
1881	Jan	10	Patricia King
1881	Jan	11	Richard Lee
1881	Jan	12	Elizabeth Clark
1881	Jan	13	John Adams
1881	Jan	14	Mary Baker
1881	Jan	15	Robert Miller
1881	Jan	16	Elizabeth Scott
1881	Jan	17	James Young
1881	Jan	18	Anna Hill
1881	Jan	19	Thomas West
1881	Jan	20	Sarah North
1881	Jan	21	George South
1881	Jan	22	Patricia East
1881	Jan	23	Richard West
1881	Jan	24	Elizabeth North
1881	Jan	25	John South
1881	Jan	26	Mary North
1881	Jan	27	Robert South
1881	Jan	28	Elizabeth North
1881	Jan	29	James South
1881	Jan	30	Anna North
1881	Jan	31	Thomas South
1881	Feb	1	Sarah North
1881	Feb	2	George South
1881	Feb	3	Patricia North
1881	Feb	4	Richard South
1881	Feb	5	Elizabeth North
1881	Feb	6	John South
1881	Feb	7	Mary North
1881	Feb	8	Robert South
1881	Feb	9	Elizabeth North
1881	Feb	10	James South
1881	Feb	11	Anna North
1881	Feb	12	Thomas South
1881	Feb	13	Sarah North
1881	Feb	14	George South
1881	Feb	15	Patricia North
1881	Feb	16	Richard South
1881	Feb	17	Elizabeth North
1881	Feb	18	John South
1881	Feb	19	Mary North
1881	Feb	20	Robert South
1881	Feb	21	Elizabeth North
1881	Feb	22	James South
1881	Feb	23	Anna North
1881	Feb	24	Thomas South
1881	Feb	25	Sarah North
1881	Feb	26	George South
1881	Feb	27	Patricia North
1881	Feb	28	Richard South
1881	Feb	29	Elizabeth North
1881	Feb	30	John South
1881	Mar	1	Mary North
1881	Mar	2	Robert South
1881	Mar	3	Elizabeth North
1881	Mar	4	James South
1881	Mar	5	Anna North
1881	Mar	6	Thomas South
1881	Mar	7	Sarah North
1881	Mar	8	George South
1881	Mar	9	Patricia North
1881	Mar	10	Richard South
1881	Mar	11	Elizabeth North
1881	Mar	12	John South
1881	Mar	13	Mary North
1881	Mar	14	Robert South
1881	Mar	15	Elizabeth North
1881	Mar	16	James South
1881	Mar	17	Anna North
1881	Mar	18	Thomas South
1881	Mar	19	Sarah North
1881	Mar	20	George South
1881	Mar	21	Patricia North
1881	Mar	22	Richard South
1881	Mar	23	Elizabeth North
1881	Mar	24	John South
1881	Mar	25	Mary North
1881	Mar	26	Robert South
1881	Mar	27	Elizabeth North
1881	Mar	28	James South
1881	Mar	29	Anna North
1881	Mar	30	Thomas South
1881	Mar	31	Sarah North

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Simonson, James D.		6-3	6-3
Simonson, James Everett	7-3	6-3	7-3
Simonson, Lelia Eloise	8-4	7-2	
Simonson, Louis Asbury	8-5	7-2	
Simonson, Mary Thelma	8-7	7-4	
Simonson, Richard Benjamin	8-2	7-2	
Simonson, Richard Louis	7-2	6-3	7-2
Simonson, William Edward	7-4	6-3	7-4
Sims, Susan		5-299	
Short, Sarah Ann	7-537	6-191	
Slaughter,		8-1375	8-1375
Slaughter, A. B.		6-248	6-248
Slaughter, Alice Virginia	7-759	6-248	7-759
Slaughter, Cora Belle	7-757	6-248	7-757
Slaughter, Cordie	7-756	6-248	
Slaughter, Francis A.	7-758	6-248	7-758
Slaughter, Lucy	7-760	6-248	
Slaughter, Lucy	8-909	7-758	
Slaughter, Marie Eleanor		7-949	
Slaughter, Reginald	9-5120	8-1375	
Slaughter, Roy L.	7-761	6-248	
Sloan, James T.		7-174	7-174
Sloan, James Thomas	8-576	7-174	
Small, Ardra		8-299	
Smith,		6-299	
Smith,		7-929	
Smith, Ada		8-58	
Smith, Ann	8-1377	7-956 c.	
Smith, A. V.	8-1017	7-836	
Smith, Branch Tillington	9-732	8-272	
Smith, Charles A.		7-956 c.	7-956 c.
Smith, Crescenz		8-872	8-872
Smith, Elizabeth		7-900	7-900
Smith, Ella Florence	8-1020	7-837	8-1020
Smith, Ella Marie	7-836	6-259	
Smith, Eva		8-969	8-969
Smith, Fannie	7-835	6-259	
Smith, Frances	8-1374	7-956 c.	
Smith, Frank Bese	8-1021	7-837	8-1021
Smith, Frank Byler	7-837	6-259	7-837
Smith, Hazel Marie		8-58	8-58
Smith, Hoke		7-900	
Smith, James Franklin	9-1684	8-1021	
Smith, Joseph, Jr.		8-1101	
Smith, Julian A.	8-1373	7-956 c.	
Smith, Lemuel		6-259	6-259
Smith, Lowell Thomas	9-1685	8-1021	
Smith, Margaret	8-1375	7-956 c.	8-1375
Smith, Pearl		8-1214	8-1214
Smith, Ralph	8-1376	7-956 c.	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Smith, Russell		8-272	8-272
Smith, Russell Aubrey	9-731	8-272	
Smith, S. V.		8-58	
Smith, Thomas Lee	7-836	6-259	
Sneed, Blanch	9-1271 k.	8-797 a.	
Sneed, Bonnie	9-1271 l.	8-797 a.	
Sneed, Claude	9-1271 h.	8-797 a.	
Sneed, Clay	9-1271 i.	8-797 a.	
Sneed, Clyde	9-1271 j.	8-797 a.	
Sneed, Edward		8-797 b.	8-797 b.
Sneed, Jacob		8-797 a.	8-797 a.
Sneed, Lena	9-1271 g.	8-797 a.	
Sneed, Maud	9-1271 f.	8-797 a.	
Sneed, Theodore	9-1271 m.	8-797 b.	
Sneed, Viola	8-1271 n.	8-797 b.	
Snell,		7-955	
Snelling, Cora		7-950	7-950
South, Virgie		7-54	7-54
Southern, Zella		7-173	7-173
Sowers, Margaret		8-1380	8-1380
Sparks, Eleanor Dale	9-3200	8-1150	
Sparks, Joseph O.		8-1150	8-1150
Sparks, Oscar Glenn	9-3201	8-1150	
Spearman, Louis		7-24	
Spinner, Charlie Basil	8-1345	7-952	
Spinner, Charles Ivertha		7-952	7-952
Spinner, Charles Ivertha, Jr.		7-952	
Spinner, Charlotte Irene	8-1342	7-952	
Spinner, Herbert Avington		7-952	
Spinner, Hugh Welton	8-1343	7-952	
Spinner, Ida Katherine	8-1341	7-952	
Spinner, Judith Isabelle	8-1344	7-952	
Springer, Benjamin		8-967	
Squires,		6-295	
Stables, Elsie		7-950 e.	
Stacy, Sindia		7-134	
Stagg, Annie		7-950 c.	
Steed, Abner Jordan		5-157	5-157
Steed, Blossie Eanes	6-189	5-157	
Steed, Brandon Eanes	7-516	6-188	7-516
Steed, Calvin Byrd	7-532	6-190	
Steed, Charles Richard	6-190	5-157	6-190
Steed, Charles Richard, Jr.	7-525	6-190 & 7-501	
Steed, Edward Peterson	7-515	6-188	7-515
Steed, Edwin Brigstock	7-530	6-190	
Steed, Emma Sue	8-791	7-515	
Steed, Frances Virginia	8-790	7-515	
Steed, George Thomas	7-527	6-190	
Steed, Helen Mildred	6-192	5-157	6-192
Steed, Jordan Abner	6-188	5-157	6-188

Serial Number	Date	Investigator	Case Name
1-10	1-10-18	1-10-18	Smith, John
1-11	1-11-18	1-11-18	Smith, John
1-12	1-12-18	1-12-18	Smith, John
1-13	1-13-18	1-13-18	Smith, John
1-14	1-14-18	1-14-18	Smith, John
1-15	1-15-18	1-15-18	Smith, John
1-16	1-16-18	1-16-18	Smith, John
1-17	1-17-18	1-17-18	Smith, John
1-18	1-18-18	1-18-18	Smith, John
1-19	1-19-18	1-19-18	Smith, John
1-20	1-20-18	1-20-18	Smith, John
1-21	1-21-18	1-21-18	Smith, John
1-22	1-22-18	1-22-18	Smith, John
1-23	1-23-18	1-23-18	Smith, John
1-24	1-24-18	1-24-18	Smith, John
1-25	1-25-18	1-25-18	Smith, John
1-26	1-26-18	1-26-18	Smith, John
1-27	1-27-18	1-27-18	Smith, John
1-28	1-28-18	1-28-18	Smith, John
1-29	1-29-18	1-29-18	Smith, John
1-30	1-30-18	1-30-18	Smith, John
1-31	1-31-18	1-31-18	Smith, John
1-32	1-32-18	1-32-18	Smith, John
1-33	1-33-18	1-33-18	Smith, John
1-34	1-34-18	1-34-18	Smith, John
1-35	1-35-18	1-35-18	Smith, John
1-36	1-36-18	1-36-18	Smith, John
1-37	1-37-18	1-37-18	Smith, John
1-38	1-38-18	1-38-18	Smith, John
1-39	1-39-18	1-39-18	Smith, John
1-40	1-40-18	1-40-18	Smith, John
1-41	1-41-18	1-41-18	Smith, John
1-42	1-42-18	1-42-18	Smith, John
1-43	1-43-18	1-43-18	Smith, John
1-44	1-44-18	1-44-18	Smith, John
1-45	1-45-18	1-45-18	Smith, John
1-46	1-46-18	1-46-18	Smith, John
1-47	1-47-18	1-47-18	Smith, John
1-48	1-48-18	1-48-18	Smith, John
1-49	1-49-18	1-49-18	Smith, John
1-50	1-50-18	1-50-18	Smith, John
1-51	1-51-18	1-51-18	Smith, John
1-52	1-52-18	1-52-18	Smith, John
1-53	1-53-18	1-53-18	Smith, John
1-54	1-54-18	1-54-18	Smith, John
1-55	1-55-18	1-55-18	Smith, John
1-56	1-56-18	1-56-18	Smith, John
1-57	1-57-18	1-57-18	Smith, John
1-58	1-58-18	1-58-18	Smith, John
1-59	1-59-18	1-59-18	Smith, John
1-60	1-60-18	1-60-18	Smith, John
1-61	1-61-18	1-61-18	Smith, John
1-62	1-62-18	1-62-18	Smith, John
1-63	1-63-18	1-63-18	Smith, John
1-64	1-64-18	1-64-18	Smith, John
1-65	1-65-18	1-65-18	Smith, John
1-66	1-66-18	1-66-18	Smith, John
1-67	1-67-18	1-67-18	Smith, John
1-68	1-68-18	1-68-18	Smith, John
1-69	1-69-18	1-69-18	Smith, John
1-70	1-70-18	1-70-18	Smith, John
1-71	1-71-18	1-71-18	Smith, John
1-72	1-72-18	1-72-18	Smith, John
1-73	1-73-18	1-73-18	Smith, John
1-74	1-74-18	1-74-18	Smith, John
1-75	1-75-18	1-75-18	Smith, John
1-76	1-76-18	1-76-18	Smith, John
1-77	1-77-18	1-77-18	Smith, John
1-78	1-78-18	1-78-18	Smith, John
1-79	1-79-18	1-79-18	Smith, John
1-80	1-80-18	1-80-18	Smith, John
1-81	1-81-18	1-81-18	Smith, John
1-82	1-82-18	1-82-18	Smith, John
1-83	1-83-18	1-83-18	Smith, John
1-84	1-84-18	1-84-18	Smith, John
1-85	1-85-18	1-85-18	Smith, John
1-86	1-86-18	1-86-18	Smith, John
1-87	1-87-18	1-87-18	Smith, John
1-88	1-88-18	1-88-18	Smith, John
1-89	1-89-18	1-89-18	Smith, John
1-90	1-90-18	1-90-18	Smith, John
1-91	1-91-18	1-91-18	Smith, John
1-92	1-92-18	1-92-18	Smith, John
1-93	1-93-18	1-93-18	Smith, John
1-94	1-94-18	1-94-18	Smith, John
1-95	1-95-18	1-95-18	Smith, John
1-96	1-96-18	1-96-18	Smith, John
1-97	1-97-18	1-97-18	Smith, John
1-98	1-98-18	1-98-18	Smith, John
1-99	1-99-18	1-99-18	Smith, John
1-100	1-100-18	1-100-18	Smith, John

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Steed, Laura Etta	6-191	5-157	6-191
Steed, Lillian Martha	6-185	5-157	6-185
Steed, Mary Dale	8-796	7-516	
Steed, Mary Webster	7-520	6-188	
Steed, Mildred Elizabeth	7-517	6-188	
Steed, Robert Manson	7-528	6-190	
Steed, Rufus Herbert	7-534	6-190	
Steed, Sallie Elizabeth	6-186	5-157	
Steed, Sallie Elizabeth	7-531	6-190	
Steed, Sarah Frances	7-519	6-188	
Steed, Wade Hampton	7-529	6-190	
Steed, William Bloomfield	7-526	6-190	
Steed, William Jordan	7-518	6-188	
Steed, William Lundi	6-187	5-157	
Steen, James Robert	10-3358	9-1455	
Steen, Jane Ann	10-3359	9-1455	
Steen, Mina Elizabeth	9-1456	8-962	
Steen, Robert Lott		8-962	8-962
Steen, Robert Ligon	9-1455	8-962	9-1455
Stewart,		7-1352	7-1352
Stewart, Glenna		7-356	7-356
Stewart, James Claybourn Holt	8-2010	7-1352	
Stewart, Marguerite Clair		7-97	7-97
Stiff, Elizabeth	7-335	6-107	
Stiff, Rev.		6-107	
Stirling, Alexander Terrell	9-1247	8-570	
Stirling, Bobby Jack	9-1248	8-570	
Stirling, Eldridge		8-570	8-570
Stirling, Eldridge Gean	9-1249	8-570	
Stirling, Sally Lo-Ann	9-1250	8-570	
Stone, Barton	9-1328	8-900	
Stone, Donivan	9-1326	8-900	
Stone, Fred	9-1327	8-900	
Stone, Reagan		8-900	8-900
Stone, Vivian	9-1325	8-900	9-1325
Stow, Mary		5-502	5-502
Stuart, Billye Fern	9-1259 b.	8-603	
Stuart, Joan	9-1259 c.	8-603	
Stuart, Murry		8-603	8-603
Stubbs, Elizabeth Adams	9-1258 g.	8-594	
Stubbs, Robert Newton		8-594	8-594
Sublett, Jane		4-75	4-75
Sudberry,		3-11	
Summy, Earl		8-962	
Sydnor, Elizabeth Taylor		5-94	
Talbot, Henry		7-955	
Tarpley, Louisa C.		5-177	5-177
Tatum, Virginia		7-515	7-515
Taylor,		6-9	

Year	Month	Day	Name
1880	Jan	1	John Taylor
1880	Jan	2	William Smith
1880	Jan	3	James White
1880	Jan	4	Robert Brown
1880	Jan	5	Thomas Green
1880	Jan	6	Charles Black
1880	Jan	7	Henry Grey
1880	Jan	8	George White
1880	Jan	9	Edward Black
1880	Jan	10	John White
1880	Jan	11	William Black
1880	Jan	12	James White
1880	Jan	13	Robert Black
1880	Jan	14	Thomas White
1880	Jan	15	Charles Black
1880	Jan	16	Henry White
1880	Jan	17	George Black
1880	Jan	18	Edward White
1880	Jan	19	John Black
1880	Jan	20	William White
1880	Jan	21	James Black
1880	Jan	22	Robert White
1880	Jan	23	Thomas Black
1880	Jan	24	Charles White
1880	Jan	25	Henry Black
1880	Jan	26	George White
1880	Jan	27	Edward Black
1880	Jan	28	John White
1880	Jan	29	William Black
1880	Jan	30	James White
1880	Jan	31	Robert Black
1880	Feb	1	Thomas White
1880	Feb	2	Charles Black
1880	Feb	3	Henry White
1880	Feb	4	George Black
1880	Feb	5	Edward White
1880	Feb	6	John Black
1880	Feb	7	William White
1880	Feb	8	James Black
1880	Feb	9	Robert White
1880	Feb	10	Thomas Black
1880	Feb	11	Charles White
1880	Feb	12	Henry Black
1880	Feb	13	George White
1880	Feb	14	Edward Black
1880	Feb	15	John White
1880	Feb	16	William Black
1880	Feb	17	James White
1880	Feb	18	Robert Black
1880	Feb	19	Thomas White
1880	Feb	20	Charles Black
1880	Feb	21	Henry White
1880	Feb	22	George Black
1880	Feb	23	Edward White
1880	Feb	24	John Black
1880	Feb	25	William White
1880	Feb	26	James Black
1880	Feb	27	Robert White
1880	Feb	28	Thomas Black
1880	Feb	29	Charles White
1880	Feb	30	Henry Black
1880	Mar	1	George White
1880	Mar	2	Edward Black
1880	Mar	3	John White
1880	Mar	4	William Black
1880	Mar	5	James White
1880	Mar	6	Robert Black
1880	Mar	7	Thomas White
1880	Mar	8	Charles Black
1880	Mar	9	Henry White
1880	Mar	10	George Black
1880	Mar	11	Edward White
1880	Mar	12	John Black
1880	Mar	13	William White
1880	Mar	14	James Black
1880	Mar	15	Robert White
1880	Mar	16	Thomas Black
1880	Mar	17	Charles White
1880	Mar	18	Henry Black
1880	Mar	19	George White
1880	Mar	20	Edward Black
1880	Mar	21	John White
1880	Mar	22	William Black
1880	Mar	23	James White
1880	Mar	24	Robert Black
1880	Mar	25	Thomas White
1880	Mar	26	Charles Black
1880	Mar	27	Henry White
1880	Mar	28	George Black
1880	Mar	29	Edward White
1880	Mar	30	John Black
1880	Mar	31	William White
1880	Apr	1	James Black
1880	Apr	2	Robert White
1880	Apr	3	Thomas Black
1880	Apr	4	Charles White
1880	Apr	5	Henry Black
1880	Apr	6	George White
1880	Apr	7	Edward Black
1880	Apr	8	John White
1880	Apr	9	William Black
1880	Apr	10	James White
1880	Apr	11	Robert Black
1880	Apr	12	Thomas White
1880	Apr	13	Charles Black
1880	Apr	14	Henry White
1880	Apr	15	George Black
1880	Apr	16	Edward White
1880	Apr	17	John Black
1880	Apr	18	William White
1880	Apr	19	James Black
1880	Apr	20	Robert White
1880	Apr	21	Thomas Black
1880	Apr	22	Charles White
1880	Apr	23	Henry Black
1880	Apr	24	George White
1880	Apr	25	Edward Black
1880	Apr	26	John White
1880	Apr	27	William Black
1880	Apr	28	James White
1880	Apr	29	Robert Black
1880	Apr	30	Thomas White
1880	Apr	30	Charles Black
1880	Apr	31	Henry White
1880	May	1	George Black
1880	May	2	Edward White
1880	May	3	John Black
1880	May	4	William White
1880	May	5	James Black
1880	May	6	Robert White
1880	May	7	Thomas Black
1880	May	8	Charles White
1880	May	9	Henry Black
1880	May	10	George White
1880	May	11	Edward Black
1880	May	12	John White
1880	May	13	William Black
1880	May	14	James White
1880	May	15	Robert Black
1880	May	16	Thomas White
1880	May	17	Charles Black
1880	May	18	Henry White
1880	May	19	George Black
1880	May	20	Edward White
1880	May	21	John Black
1880	May	22	William White
1880	May	23	James Black
1880	May	24	Robert White
1880	May	25	Thomas Black
1880	May	26	Charles White
1880	May	27	Henry Black
1880	May	28	George White
1880	May	29	Edward Black
1880	May	30	John White
1880	May	31	William Black
1880	Jun	1	James White
1880	Jun	2	Robert Black
1880	Jun	3	Thomas White
1880	Jun	4	Charles Black
1880	Jun	5	Henry White
1880	Jun	6	George Black
1880	Jun	7	Edward White
1880	Jun	8	John Black
1880	Jun	9	William White
1880	Jun	10	James Black
1880	Jun	11	Robert White
1880	Jun	12	Thomas Black
1880	Jun	13	Charles White
1880	Jun	14	Henry Black
1880	Jun	15	George White
1880	Jun	16	Edward Black
1880	Jun	17	John White
1880	Jun	18	William Black
1880	Jun	19	James White
1880	Jun	20	Robert Black
1880	Jun	21	Thomas White
1880	Jun	22	Charles Black
1880	Jun	23	Henry White
1880	Jun	24	George Black
1880	Jun	25	Edward White
1880	Jun	26	John Black
1880	Jun	27	William White
1880	Jun	28	James Black
1880	Jun	29	Robert White
1880	Jun	30	Thomas Black
1880	Jun	31	Charles White
1880	Jul	1	Henry Black
1880	Jul	2	George White
1880	Jul	3	Edward Black
1880	Jul	4	John White
1880	Jul	5	William Black
1880	Jul	6	James White
1880	Jul	7	Robert Black
1880	Jul	8	Thomas White
1880	Jul	9	Charles Black
1880	Jul	10	Henry White
1880	Jul	11	George Black
1880	Jul	12	Edward White
1880	Jul	13	John Black
1880	Jul	14	William White
1880	Jul	15	James Black
1880	Jul	16	Robert White
1880	Jul	17	Thomas Black
1880	Jul	18	Charles White
1880	Jul	19	Henry Black
1880	Jul	20	George White
1880	Jul	21	Edward Black
1880	Jul	22	John White
1880	Jul	23	William Black
1880	Jul	24	James White
1880	Jul	25	Robert Black
1880	Jul	26	Thomas White
1880	Jul	27	Charles Black
1880	Jul	28	Henry White
1880	Jul	29	George Black
1880	Jul	30	Edward White
1880	Jul	31	John Black
1880	Aug	1	William White
1880	Aug	2	James Black
1880	Aug	3	Robert White
1880	Aug	4	Thomas Black
1880	Aug	5	Charles White
1880	Aug	6	Henry Black
1880	Aug	7	George White
1880	Aug	8	Edward Black
1880	Aug	9	John White
1880	Aug	10	William Black
1880	Aug	11	James White
1880	Aug	12	Robert Black
1880	Aug	13	Thomas White
1880	Aug	14	Charles Black
1880	Aug	15	Henry White
1880	Aug	16	George Black
1880	Aug	17	Edward White
1880	Aug	18	John Black
1880	Aug	19	William White
1880	Aug	20	James Black
1880	Aug	21	Robert White
1880	Aug	22	Thomas Black
1880	Aug	23	Charles White
1880	Aug	24	Henry Black
1880	Aug	25	George White
1880	Aug	26	Edward Black
1880	Aug	27	John White
1880	Aug	28	William Black
1880	Aug	29	James White
1880	Aug	30	Robert Black
1880	Aug	31	Thomas White
1880	Sep	1	Charles Black
1880	Sep	2	Henry White
1880	Sep	3	George Black
1880	Sep	4	Edward White
1880	Sep	5	John Black
1880	Sep	6	William White
1880	Sep	7	James Black
1880	Sep	8	Robert White
1880	Sep	9	Thomas Black
1880	Sep	10	Charles White
1880	Sep	11	Henry Black
1880	Sep	12	George White
1880	Sep	13	Edward Black
1880	Sep	14	John White
1880	Sep	15	William Black
1880	Sep	16	James White
1880	Sep	17	Robert Black
1880	Sep	18	Thomas White
1880	Sep	19	Charles Black
1880	Sep	20	Henry White
1880	Sep	21	George Black
1880	Sep	22	Edward White
1880	Sep	23	John Black
1880	Sep	24	William White
1880	Sep	25	James Black
1880	Sep	26	Robert White
1880	Sep	27	Thomas Black
1880	Sep	28	Charles White
1880	Sep	29	Henry Black
1880	Sep	30	George White
1880	Sep	31	Edward Black
1880	Oct	1	John White
1880	Oct	2	William Black
1880	Oct	3	James White
1880	Oct	4	Robert Black
1880	Oct	5	Thomas White
1880	Oct	6	Charles Black
1880	Oct	7	Henry White
1880	Oct	8	George Black
1880	Oct	9	Edward White
1880	Oct	10	John Black
1880	Oct	11	William White
1880	Oct	12	James Black
1880	Oct	13	Robert White
1880	Oct	14	Thomas Black
1880	Oct	15	Charles White
1880	Oct	16	Henry Black
1880	Oct	17	George White
1880	Oct	18	Edward Black
1880	Oct	19	John White
1880	Oct	20	William Black
1880	Oct	21	James White
1880	Oct	22	Robert Black
1880	Oct	23	Thomas White
1880	Oct	24	Charles Black
1880	Oct	25	Henry White
1880	Oct	26	George Black
1880	Oct	27	Edward White
1880	Oct	28	John Black
1880	Oct	29	William White
1880	Oct	30	James Black
1880	Oct	31	Robert White
1880	Nov	1	Thomas Black
1880	Nov	2	Charles White
1880	Nov	3	Henry Black
1880	Nov	4	George White
1880	Nov	5	Edward Black
1880	Nov	6	John White
1880	Nov	7	William Black
1880	Nov	8	James White
1880	Nov	9	Robert Black
1880	Nov	10	Thomas White
1880	Nov	11	Charles Black
1880	Nov	12	Henry White
1880	Nov	13	George Black
1880	Nov	14	Edward White
1880	Nov	15	John Black
1880	Nov	16	William White
1880	Nov	17	James Black
1880	Nov	18	Robert White
1880	Nov	19	Thomas Black
1880	Nov	20	Charles White
1880	Nov	21	Henry Black
1880	Nov	22	George White
1880	Nov	23	Edward Black
1880	Nov	24	John White
1880	Nov	25	William Black
1880	Nov	26	James White
1880	Nov	27	Robert Black
1880	Nov	28	Thomas White
1880	Nov	29	Charles Black
1880	Nov	30	Henry White
1880	Nov	31	George Black
1880	Dec	1	Edward White
1880	Dec	2	John Black
1880	Dec	3	William White
1880	Dec	4	James Black
1880	Dec	5	Robert White
1880	Dec	6	Thomas Black
1880	Dec	7	Charles White
1880	Dec	8	Henry Black
1880	Dec	9	George White
1880	Dec	10	Edward Black
1880	Dec	11	John White
1880	Dec	12	William Black
1880	Dec	13	James White
1880	Dec	14	Robert Black
1880	Dec	15	Thomas White
1880	Dec	16	Charles Black
1880	Dec	17	Henry White
1880	Dec	18	George Black
1880	Dec	19	Edward White
1880	Dec	20	John Black
1880	Dec	21	William White
1880	Dec	22	James Black
1880	Dec	23	Robert White

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Taylor, Elizabeth L.		6-196	6-196
Taylor, Florence		6-9	
Taylor, Florence		6-534	
Taylor, Jane		4-75	
Taylor, Minnie Bell		8-951	
Taylor, Sarah		6-227	6-227
Teams, Hattie		6-60	6-60
Temple, Lucile		8-19	8-19
Tench, Emily		4-35	
Thomas, Helen Marie	9-578	8-221	
Thomas, James Lawrence	9-576	8-221	
Thomas, Jessie		8-221	8-221
Thomas, Mary Inez	9-577	8-221	
Thompson,		7-170	
Thompson, Alma Louise	8-283	7-74	
Thompson, Beatrice		7-5	
Thompson, Betty Agnes		8-284	7-74
Thompson, George Edward	8-282	7-74	
Thompson, Lenden Allen	8-286	7-74	
Thompson, Randolph	8-285	7-74	
Thompson, Robert Howard	8-281	7-74	
Thompson, W. C.		7-74	7-74
Thompson, William Calvin	8-280	7-74	
Thompson, W. W.		6-88	
Thrift, Hinton		5-1	
Thurman, Sarah Jane		7-581	7-581
Tilka, George		5-52	
Tinsley, Jane		7-20	
Titmus,		6-311	
Todd, David Alfred	8-871	7-752	8-871
Todd, Dorothy Lucile	8-870	7-752	8-870
Todd, Helen Ann	9-1350	8-871	
Todd, Jack Renick	8-873	7-752	
Todd, Jane	9-1310	8-872	
Todd, Jefferson Davis		7-752	7-752
Todd, Jefferson Davis, Jr.	8-872	7-752	8-872
Todd, Marjorie Rebecca	8-874	7-752	8-874
Todd, Mary Jean	9-1306	8-871	
Tombs, Eva		7-1435	7-1435
Tomlinson, Elmer		8-75	8-75
Tomlinson, William Elmer	9-275	8-75	
Townsend, Emma Ruth		6-300	
Traylor, Carrie	7-1406	6-523	7-1406
Traylor, Earl Joseph	7-1415	6-530	7-1415
Traylor, George		2-6 a.	
Traylor, Jack	7-1405	6-523	
Traylor, Joseph Owen	8-2100	7-1415	
Traylor, Judith		2-6 a.	
Traylor, Larnie	7-1407	6-523	
Traylor, Lena	7-1408	6-523	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Traylor, Robert		5-202	
Traylor, Susie		6-518	6-518
Traylor, William		6-523	6-523
Traylor, William		6-530	6-530
Triplett, Richard Lee		8-1011	8-1011
Triplett, Richard Lee, II	9-1664	8-1011	
Trivette, Lassie		7-357	7-357
Trouet, Edna		6-519	
Trueblood, George Weaver		8-799 e.	
Tubbs, Oda Lee		9-1272 e.	9-1272 e.
Tucker, Frances E.		5-238	
Tucker, John		5-238	
Tucker, Payton		5-238	
Tucker, Sarah		5-238	
Tumma, Joe		6-523	
Tunstall, John B.		3-6	
Tunstall, Sallie Lou		6-45	
Turner, Elizabeth Norman		6-222	
Turner, Howard E.		6-297	
Turner, Howard E., Jr.		6-297	
Turner, John		6-222	
Turner, Martha A.		6-222	6-222
Tweed,, Blanch		7-956 c.	
Uney, Mary		7-831	
Vaden, Aggy		3-53	
Vaden, James		6-50	
Varnier, Claris	8-2015	7-1392	
Varnier, Doisey		7-1392	7-1392
Varnier, Durwood	8-2016	7-1392	
Varnier, Peter		6-291 a.	
Vaughan, Granville		7-749	7-749
Vaughan, Henry	8-857	7-749	
Vaughan, J. V.		5-305	
Waddell, William		5-298	
Walden,		6-196	
Walden, J. W.		6-69	
Wallroth, Otto		7-182	
Walmack, Mary		7-950 c.	
Walton, Alvin		7-955	
Ward, Laura		8-1103	8-1103
Warrick, J. Paul		7-375	7-375
Warrick, J. Paul, Jr.	8-745	7-375	
Warrick, Ruth Eanes	8-746	7-375	
Warrick, Thomas Powell	8-747	7-375	
Warriner, Anne Bedford	8-278	7-73	
Warriner, John T.		7-73	7-73
Warriner, Watson Cottrell	8-277	7-73	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Watkins, Ben		5-52	
Watkins, John F.		6-328	
Watson, B.		8-906	
Watson, Billie Barton	9-1352	8-906	
Watson, Bob	9-1353	8-906	
Watson, Dorothy Fadell	10-3220	9-1272 c.	
Watson, Elonzo		9-1272 c.	9-1272 c.
Watson, Gerald B.	9-1350	8-906	
Watson, John A.	9-1351	8-906	
Weatherby, Jane		7-354	7-354
Webb, Edward		5-102	
Webb, Elizabeth Harrison	6-109	5-102	
Webb, Emma		5-114	5-114
Webb, Evelyn	6-106	5-102	
Webb, Harriett May	6-113	5-102	
Webb, Jule Watton		6-259	
Webb, Margaret	6-114	5-102	
Webb, Mary Ligon	6-107	5-102	6-107
Webb, Moade Bernard	6-112	5-102	
Webb, Sallie Alexandria	6-110	5-102	
Webb, Thomas		5-102	
Webb, Virginia Wedderburn	6-108	5-102	6-108
Webb, William		5-102	5-102
Webb, William	6-111	5-102	
Webster, Alfred		5-3	
Webster, Gertrude		7-66	7-66
Webster, Phebe Ann		5-3	5-3
Weiss, Helen		7-83	7-83
Welch, Julia Ina		7-927	7-927
Wells, Catherine		5-173	5-173
Wells, Charles Thomas	8-2153	7-1420	
Wells, Emilie Jean	8-2154	7-1420	
Wells, Emma Parmelia	6-5	5-1	
Wells, Hattie Frances	6-4	5-1	6-4
Wells, Jewel	8-2150	7-1420	
Wells, Joyce Anne	8-2152	7-1420	
Wells, Indianna Virginia	6-1	5-1	
Wells, Mary Jane	6-3	5-1	6-3
Wells, Richard		5-1	5-1
Wells, Wayne		7-1420	7-1420
Wells, Wayne Hampton	8-2151	7-1420	
Wesson, May		7-41	7-41
Wheeler, Charles Vance		7-956 b.	7-956 b.
Wheeler, Elizabeth	8-1368	7-956 b.	
Wheeler, Fannie Ruth	8-1369	7-956 b.	
Wheeler, Margaret Ann	8-1370	7-956 b.	
Wheeler, Vance		7-956 b.	
Wheeler, Vance	8-1371	7-956 b.	
Whitaker, Elizabeth		7-12	7-12
White, Hugh Jones		5-95	

Year	Month	Day	Name
1900	Jan	1	Wells, John
1900	Jan	2	Wells, John
1900	Jan	3	Wells, John
1900	Jan	4	Wells, John
1900	Jan	5	Wells, John
1900	Jan	6	Wells, John
1900	Jan	7	Wells, John
1900	Jan	8	Wells, John
1900	Jan	9	Wells, John
1900	Jan	10	Wells, John
1900	Jan	11	Wells, John
1900	Jan	12	Wells, John
1900	Jan	13	Wells, John
1900	Jan	14	Wells, John
1900	Jan	15	Wells, John
1900	Jan	16	Wells, John
1900	Jan	17	Wells, John
1900	Jan	18	Wells, John
1900	Jan	19	Wells, John
1900	Jan	20	Wells, John
1900	Jan	21	Wells, John
1900	Jan	22	Wells, John
1900	Jan	23	Wells, John
1900	Jan	24	Wells, John
1900	Jan	25	Wells, John
1900	Jan	26	Wells, John
1900	Jan	27	Wells, John
1900	Jan	28	Wells, John
1900	Jan	29	Wells, John
1900	Jan	30	Wells, John
1900	Jan	31	Wells, John
1900	Feb	1	Wells, John
1900	Feb	2	Wells, John
1900	Feb	3	Wells, John
1900	Feb	4	Wells, John
1900	Feb	5	Wells, John
1900	Feb	6	Wells, John
1900	Feb	7	Wells, John
1900	Feb	8	Wells, John
1900	Feb	9	Wells, John
1900	Feb	10	Wells, John
1900	Feb	11	Wells, John
1900	Feb	12	Wells, John
1900	Feb	13	Wells, John
1900	Feb	14	Wells, John
1900	Feb	15	Wells, John
1900	Feb	16	Wells, John
1900	Feb	17	Wells, John
1900	Feb	18	Wells, John
1900	Feb	19	Wells, John
1900	Feb	20	Wells, John
1900	Feb	21	Wells, John
1900	Feb	22	Wells, John
1900	Feb	23	Wells, John
1900	Feb	24	Wells, John
1900	Feb	25	Wells, John
1900	Feb	26	Wells, John
1900	Feb	27	Wells, John
1900	Feb	28	Wells, John
1900	Feb	29	Wells, John
1900	Feb	30	Wells, John
1900	Mar	1	Wells, John
1900	Mar	2	Wells, John
1900	Mar	3	Wells, John
1900	Mar	4	Wells, John
1900	Mar	5	Wells, John
1900	Mar	6	Wells, John
1900	Mar	7	Wells, John
1900	Mar	8	Wells, John
1900	Mar	9	Wells, John
1900	Mar	10	Wells, John
1900	Mar	11	Wells, John
1900	Mar	12	Wells, John
1900	Mar	13	Wells, John
1900	Mar	14	Wells, John
1900	Mar	15	Wells, John
1900	Mar	16	Wells, John
1900	Mar	17	Wells, John
1900	Mar	18	Wells, John
1900	Mar	19	Wells, John
1900	Mar	20	Wells, John
1900	Mar	21	Wells, John
1900	Mar	22	Wells, John
1900	Mar	23	Wells, John
1900	Mar	24	Wells, John
1900	Mar	25	Wells, John
1900	Mar	26	Wells, John
1900	Mar	27	Wells, John
1900	Mar	28	Wells, John
1900	Mar	29	Wells, John
1900	Mar	30	Wells, John
1900	Mar	31	Wells, John
1900	Apr	1	Wells, John
1900	Apr	2	Wells, John
1900	Apr	3	Wells, John
1900	Apr	4	Wells, John
1900	Apr	5	Wells, John
1900	Apr	6	Wells, John
1900	Apr	7	Wells, John
1900	Apr	8	Wells, John
1900	Apr	9	Wells, John
1900	Apr	10	Wells, John
1900	Apr	11	Wells, John
1900	Apr	12	Wells, John
1900	Apr	13	Wells, John
1900	Apr	14	Wells, John
1900	Apr	15	Wells, John
1900	Apr	16	Wells, John
1900	Apr	17	Wells, John
1900	Apr	18	Wells, John
1900	Apr	19	Wells, John
1900	Apr	20	Wells, John
1900	Apr	21	Wells, John
1900	Apr	22	Wells, John
1900	Apr	23	Wells, John
1900	Apr	24	Wells, John
1900	Apr	25	Wells, John
1900	Apr	26	Wells, John
1900	Apr	27	Wells, John
1900	Apr	28	Wells, John
1900	Apr	29	Wells, John
1900	Apr	30	Wells, John
1900	Apr	30	Wells, John

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
White, Lloyd Edward		7-35	
White, Ruth		7-959	
Whitney, Anna Nell	9-1265	8-607	
Whitney, Harry		8-607	8-607
Whitted, Elsie Curtis	8-1436	7-1011	
Whitted, Hugh		7-1011	7-1011
Whitted, Ruth	8-1435	7-1011	
Whitten, Bertha Alene	8-207	7-51	8-207
Whitten, Della Kee	8-202	7-51	8-202
Whitten, Donald H.	9-503	8-201	
Whitten, Donna Alice Ruby	9-514	8-203	
Whitten, Dortha Louise	9-512	8-203	
Whitten, Edward Earl	8-203	7-51	8-203
Whitten, Edward Earl, Jr.	9-511	8-203	
Whitten, Hubert Fulton	8-205	7-51	8-205
Whitten, Hubert Fulton, Jr.	9-521	8-205	
Whitten, James Robert	9-513	8-203	
Whitten, Jerry Lynn	9-526	8-206	
Whitten, John Graves		7-51	7-51
Whitten, John Graves	9-522	8-205	
Whitten, John Graves, Jr.	8-206	7-51	8-206
Whitten, Leonard G.	8-201	7-51	8-201
Whitten, Leonard Griffin, Jr.	9-502	8-201	
Whitten, Pearl Graves	8-204	7-51	8-204
Whitten, Warren N.	9-501	8-201	
Whitten, Woodrow Wilson	8-208	7-51	
Wiggins, Billy Gene	8-586	7-175	
Wiggins, Charleen	8-582	7-175	
Wiggins, Charles Abner		7-175	7-175
Wiggins, Ellington Eanes	8-583	7-175	8-583
Wiggins, James T.		5-93	
Wiggins, Jonnie Elizabeth	9-1257	8-583	
Wiggins, Mary Ruth	8-585	7-175	
Wiggins, Nancy Jane	8-584	7-175	
Wilkinson, Caldwell		6-88	
Wilkinson, David Malcolm		6-18	
Wilkinson, Julia Edwin		6-18	6-18
Wilkinson, Nannie Jane Wood		6-18	
Wilkinson, W. Carlton		7-952 c.	
Williams,		6-299	
Williams,		7-955	
Williams, Bessie		8-369	8-369
Williams, Della Lucile	9-508	8-202	
Williams, Frances Elizabeth	9-507	8-202	
Williams, Grace E.		6-145	
Williams, Hazel	8-1360 a.	7-955	
Williams, Martha Ruth	9-509	8-202	
Williams, Sam	8-1360	7-955	
Williams, Thomas Edward		8-202	8-202
Williams, Thomas Edward, Jr.	9-506	8-202	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Williamson, Arlett Frances	8-26	7-8	
Williamson, Edward Franklin	8-25	7-8	
Williamson, William Gordon	8-24	7-8	
Williamson, Willie E.		7-8	7-8
Willoughby, Oma		9-1459	9-1459
Wilson, Charles S.		7-135	
Wilson, E. H.		5-53	
Wilson, Garland		7-7	
Wilson, Julia		8-1013	
Wilson, Leander Hester		6-81	6-81
Wilson, Wolfred		6-77	
Winfree, Edith		7-1028 c.	7-1028 c.
Winifred,		6-74	
Winn, Mary Harrison		4-35	4-35
Winstead, Effie Lee		8-812	
Withey,		7-166	
Wolter, Anna Nell	9-1265	8-600	
Wolter, William D.		8-600	8-600
Womack, Bessie		8-212	8-212
Womack, Sallie W.		5-228	5-228
Wood, Charles		6-10	
Wood, Inez		7-950	
Wood, Jones		5-227	
Wood, Lucy		8-371	8-371
Wood, Nancy		5-227	
Wood, Robert		5-227	
Woodward, Annie	8-192	7-43	
Woodward, Annie		7-82	7-82
Woodward, Peter J.		7-43	7-43
Woodward, Peter J., Jr.	8-193	7-43	
Woodward, Walter Ashton Galloway	8-191	7-43	
Worsham, Aaron Branch	6-319	5-305	
Worsham, Alice	6-296	5-300	
Worsham, Amelia Thomas	5-304	4-600	5-304
Worsham, Ann	8-1391 l.	7-959	
Worsham, Annie Gail	7-1015	6-321	
Worsham, Arietta Constance	6-322	5-305	
Worsham, Belle Haskins	6-323	5-305	
Worsham, Bryan	8-1391 d.	7-959	
Worsham, Carol	8-1391 h.	7-959	
Worsham, Charles Daniel	5-305	4-600	5-305
Worsham, Charles Daniel, Jr.	6-317	5-305	
Worsham, Daniel		4-600	4-600
Worsham, Daniel	7-959 d.	6-299	
Worsham, David Addison	7-965	6-300	
Worsham, Earl	8-1391 f.	7-959	
Worsham, Elizabeth	8-1391 a.	7-959	
Worsham, Ellen	8-1391 b.	7-959	
Worsham, Ellen Olivia	7-966	6-300	
Worsham, Fannie Althea	6-320	5-305	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Worsham, Fannye J.	6-297	5-300	6-297
Worsham, Frances W.	5-303	4-600	
Worsham, Gertrude	7-959 e.	6-299	
Worsham, Gladys	8-1391 e.	7-959	
Worsham, Harriett Allen	5-301	4-600	5-301
Worsham, Hattie	7-959 f.	6-299	
Worsham, Herbert Stanley	6-321	5-305	6-321
Worsham, Hester Branch	6-315	5-305	
Worsham, Ida Bessie	7-968	6-300	
Worsham, Jean	8-1391 j.	7-959	
Worsham, John Brown	7-967	6-300	
Worsham, Josephine	6-295	5-300	6-295
Worsham, Joseph Daniel	5-300	4-600	5-300
Worsham, Joseph Irving	6-300	5-300	6-300
Worsham, Julia	7-959 b.	6-299	
Worsham, Lela Daniel	6-316	5-305	
Worsham, Lalia	7-959 a.	6-299	
Worsham, Leslie	7-959	6-299	7-959
Worsham, Lorena	8-1391 c.	7-959	
Worsham, Lucy Frances	6-294	5-300	
Worsham, Luther	6-299	5-300	6-299
Worsham, Margaret Ella		6-12	6-12
Worsham, Martha Elizabeth	5-298	4-600	5-298
Worsham, Mary	8-3191 i.	7-959	
Worsham, Mary C.	5-299	4-600	5-299
Worsham, Olivia	6-298	5-300	6-298
Worsham, Orpha	5-306	4-600	5-306
Worsham, Robert Bartow	7-969	6-300	
Worsham, Spurgeon	6-318	5-305	
Worsham, Stanley Moore	7-1014	6-321	
Worsham, Stuart	8-1391 k.	7-959	
Worsham, Vernon	7-959 c.	6-299	
Worsham, Virginia	8-1391 g.	7-959	
Worsham, Virginia C.	5-302	4-600	
Worsham, Willard Irving	7-970	6-300	
Worsham, William	8-1391	7-959	
Wyatt, John R.		6-220	6-220
Wyatt, Tucker	7-640	6-220	
Yanes, Edward		1-1	
Yeans, Edward		1-1	
Young, Addavale	7-271	6-90	7-271
Young, Alma	8-668	7-289	
Young, Annie	6-99	5-95	
Young, Ashley	7-251	6-87	7-251
Young, Barton	9-1346	8-904	
Young, Bascom	5-147	4-40 & 4-41	
Young, Bert		7-958	
Young, Betty	6-88	5-94	6-88
Young, Betty Ann	8-655	7-274	

Index

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Young, Calvin	7-252	6-87	7-252
Young, Charles		4-40 & 5-94	4-40
Young, Charles Ashley	6-87	5-94	6-87
Young, Charles William Uriah		5-95	5-95
Young, David	9-1343	8-904	
Young, Doris	10-3336	9-1340	
Young, Edith Ruth	10-3335	9-1340	
Young, Eloise	9-1341	8-904	
Young, Emmitt	5-146	4-40	
Young, Ernest Foster	6-93	5-94	6-93
Young, Eva	9-1344	8-904	
Young, Florence	6-97	5-95	
Young, Hattie Jordan	8-630	7-252	
Young, Hazel	8-670	7-289	
Young, Irvin	8-1390 a.	7-958	
Young, Isabella McKay	7-288	6-93	
Young, James Andrew	5-145	4-40	
Young, Janet	8-625	7-251	
Young, Jessie		8-902	8-902
Young, J. N.		8-904	8-904
Young, Joe	9-1345	8-904	
Young, John Taylor Sydnor		4-40 & 5-94	5-94
Young, Joseph Kincaid	7-273	6-90	
Young, Laura	6-100	5-95	
Young, Lois	8-1390	7-958	
Young, Lowery	9-1347	8-904	
Young, Martha	9-1342	8-904	
Young, Merlin Taylor	6-95	5-94 & 5-97	
Young, Minnie	6-98	5-95	
Young, Molly Y.	6-89	5-94	6-89
Young, Myrtie	6-91	5-94	6-91
Young, Nannie	6-92	5-94	6-92
Young, Noble	9-1340	8-904	9-1340
Young, Robert Flemming	7-289	6-93	7-289
Young, Rosa	6-94	5-94	6-94
Young, Ruby Kincaid	7-272	6-90	7-272
Young, Russell	7-250	6-87	
Young, Sarah Missouri		7-832	7-832
Young, Virginia	8-669	7-289	
Young, Walter	6-96	5-95	6-96
Young, William Beauregard	6-90	5-94	6-90
Young, William Beauregard, Jr.	7-270	6-90	7-270
Young, William Beauregard, III	8-640	7-270	
Young, Willoughby Foster	7-274	6-90	
Zempter, Shelby		7-140	7-140

Index

Received too late to include in body of index.

	Identify- ing number	Listed under	Family listed
Adams, Claudia Neil	9-1258 a.	8-590	
Adams, Jane Chilton	9-1258 e.	8-592	
Adams, William Harrison, Jr.	9-1258	8-590	
Chears, Henry Randolph		8-591	8-591
Chears, Virginia Randolph	9-1258 c.	8-591	
Corr, Martha Elizabeth		6-188	
Crow, Hubert Dinwiddie		6-182	
DeLoach, Maidee		8-592	8-592
Ford, Luther		8-964	

Data received too late to include in body of book.

Under 6-188

7-518 Steed, William Jordan, b. Aug. 31, 1916; m. Gloucester, Va., Oct. 29, 1940
Martha Elizabeth Corr, dau. William Ellis Corr, Jr.

Under 6-74

7-159 Marshall, William Walton, b. Oct. 4, 1890; d. Austin, Texas, Nov., 1940.

ERRATA

Page vi. First line of note. Between "of" and "South", delete "the".

Page viii. Eanes, Eugene Howell (7-131)!"

Page x. Sixth line. Spell "Edmondson".

Under Family 3-2, Issue 4-12. Spell "Daniel".

Under Family 4-576, continued. Last word, first line should be "third" and not second.

Under Family 6-15, Issue 7-66. Spell "Philip".

Under Family 6-91, Issue 7-281. Spell "Merriman".

Under Family 7-800, Issue 8-941, Kinney, Roland D. d."Nov. 1919"

* * * * *

It is apparent that there is much data pertaining to the Eanes and allied families that are not included in this book. Neither is it believed possible that so much could be gathered without mistakes. It is hoped that that which is presented here may serve as an incentive for a manifestation of interest on the part of all, and that both omissions and mistakes may be corrected in some future edition. To accomplish this there must be a central point at which all additional data may be gathered. As I have been the one in the past to collect and classify all information, I propose that I continue to do this in the future. I can accomplish little unless I have the assistance of all. It is, therefore, requested that all who read this book and find mistakes, and all who have knowledge of information not included here forward to me their corrections and information. It is further requested that I be informed of all marriages, births and deaths. Just a post card will do, but names should be printed.

Address, Lt. Col. Richard H. Eanes, M. C., U. S. Army, Care the Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.











